An Anglo-Catholic Congress Clergy Directory (ACCCD)
of 300 associated with the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress

Researched and compiled by Michael Blain and Christine Hickton
December 2015

Preface
On Tuesday 29 June 1920 twelve-hundred robed priests and twenty two bishops walked through Holborn in central London to witness to the opening of the first Anglo-Catholic Congress. The advanced clergy in London were inspired by what became known as the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement. From across Britain and beyond many junior clergy wanted to catch that spirit and advance with them. For a helpful general history see Lift High the Cross, Anglo-Catholics and the Congress Movement by John Gunstone (2010, Canterbury Press).

No similar church event had been seen in London or England before. Such was the impact on Anglo-Catholic priests and people that they defined themselves for decades by their attitudes to that first Anglo-Catholic Congress of 1920 (as well as to those that followed). The priests and churches most influential on my own priestly formation were part of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement. I am now honouring my personal debt to them by studying those involved in that first Anglo-Catholic Congress in London in June 1920.

You may catch a little of the Congress spirit from the photographs in the souvenir booklet published in 1920. See http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/
You can see a brief movie news clip of the same opening procession through High Holborn London. See https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DiotX86jyMM

As we students at the College of the Resurrection Mirfield looked towards ordination in 1967, we discussed what sort of parish we would like to go to. Our debates followed this pattern: 'Two candles or six?', six altar candles being a marker from the Anglo-Catholic Congress era. 'Aumbry or tabernacle?' A tabernacle on the altar was the Anglo-Catholic Congress preference. 'Gin and Jaguar, or bingo and benediction?' Middle class, or working class; North or South.
So with our preferences settled, we were interviewed by the principal. He had a pile of letters from parish priests looking for a curate. He selected for each student a couple which he thought might best match. Each of us then would visit the priest and parish for a weekend for mutual interviews, to see whether the match would work for us and us for them. (One ordinand inspected and rejected six parishes. He was in tears when an irritated principal questioned whether he was called to the priesthood at all. The seventh choice was the perfect match.) My own choice was for Goldthorpe and its priest, all soundly Anglo-Papalist and specifically and obviously formed by the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement. A northern coal town with bingo, beer, and Benediction, tabernacle, six candles.

A couple of anecdotes. Goldthorpe church (and its daughter church S Michael Highgate) had never known the Anglican Book of Common Prayer (BCP). The mass was Western rite from the consecration day (18 May 1916) when Viscount Halifax the donor asked Burrows the bishop of Sheffield to consecrate the building, and Lang the archbishop of York preached. No BCP had ever been found in the church.
In the mid-1960s the Anglican liturgical reforms had made Anglican rites closer to the revised Roman rite. Goldthorpe was conscientiously working at compromises between the two, the contemporary RC liturgy and the contemporary Anglican liturgy - an approach familiar to all Anglo-Catholic parishes for generations but previously expressed in Tudor English, genuine in the Book of Common Prayer, faux in the English Missal.
However the congregation was not at ease with these changes. On Wednesday 22 August 1969 (Our Lady Queen of Heaven) twenty parishioners had gathered for the Mothers’ Union monthly corporate communion. I introduced a surprise visiting priest and explained he would say the old mass: sighs and smiles of happiness. He said the Tridentine Roman rite straight but in latin. The bilingual commitment of priest (latin) and people (English) was tested. Afterwards the women
buttonholed me: 'We were glad to have the old mass again, though we did not expect latin. But he did not throw us off! The father got a bit confused though.’ From the opening 'In nomine Patris.’ they were instantly alert, and did not miss one word of the Tridentine rite – all in English, the priest all in Latin.

At our daughter church S Michael Highgate I was preaching on the feast of SS Peter and Paul. An interruption: ‘I don’t care what you say, the Pope is not infallible, so don’t try to say so.’ I didn’t and wasn’t saying so. A previous curate had often said so, it seemed, and as an indication of his consistency in some regards he had baptised his own child there in the Latin language – Fr Cyril Warland was a sound Anglo-Catholic Congress papalist.

I took holy communion (in one kind, in a pyx) to a coal miner’s widow in her sick bed. Hoping to comfort her with prayers familiar to my own grandmothers in Christchurch New Zealand, I said the Prayer Book prayer of Humble Access, 'We do not presume...’ Afterwards she politely said that was nice, but 'Next time please use a prayer we know... the 'Hail Holy Queen’ would be fine’. Her piety was of a piece with the long history of Goldthorpe parish, itself founded at the heart of the Anglo-Catholic Congress period.

I was interested to find out more about these Anglo-Catholic Congress people. Who were they, where did they come from, where did they go? What did the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement bring to their lives? In our hunt my colleague Christine Hickton and I used four anchor points for information and followed the leads to develop an ‘Anglo-Catholic Congress Clerical Directory’.

We first collated nearly 100 clergy from names attached to the souvenir photographs, from newspapers, and from the official published report. Barely 8% of the 1 222.

http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ 
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DiotX6jyMM 
https://archive.org/details/anglocatholic0danonuoft

We worked secondly through the 1911 English census returns. From the names of priests in Anglo-Catholic clergy-houses and vicarages of London, we collected a potential pool of another hundred. We needed to check whether they were drawn into the Congress movement. Our third source was the 1923 issue of Crockford’s Clerical Dictionary. We considered whether the hundred names from the 1911 census were still on-track for inclusion and then added further names from those same Anglo-Catholic parishes a decade on. Our fourth and final checklist held our now-familiar names and a cluster of further names from one more source: in 1929 twenty-one London Anglo-Catholic incumbents defied their bishop on ritual practices. So these priests were the most advanced of that era and for most an exotic scandal but a draw card for others. During the 1920s, like-minded curates had arrived to join them on the ramparts - they are in place here with the rebellious vicars. (See Michael Yelton’s The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929.)

Thus we integrated a list of 300 names and formed this Anglo-Catholic Congress Clerical Directory (ACCCD). We do not say all these 300 were among those 1 222 in Holborn on the 29th June 1920. We can say we have worked from the known and brought together their associates to present a substantial number of priests for our research. For each we have built up a biographical study. Family background, education and ordinations, positions (or careers), and finally, where appropriate, I have added an informal comment particularly relevant to this central focus on that 1920 Anglo-Catholic Conference.

Most of the parish churches recurring in these biographies had been Ritualist for at least a generation. (As a reminder of continuities I have included W H H Jervois late vicar of S Mary Magdalene Munster Square.) These Anglo-Catholic Congress clergy ‘advanced’ that Catholic tradition further, particularly fostering Counter-Reformation theology, ritual, ceremonial, disciplines, and furnishings. In London during the previous thirty years many new churches had been built in poor areas. Anglo-Catholic priests buoyed by a sense of romance and devotion were encouraged to serve there. Once there they could do more or less what they liked for a few decades. Social changes were to end those high days, and church reforms drew priests on to other modes of ministry. Fr N P Sturt commented to me in 1976 that his generation had been trained for ministry in a world that had already disappeared. While anyone can say that and it is always true, the particular Anglo-Catholic Congress style certainly did not survive the reforms of the Second Vatican Council. In 1963 at Christchurch S Michael & All Angels New Zealand we were told that our Anglo-Catholic Congress era was now to be replaced by modern days. Those of us with a visceral loyalty to the wondrous drama of high mass now denigrated as grand opera were in our turn disparaging about this new kitchen-sink serial.

Yet we had reached the end of the line. Anglo-Catholics for 100 years had been pushing against the grain of the modern Anglican church to promote the Counter-Reformation aggressively. The Anglo-Catholic Congress people had derided Percy Dearmer and his associates as promoters of a ‘British Museum’ religion; after Vatican 2 the advanced Anglo-Catholic Congress style in its turn might be at home in the Victoria and Albert Museum. Now not the Council of Trent but the 2nd Vatican Council set the tone. Why should we irredentists lock ourselves back to the Counter-Reformation? The modern world is a bigger and wilder place.

A late indicator of continuities of style and of attitudes. In the spirit of the Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition, our vestry in 1979 removed the brass rods and posts of our English altar to be replaced with six gilded candlesticks. The chair of the
bishop’s faculty committee was suspicious. ‘What are these? Eighteenth century Austrian gilded candlesticks, you claim, but then you admit they are fibre-glass made in Wellington in 1979. This is fraudulent - only the genuine is acceptable in our churches. Faculty refused.' I pointed out that he was vicar of a wooden church with pointed windows pretending to be medieval gothic. Did he have a faculty for such fraudulence? His opposition lapsed but his prejudice was the familiar preference for the Sarum or English tradition with hostility to the baroque image of the Anglo-Catholic Congress.

So this directory is for me a salute to our past as well as an affirmation of succession, a quest to understand that world which has given me so much.

**Comments**

Our research has produced a number of themes worth note.

Fr Benedict Green CR our vice-principal at Mirfield told us that by the 1960s the Anglo-Catholic parishes of the east end were no longer useful training ground for curates. (His own father had been a curate in such a one.) In London the Second World War knocked out a high proportion with bombs, fires, demolitions, and consequent closures and the uniting of adjacent parishes. However the traditional working class population had already migrated to the new Essex suburbs and way beyond. Church life was barely a shell of the fabled days and the new residents were from many cultures and religions. By looking at the lives of the Anglo-Catholic priests, this prosopographical study provides a view of change through a century, in society and in the Anglican church. (See [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prosopography](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prosopography))

**Network and Closed Circuit:** an advantage of centring this selection of priests on London is that a high proportion of them are mentioned in *The Times* (available in digital form online) with family information and obituaries and church appointments. I have noted even such minor things as visiting preachers named in church advertisements – these invitations indicate the positive networking among the Anglo-Catholic parish priests, and remind of the closed-circuit world in which the advanced Anglo-Catholic churches functioned. The severe drawback of having only *The Times* is that most of the work of these clergy was obscured in the East End and provincial towns and rural parishes. These seldom attract the interest of *The Times* readership. This greatly skews the bias towards the well-known and influential.

**Family:** the range of occupational employment extended during the later nineteenth century. These societal changes are reflected in the family backgrounds of these priests. Many were from clerical families, those who did marry commonly married daughters from clerical families. About 68 are sons of clergy, 61 from commercial families (brewers, wine merchants, stockbrokers, publishers, stockbrokers, industrialists), 60 tradesmen and labourers (fruiterers, pub keepers, clerks; plumbers, small builders, coal miners), 22 gentry, 15 armed forces, 10 farmers.

**Wealth:** from *Crockford’s Clerical Directory* (1923 edition) I have recorded information on stipends, particularly of parish priests in London. From his stipend the parish priest had to manage his household and repair the house itself. These stipends vary yet none was large. We decided to note the wills (publicly available) which went to probate. I was surprised that so many priests in poor parishes had so much money at the end – they may have been personally generous but certainly (particularly if not married) a number left significant estates. Significant at least by comparison with priests here in contemporary New Zealand.

To calculate the value of 1923 stipends in modern currency see [http://www.measuringworth.com/ppoweruk/](http://www.measuringworth.com/ppoweruk/)

**Education:** by the later nineteenth century most ordination candidates had trained for one or two years in a theological college. Cuddesdon college was seen as classy and Catholic. The colleges run by the two religious orders (the Community of the Resurrection at Mirfield and the Society of the Sacred Mission at Kelham) were Catholic and particularly intended for students who lacked resources. However among the 300 Anglo-Catholic priests in this directory, the most popular was Ely theological college, with Cuddesdon not far behind. The third largest group had their training at King’s College London (though it was not exactly a theological college) and the fourth was at S Stephen’s House Oxford. I noticed that many Oxford graduates went across to Ely theological college even though Cambridgeshire was not where they wished to be. Ely theological college was the draw across several decades for advanced Anglo-Catholic ordinands.

A large proportion did not attend a theological college. This was probably because such formation was not considered essential by those bishops satisfied that their candidates had a degree. Nearly all our three hundred were university graduates. The greater proportion of them were Oxford graduates, followed by Cambridge graduates. A smaller group graduated from Trinity College Dublin (some non-resident), and from the beginning of the twentieth century increasingly important was Durham (many non-resident). Strongly academic graduates were accepted for ordination more readily without further theological education, and of these a high proportion later became bishops.

The missionary outreach of these Anglo-Catholic men was strong. A high proportion served at least part of their ministry in far places. Japan, Korea, India, Southern and Central Africa, West Africa, outback Australia, the West Indies. Many became bishops overseas – most notably in the provinces of Central Africa and of Southern Africa, a couple in Ghana, a large number in the church province of the West Indies, in Japan and Korea, and a few in Australia. A number of these bishops made it back to home-base to an appointment in England or Scotland, maybe a bishopric, maybe a parish living.

**Social service** was a call on all parish priests in an age when industrial exploitation of people and the environment had
hardly been faced by successive governments. For specific information on what these clergy did, I have relied on The Times to learn about women’s shelters, programmes for unemployed men, relief for the starving, women’s refuges, training initiatives, and the provision of holiday camps for east end families to get out to the hop fields of Kent, or for evacuation during World War 2. Advertisements ask readers to provide clothes for the homeless and to sustain community centres for poor relief and social life. I admire Archibald Raven for his initiatives on behalf of people through the 1930s depression – and then for dancing persistingly on the melting ice-flows of East End Anglo-Catholic churches after the Second World War. A few clergy have a higher social profile, with their concern for systems and politics and the development of programmes beyond their parish bounds or routines. Or re-construction in northern Europe after the war, or campaigning for peace and disarmament before the war. With the development of government responsibility for social support after the World War 2, the role of the Church in ameliorating social distress diminished very rapidly.

**Connections** Many clergy (and not only those few with noble backgrounds) called relentlessly on their wealthier friends and the readers of The Times for help to build community centres, repair a tumbling church, develop new social programmes. The nobility and a few royalty make appearances in both rich and poor parishes. Charles Lindley Wood (2nd Viscount Halifax) appears everywhere, as participant and patron – almost a patron saint for Catholics. So though not a priest he has his own entry in this directory.

In that era The Times recorded the names of those attending grand funerals. Many of these were in West End churches like S Paul Knightsbridge. I have scanned these lists of attenders, for they reveal (as well as family alliances) the interests of the deceased. Notable are contacts into politics (usually Conservative) and the civil and colonial service, social services (Red Cross, St Pancras Housing Association, Albany Institute), medicine, commercial (Courtaulds), church groups (the English Church Union, Guild of All Souls, religious orders of women and of men) and the worlds of music and art. An era gone yet I find it of interest to note what has in fact now gone. Later generations see the class system as patronisingly de haut en bas. I wish to honour Christian people who did make choices to care for other people through their Church commitment. As a strong example, I found the story of George Lovelace intensely moving for a number of reasons, including the special visit from the duchess of Rutland. (Her husband the duke was a member of the Canterbury Association fifty years earlier.) Or on a different line, a cluster of connections (around Lovelace and found again with Gillett) takes us straight into the fictional world of Evelyn Waugh’s Brideshead Revisited through the real world of a governor of NSW and his family.

**Conflicting understandings of the ‘True Catholic’** show up throughout these biographies. Charles Gore is representative of a large number who followed him in valuing (for instance) modern biblical scholarship and engagement with contemporary social questions. Gore had been a leader in the earlier generation which produced (1889) the important Lux Mundi essays. This later generation of liberal Anglo-Catholic scholars produced (May 1926) Essays Catholic and Critical. Of these essayists W J KNOX, Fr Lionel THORNTON CR, Professor A E TAYLOR, and Will SPENS were members of the archbishops’ important commission on Christian doctrine. Aggressive resentment broke out against their liberal Catholic tradition at the centenary of the Oxford Movement. On 12 November 1932 The Times gave details of a protest manifesto criticising Anglo-Catholic leaders as betrayers of the cause. The organiser of the protest William Robert Corbould is representative in this roll-call of the aggressively conservative Anglo-Catholic priests of that period. They sharply challenged the achievements of the previous decade when the Anglo-Catholic movement had grown in confidence across the Anglican communion. A cost of success had been the emergence of familiar divergences into open conflicts. This time the familiar division between Sarum rite and Roman rite was overtaken by something sharper. They drew a line in the sand to set them defiantly apart from betrayers (so they believed) of the true Catholic faith. The protesters were extremely clear: ‘We utterly reject modernism and repropate all theories and accommodations of a modernistic character which impugn or innovate upon that Faith’. They thrust the challenge forward: do Anglo-Catholics allow new knowledge and scholarship to form our traditions, or are we to restrain our curiosity and repeat the familiar inheritance – and so ignore or discount our changing experience. The stronger Anglican way is to recognise and accept constant reformation. But steadily across the century clergy who could not live with the pluralist nature of the Anglican church became Roman Catholics - a number of RC converts are mentioned in this directory.

This ACCCD illustrates the changes over a hundred years in the Anglican church and certainly bears witness to the secularisation of the Christian tradition. For generations now Christians have questioned how this evaporation of the Western tradition of faith has occurred. I hope this directory provides material for reflection as to what features of the Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition withstood the decline, or inhibited the decline, or even contributed to it across the Anglican church. Those (as am I) most grateful to the movement may enjoy reflecting what has sustained us in faith.

**Sources**

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DiotX86jyMM
https://archive.org/details/anglocatholic00anonuoft
www.ancestry.com My colleague Christine Hickton worked with a detective’s skill through this vast repertoire of family information.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia offers much on so many people and causes. I did use it but checked against other sources where possible. An internet search more often than not brought up relevant information.

http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/roll1877.html A number of our 300 were members of SSC (Society of the Holy Cross);
detailed lists of members after 1877 are not available.

http://anglicanhistory.org/england/purchas/remonstrance1871.html Remonstrators against the Purchas Judgement remind of Catholic loyalties of previous generations.

http://www.guildofallsouls.org.uk/InMemoriam.html All three hundred have been checked against the chantry roll of the Guild of All Souls, and membership noted.

One additional source is (424), Wayne Kempton the historiographer/archivist for the diocese of New York in the Episcopal Church.

The Project Canterbury website has a number of relevant and related documents; links to these are provided at individual entries.

http://anglicanhistory.org/
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/
http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/cci/ The Cable Clergy Index of priests in Australia includes several in this directory

Also, http://www.walsinghamanglicanarchives.org.uk/ is an excellent hold-all of those associated with the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, as many were.

Also specifically helpful were these:

An Anglo-Catholic Scrapbook produced to mark the tenth anniversary of the foundation of the Anglo-Catholic History Society edited and annotated by Michael YELTON 2010 Anglo-Catholic History Society

Charles Lindley Viscount Halifax by J G LOCKHART (2 parts) 1935/1936 Glasgow

Lift High the Cross, Anglo-Catholics and the Congress Movement by John GUNSTONE 2010 Canterbury Press


More Empty Tabernacles: Another Twelve Lost Churches of London by Michael YELTON 2014 Anglo-Catholic History Society


The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929 Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

Thanks
to my colleague Christine Hickton, persistent in finding the background of the priests and working over and over to fill out the biographies. We share responsibility for researching, compiling and editing this Anglo-Catholic Congress Clerical Directory (ACCCD).

In Christchurch Johnann, Hugh, and Peter Williams helped me get a grip of the topic.

Thanks at a distance to Martin Davies (Sydney) for discussion around the themes of the directory, to Terry Brown (Canada, late of the Solomons) for background on several Canadians, Wayne Kempton (USA) with Episcopal clergy, and David Hiliard (Australia) with encouragement and the loan of background books. Thank you to Richard Mammana the founder and director of Project Canterbury.

Our colleague Alan Jamieson has begun a parallel study of the churches in these biographies. As he will provide links across into the ACCCD, his church directory will add a great deal of further interest. We expect his work will take us closer to the signs of growth, confidence, change, loss, and survival embodied in the lives of these priests and the people they served.

Michael Blain
in Wellington, New Zealand
December 2015

ABELL, Richard Birket
born Jun 4 1887 Worcester died 05 Apr 1957 of the vicarage Bussage nr Stroud
[ left £2 015 probate to Enid Mary HADLOW spinster]
son among thirteen children of George Edmund ABELL a magistrate
born Mar 4 1839 Ashton-under-Hill Gloucestershire died 31 Jul 1901 Worcestershire
[ left £32 090 probate to Martin ABELL farmer]
marrried 10 Jun 1868 Christ Church Gloucester

and Emma Christina FOSTER
born Mar 4 1848 Evesham co Gloucestershire
[ left £534 probate to George Foster ABELL banker]
died 01 Nov 1936 Gloucestershire

Education
Rossall school
Lincoln college Oxford
1909 BA Oxford
1912 MA Oxford
1909 Ely theological college
02 Oct 1910 deacon London (411)
1911 priest London (8)

**Positions**

02 Oct 1910-1920 assistant (to EA MORGAN) curate St Andrew Willesden Green diocese London
– a leading Anglo-Catholic centre

Mar 1911 clergyman residing with curate the Revd Philip Sidney SIDNEY Willesden Green
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to armed forces World War 1

1920-1922 curate S Alban Holborn – a leading Anglo-Catholic centre

1922-1924 vicar Thomas Bethnal Green Baroness Road London E2
1923 stipend £425 gross £325 net + house, population 6 000
residing clergy house Hassard Street EC2

1924-1941 vice William Maynard RAYMOND vicar SS Peter & Paul Teddington – well-known Anglo-Catholic centre
22 Feb 1927 correspondent: as a ‘member of the extreme Left Wing – namely the Romanizing section of the
Anglo-Catholic party in the Church of England’ – he as a Romanizer attacked the New Prayer-book then before parliament

The Times
Good Friday 1935 preacher Three Hours’ Devotion S Augustine Queen’s Gate
Note: SS Peter & Paul at Bychurch End, Richmond-upon-Thames, united with parish SS Michael & George Fulwell.

1941 curate-in-charge Whiteshill co and diocese Gloucester

1944-1957 priest-in-charge Bussage S Michael & All Angels – (1844) new church opened, funded by 20 Oxford graduates supportive
of the Tractarian movement, Thomas KEBLE brother to John KEBLE was the parish priest

Comment
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929
Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

a collector of herbs

ABELL is explicit in declaring his Romanizing intentions, and yet this defiance is visible in the lives of many in this directory.

ACHESON, William Gordon

born 05 Feb 1890 Gilford co Down Ireland
died 12 Jan 1966 Rostrevor co Down

Education
privately
Trinity College Dublin
1918 BA Dublin
1921 Div Test 1st cl
25 Sep 1921 deacon Ossory
04 Jun 1922 priest Ossory (111)

Positions
25 Sep 1921-1923 curate Stradbally, Ballintubber, Corclone diocese Leighlin
15 Jun 1924-1926 assistant (to GEA WHITWORTH) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green diocese London
Jul 1925 arrived Australia
10 Jul 1925 took oaths diocese Sydney

25 Sep 1925-1926 member Brotherhood of Our Saviour Copmanhurst diocese Grafton NSW
1927 priest sailed Wellington New Zealand tourist to San Francisco
05 Mar 1928-1934 assistant (to Daniel Lewellin RHYS; (1929-) to Henry Christian Thorn HOSE) curate S Mary Magdalene
Munster Square St Pancras diocese London – an early important Ritualist church which became more Anglo-Catholic
1963 address C/- Northern bank Holywood Belfast Northern Ireland (111)

Comment
member Guild of All Souls

ADDERLEY, James Granville (the Honourable)

born 01 Jul 1886 London baptised 06 Aug 1861 Lea Marston Warwickshire
died 01 Jun 1942 Bedford [left £8 910]

brother to Charles Leigh ADDERLEY 2nd Baron NORTON born 1846 died 1926
brother to Isabel ADDERLEY born 1852 married (1876) Vauncey Harpur CREWE of Calke abbey, later 10th baronet
brother to the Revd Reginald Edmund ADDERLEY an Anglo-Catholic priest born 1857 died 1934
fifth son of Charles Bowyer ADDERLEY 1st Baron NORTON of Norton-on-the-Moors
(27 Mar 1848) member management committee Canterbury Association

born 02 Aug 1814 died 28 Mar 1905
son of Charles Clement ADDERLEY died 1818;
made 28 Jul 1842

and the Honourable Julia LEIGH
born c1820 died 1887
eldest daughter of Chandos LEIGH 1st Baron LEIGH

Education
Eton, under the Revd T DALTON and C H EVERARD was his tutor

Christ Church Oxford
1883 BA Oxford
1884 MA Oxford
26 Feb 1888 deacon London
17 Mar 1889 priest London (411)

**Positions**
1885-1886 head of Oxford House Bethnal Green
  Sep 1884 opened in east London an Anglo-Catholic counterpart to the evangelical Toynbee Hall
  1889 Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM Head of the House (later bishop of Stepney, bishop of London)
26 Feb 1888 curate S John Bethnal Green diocese London
26 Feb 1888-1893 curate S Frideswide Bromley-by-Bow in-charge Christ Church Oxford mission Poplar
  1889 with Cardinal Henry Edward MANNING (1808-1892) and Ben TILLET (1860-1943) trade unionist
championed the dock workers in their strike
1893-1894 curate All Hallows Barking
1894-1897 curate S Andrew Plaistow co Essex diocese Chelmsford
  Jan 1894 founder with H HARDY (Fr Andrew SDC) and Henry CHAPPEL (died 1915) Society of the Divine
  Compassion, he left in 1897
  a founder of the Society of the Divine Compassion, a forerunner of the Society of S Francis
1897-1900 incumbent Berkeley chapel Mayfair diocese London
  this proprietary chapel became S Mary Bourdon Street chapel-of-ease to S George Hanover Square
1901-1904 vicar S Mark Marylebone Road
1904-1911 vicar Saltley city and diocese Birmingham
1911-1918 vicar S Gabriel Birmingham
  1913-1918 honorary canon of Birmingham
  1917-1919 Select preacher Oxford, 1917 Select preacher Cambridge
1918-1923 rector S Paul Covent Garden London (patron duke of Bedford) diocese London
  1919 promoting League of Arts for National and Civic ceremony; others with him are Granville BANTOCK (1868-1946) classical composer including works male voice choirs popular in South Yorkshire coal fields in the 1960s), (Sir) Frank BENSON (1855-1939) actor-manager, producer of Shakespeare), Laurence BINYON (1869-1943 poet dramatist art scholar), GK CHESTERTON (1874-1946) journalist Christian apologist; secretary for the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress and then became RC, the Revd Percy DEARMER (1867-1936) priest and Surnum liturgist, socialist), John DRINKWATER (1882-1937 poet and dramatist), (Sir) Edward ELGAR (1857-1934) significant English composer, RC, (Sir) John LAVERY (1856-1941) Irish painter and portrait artist, wartime paintings, (Sir) Henry NEWBOLT (1862-1938 poet novelist historian), Johnston FORBES-ROBERTSON (1853-1937) actor and theatre manager), (Sir) Charles Villiers STANFORD (1852-1924) Irish composer including of fine Anglican church music, and conductor
  1923 gross income £700 net income £500 + house population 3 005
1923-1929 vicar S Anne Brookfield Highgate Rise
1929-1937 rector S Edmund the King with S Nicholas Acons City and diocese London
  1935 prebendary of Hoxton in cathedral S Paul London
04 Jun 1942 obituary The Times (411)

**Comment**
an advocate of Christian Socialism; an author, notably Francis of Assisi, In Slums and Society, Old Seed on New Ground (411)

ADDERLEY is of great interest for his radical life as a committed and active Christian Socialist and (for several years) a Franciscan religious in the East End of London. He is not confined within the style of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement; however members of his family were active in the high-church movement in the nineteenth century, both the 6th Baron NORTON (an Anglo-Papalist) and also his son the 7th Baron NORTON were Guardians of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.

04 Mar 1961 a high mass of requiem was celebrated for the late 7th Baron NORTON in the presence of the Bishop of London (Henry Montgomery CAMPBELL) at S John Baptist Holland Road

**ADDERLEY, Reginald Edmund (the Honourable)**
born 10 Sep 1857 baptised 21 Oct 1857
died 01 Aug 1934 rectorry Compton Abbas near Shaftesbury funeral 04 Aug 1934 Compton Abbas
  [left £550 probate to the Honourable Henry Arden ADDERLEY no occupation]
brather to Charles Leigh ADDERLEY 2nd Baron NORTON born 1846 died 1926
brother to Isabel ADDERLEY born 1852 married (1876) Sir Vauncey Harpur CREWE 10th and final baronet
brother to the Revd James Granville ADDERLEY an Anglo-Catholic priest and Christian Socialist
brother to the Honourable Henry Arden ADDERLEY (1911) barrister born c1855 Lea Marston
  third son of Charles Bowyer ADDERLEY 1st Baron NORTON
  (27 Mar 1848) member management committee Canterbury Association born 02 Aug 1814 died 28 Mar 1905
  son of Charles Clement ADDERLEY died 1818;
married 28 Jul 1842
and the Honourable Julia LEIGH
born c1820 died 08 May 1887

**Education**
1871 Eton in the house of the Revd Thomas Dalton
Christ Church Oxford
1880 BA Oxford
1883 MA Oxford
1881 Leeds clergy school
1882 deacon Lichfield
1883 priest Lichfield (411;8)

**Positions**
1882-1884 curate Stoke-on-Trent diocese Lichfield
1884-1886 curate All Hallows Barking diocese London
1886-1888 curate S Frideswide Bromley-by-Bow Poplar
member Christ Church Oxford mission
1888-1893 vicar Chesterfield Derby diocese Southwell
1893-1894 Six Preacher in Canterbury cathedral and Tait missioner diocese Canterbury
1894-1897 rector S John Horselydown diocese Southwark
1897-1899 vicar Skirwith co Cumberland diocese Carlisle
1899-1905 vicar S Augustine Victoria Park South Hackney diocese London
1905-1906 licensed priest diocese Birmingham
1905-1910 chaplain to the Society of Sisters of the Incarnation
1906-1909 diocesan missioner Birmingham
1909-1910 honorary canon Birmingham
1910-1933 vicar S Peter Parkstone diocese Salisbury
1923 net income £370 population S 583 (8)
1933-death collated by the Bishop of Salisbury, rector Compton Abbas nr Shaftesbury co Dorset
03 Aug 1934 obituary *The Times* (411)

**Comment**
hymn writer; author
(1891) *At the Holy Communion: a simple Manual*
(1907) *Toward thy Holy Temple: a book of private devotions*

**AGLIONBY, Wilfred Henry**
born 16 Apr 1890 registered S George Hanover Square London
died 29 Jul 1958 of Christ the Saviour clergy house Ealing
[left £9 019 probate to Rosa Frances AGLIONBY sister, the Revd Charles Henry STARTUP, John MALPAS insurance official]
brother to the Revd John Orfeur AGLIONBY M.C

vicar Venerable Bede Monkwearmouth
(1924-1951) *vice O’RORKE*, bishop of Accra
devout Anglo-Catholic and thus not easy in conversations with Methodist and Presbyterian churches in Ghana
on arrival in Accra: seven priests (2 white, 5 African), on resignation: about 40 priests (nearly all African)
born Jun ¾ 1884 Pimlico registered St George Hanover Square died 15 May 1963 age 79 Orpington co Kent
brother to Arthur H AGLIONBY born c1886 Pimlico London
son among nine children of the Revd Francis Keyes AGLIONBY canon of Coventry

vicar Christ Church Victoria Street Westminster SW, and of Mount Pleasant West Virginia
born 22 Nov 1848 Virginia USA
died 06 Nov 1937 registered Tonbridge co Kent [left £18 637 probate to Francis Basil AGLIONBY solicitor
Rosa Frances AGLIONBY, spinster, Charles Edward AGLIONBY retired commander Royal navy]
moved 09 Aug 1876 Christ Church Hampstead

and Amy Keyes BICKERSTETH
born Jun ¾ 1856 Hampstead died 30 Oct 1943 Tonbridge co Kent
[left £1 750 probate to Francis Basil AGLIONBY and Rosa Frances AGLIONBY]
daughter of the Revd Edward Henry BICKERSTETH
(1871) vicar Christ Church Hampstead
(1885-1900) bishop of Exeter
born c1825 Islington died 16 May 1906 Exeter
[left £17 161, probate to Ellen Susanna and the Revd Samuel BICKERSTETH DD]
moved Mar ¾ 1876 Hastings,

and Ellen BICKERSTETH
born c1830 Liverpool co Lancashire died 22 Oct 1917
ALDERSON, Cecil William
born 11 Mar 1900 Ilford died 12 Feb 1968 Johannesburg South Africa
son of William James ALDERSON (1911) head master elementary school
  born Mar ¾ 1871 Coseley registered Dudley co Staffordshire died 07 Jun 1931 Ilford
  [left £1 892 probate to Elizabeth Constance]
  married 02 Aug 1898 Aylesbury
and Elizabeth Constance MILLBURN
  born Sep ¾ 1871 Aylesbury co Buckinghamshire died 19 Jun 1936 Ilford
  [left £3 755 probate to Bowness John MILLBURN estate agent, George SPENCER ironmonger]

Education
Merchant Taylors' School
S John's college Oxford
1923 BA Oxford
1926 MA Oxford
1924 Ely theological college (1876-1964 active)
  07 Jun 1925 deacon London
  24 Feb 1926 priest Ely
  09 Oct 1949 bishop (in cathedral church Grahamstown) by Capetown (G CLAYTON), Natal (Leonard FISHER), Grahamstown (Archibald Howard CULLEN), Zululand (Eric TRAPP), St John Kaffraria (Theodore Sumner GIBSON), Pretoria (Wilfred PARKER), Johannesburg (vice GH CLAYTON, Ambrose REEVES), Mashonaland (Edward PAGET), Lebombo (John BOYS), George (Herbert Linford GWYER), Kimberley & Kuruman (John HUNTER), TW STAINTON assistant bishop of Bloemfontein, EH ETHERIDGE ((1923-1943) bishop of St John's Kaffraria ((2006) diocese named Mthatha))

Positions
1918 assistant teacher
  07 Jun 1925 curate (to DEAKIN) S Matthew Westminster diocese London – in this decade a leading Anglo-Catholic Congress church
  1925-1930 vice-principal Ely theological college
  1930-1933 curate Ascension Lavender Hill diocese Southwark – strongly Anglo-Catholic
  20 Aug 1933 preacher at Southwark cathedral
  1933-1935 UMCA missionary Likoma diocese Nyasaland
  1935-1936 UMCA missionary Handa
  1936-1938 permission to officiate diocese London
  25 May 1936 appointed to the vacant bishopric of New Guinea (vice Henry NEWTON retired)
  09 Sep 1936 withdrawn acceptance of New Guinea, breakdown health; PNW STRONG nominated The Times
http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/png/
1938-1943 warden S Paul’s theological college Grahamstown South Africa
1942-1949 examining chaplain to bishop of George (Herbert Linford Gwyer)
1943-1949 vice-provost and rector collegiate church S Mary the Virgin Port Elizabeth
1944-1949 archdeacon of Port Elizabeth
1949-1951 bishop of Damaraland
1951-1957 bishop of Bloemfontein (1957 successor BB Burnett vicar Ladysmith, a South African by birth and training)
1957-1968 bishop of Mashonaland Southern Rhodesia [Zimbabwe]
1958- a founder of Bernard Mizeki college
1963 residing Bishop’s Mount PO Box 7 Salisbury [Harare]
Nov 1965 in Harare publicly preached against the Unilateral Declaration of Independence by the illegal Smith regime, and was consequentially advocating civil disobedience
14 Feb 1968 obituary The Times

Comment
UMCA (Universities’ Mission to Central Africa) was the most Anglo-Catholic of the major Anglican missionary societies; the personality of leaders like Frank Weston enhanced its reputation among Anglo-Catholics, as medical missionaries, nurses, teachers, priests, religious. They served across regions which are now Malawi, southern Tanzania, Zambia, Mozambique, and Zimbabwe. The Anglo-Catholic initiative was fruitful among the people but more compromised among the white settler class of the twentieth century, particularly in Southern Rhodesia. I could see almost two churches even as late as the 1980s in Zimbabwe.

ALDERSON's commitment to Africa must have been strong. After service in Malawi, he withdrew his acceptance of the see of Papua New Guinea after a breakdown in health — Central Africa has a climate on the whole easier for a European, though the contrasts are not very marked. So, never the bishop of Papua New Guinea, but subsequently the bishop of Damaraland, the bishop of Bloemfontein, the bishop of Mashonaland.

ANDERS, Charles Guy
born 05 Nov 1881 Duddington London
died 20 Mar 1962 S John’s nursing home Hastings co Sussex
[left £609 probate to Clifford Stanley Herbert ANDERS insurance official (born 1906 Brentford Middlesex) ]
son of Henry ANDERS newspaper reporter
born Jun ¾ 1842 St Marylebone London died 18 Jan 1924 Middlesex
[left £7 063 probate to Herbert Alfred ANDERS journalist (born 1872 Hendon Middlesex), John Broughton Knight civil servant]
made 13 Sep 1867
and Mary Ann Eliza CARTER
born Jun ¾ 1846 Marylebone died Jun ¾ 1893 Paddington co Middlesex

Education
1912 Lincoln theological college
18 May 1913 deacon Lincoln ‘under a commission from the archbishop of Canterbury’ (The Times)
1914 priest Pretoria

Positions
24 Aug 1896-1903 joined the railways, in chief engineer’s office Paddington
Mar 1911 theology student, visiting Rockland St Mary and Wolverstone co Norfolk
also a visitor theology student Arthur Henry Eustace Jones born c1882 Sheen Derbyshire – he served in Canada
1913-1914 curate S Peter Krugersdorp South Africa
1914-1917 curate Fordsburg
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1, and then honorary chaplain to the forcs
1919-1920 curate S Saviour & S Peter Southwark - S Saviour is the cathedral parish including S Peter in its boundaries
1921-1923 assistant (to George Lovelace) curate S Columb Notting Hill W11 – among the most advanced churches in this period and a remarkable parish priest
Jan 1923 appointed priest-in-charge All Saints Sunnnyhill Road Streatham diocese Southwark
Jan 1926 appointed Missioner of the Clare College Cambridge mission at Rotherhithe

c1928-Sep 1935 vicar S Columb Notting Hill W diocese London (411)
03 Sep 1935-1943- on exchange of benefices with George FC Bond, vicar Bracknell co Berkshire diocese Oxford
-1953 rector East Hendred (successor Canon Harold Pickles also Anglo-Catholic)

Comment
The Anglican church of South Africa was often Anglo-Catholic but not necessarily so and seldom extreme.

ARCHER, Ernest Benjamin
born 21 Aug 1893 baptised 17 Sep 1893 S Andrew Fulham
died Dec ¾ 1972 Lewes co Sussex
son of John ARCHER fishmonger
born Sep ¾ 1844 Little Dunmow co Essex
married 10 Sep 1866 North Fulham
and Agatha Brame
born Dec ¼ 1848 Ashill registered Swaffham co Norfolk died 23 Sep 1908 Fulham

Education
16 Dec 1906 confirmed at S Alban the Martyr Holborn by Kensington and First Holy Communion on Christmas day
S Chad’s theological college Durham
1923 BA Durham
1924 Diploma in Theology Durham
1936 MA Durham
1924 Ely theological college
05 Oct 1924 deacon London
04 Oct 1925 priest London (411)

Positions
Mar 1911 indoor boy messenger
05 Oct 1924-1926 curate S Matthew Upper Clapton diocese London (1977) redundant, burnt out, demolished
1926-1929 permission to officiate at S Andrew Bethnal Green
1929-1931 assistant (to LTS BARRETT) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green - church long gone
1931-1933 permission to officiate, assistant (to LTS BARRETT) curate S Stephen Haggerston
1933-1941 missioner of All Saints Pentonville
– united back to the parish S Silas-with-S James Pentonville, still Anglo-Catholic
23 Dec 1934 preaching S Augustine Queen’s Gate
1936-1941 vicar S Silas Pentonville
1936 income £379 gross £200 net + house, population 9 179
17 Sep 1941-1946 chaplain to the Royal army (emergency commission)
1947-1951 curate-in-charge S Philip the Apostle Stepney
1947-1960 vicar S Augustine Stepney
1951-1960 with S Philip Stepney Way E
09 Oct 1955 preaching S Mary Bourne Street
Jan 1960-1969 announced, rector Purleigh All Saints diocese Chelmsford (411)
1969- permission to officiate diocese Chelmsford
1970 residing Noss-Mayo, Church Road Stow Maries Chelmsford (8)

Comment
Constantly over generations London diocesan leadership provided more and more churches for the heavily populated East End. Most were Anglo-Catholic, few were ever well-attended, and they were too large to ever be filled. ARCHER served at a significant number of these.

ARUNDELL, Edward Dudbridge
born Sep ¼ 1871 Maidenhead registered Cookham co Berkshire
died 13 Apr 1961 Seaford co Sussex
[left £12 512 probate to the Revd Alan Gordon FAGG]
brother to Edith Mary ARUNDELL born Sep ¼ 1877 registered Cookham died Mar ¼ 1944 age 67 Chanctonbury co Sussex
married Mar ¼ 1901 registered Maidenhead, Frank Ernest FAGG
son of Edward Henry ARUNDELL plumber
born Sep ¼ 1846 Chipping Norton died 27 Aug 1899 Berkshire [left £9 341 probate to John ABSOLUM schoolteacher, Sarah Ann ARUNDELL widow, Annie Leticia SMITH née ARUNDELL born c1871 Maidenhead]
mixed Dec ¼ 1869
and Sarah Ann GUNNELL
born Dec ¼ 1843 Skirnett registered Wycombe co Buckinghamshire
died 26 Mar 1915 co Berkshire
married Sep ¼ 1910 registered St George Hanover Square
Beatrice Sara GILMOUR
born 1870 NSW Australia
died 07 Jul 1949 of Seaford co Sussex
[left £1 735 probate to Edward, William Henry ARUNDELL retired engineer, Alan FAGG shipbroker ]
daughter of John Newall GILMOUR of Bathampton nr Bath England (111)

Education
1896 BA Trinity college Dublin
1906 MA Dublin
1944 FSA
25 Sep 1898 deacon York
07 Jun 1903 priest York (111)

Positions
25 Sep 1898-1903 curate Christ Church Doncaster co and diocese York (later Sheffield)
Note: this was the central Anglo-Catholic church for Doncaster and district but was weak by 1970, (1989) declared redundant and later bought for £5 and restored for £1 000 000 by another Christian group
07 Jun 1903 curate All Saints Falsgrave in district S Saviour Scarborough
1903-1904 chaplain of Mena hospital Cairo Egypt
12 Dec 1904-1911 assistant (to (1904) WHITWORTH, (1905) HOLDEN, (1908) MACKAY) curate All Saints Margaret Street S Marylebone London
Mar 1911 residing with his wife, St George Hanover Square London – maybe marriage ended his Margaret Street curacy
17 Apr 1913 at All Saints Margaret Street he married Ernest Alfred M HAWKINS-JONES and Daisy SPARROW
1923 £510 gross £383 net, population 10 000
1925-1926 commissary for the bishop of Kobe Japan (Basil SIMPSON)
04 Jun 1926-1929 incumbent Albany diocese Bunbury Western Australia – often Anglo-Catholic clergy in Bunbury
26 Feb 1930-03 Jun 1936 vicar S Jude-on-the-Hill Hampstead Garden Suburb co Middlesex diocese London
1930-1954 commissary to the bishop of Bunbury ((1930-1937) Cecil WILSON, (1938-1950) Leslie KNIGHT, (1951-1957) Donald REDDING), and commissary for the bishop of North-West Australia (John FREWER who was Anglo-Catholic)
28 Jul 1936-1938 rector Hascombe Godalming co Surrey diocese Guildford
12 Oct 1938-1945 vicar Tintagel S Materiana (patron dean and chapter of Windsor) co Cornwall diocese Truro (111)
1944-1955 no appointments in Crockford
1955 residing 37 Southdown Road Seaford co Sussex
Comment
21 Apr 1961 Church Times

ASHER, Alexander Forsythe
born 16 Apr 1868 Guildford co Surrey
died 12 Oct 1946 of S Augustine’s clergy house
brother to Amelia McWhir Mure ASHER born c1871 Guildford married HARRSION
son of Alexander Forsythe ASHER
newspaper proprietor of Stoke nr Guildford
born c1840 Scotland died 25 Dec 1916
brother to Amelia McWhir Mure ASHER born c1871 Guildford married HARRSION
newspaper proprietor of Stoke nr Guildford
born c1840 Scotland died 25 Dec 1916
newspaper proprietor of Stoke nr Guildford
brother to Amelia McWhir Mure ASHER born c1871 Guildford married HARRSION
newspaper proprietor of Stoke nr Guildford
married (i) 11 Jun 1867 S Paul Greenwich south London
married (ii) Kensington, Alice Maud HOLMES born c1866 Winchester co Hampshire
Education
1884 Selwyn College Cambridge
1887 BA Cambridge
1891 MA Cambridge
1890 Ely theological college
24 May 1891 deacon Canterbury
14 Jun 1892 priest Canterbury (411)
Positions
1891-1893 assistant curate S Saviour Croydon co Surrey diocese Canterbury
1893-1922 assistant (to Harry W WILSON, to Richard William WILSON) curate S Augustine Stepney diocese London
1911 residing clergy house, with priests Richard W WILSON, Reginald A KINGTON, and Alexander Johnson LEE
1922-death vicar S Augustine Stepney Settle Street Stepney E1 (4)
1923 £260 + house, population 7 500
29 Oct 1933 preacher at S Augustine Queen’s Gate
27 Dec 1940 watched his church burn ‘The Lord gave, the Lord has taken away, blessed the Name of the Lord’ prebendary of cathedral S Paul London
16 Oct 1946 appreciation notice from the Revd Reg KINGTON (411)
Comment
member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross) http://www.societassanctaecrucis.org/
member Guild of All Souls
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society
He spent his life in the East End in one of the well-known Anglo-Catholic churches. Like many in this Directory he did not marry and died the wealthier.

ATKINSON, William Percy Theodore
born 04 Jan 1882 Salford co Lancashire died Mar ¾ 1971 Cardiff Wales
son of the Revd Harry Percy ATKINSON MA Oxford
(1881) curate S John Pendlebury
born Jun 1/4 1850 Plymouth co Devon died 1915
buried 23 Mar 1915 by the Revd PH LEARY S Mary Hendon
married Dec 1/4 1878 Prestwich co Lancashire

and Emily Fridswid SLATER born Dec 1/4 1857 Salford Manchester

Education
Keble college Oxford
1905 BA Oxford
1930 MA Oxford
1906 Ely theological college
1908 deacon Kensington for London
1908 priest London (ordination details not found in 411) (8)

Positions
1907-1923 assistant (to PH LEARY) curate S Augustine Kilburn NW6
1911 residing with the Revd PH LEARY
1923 residing 9 Randolph Gardens Kilburn NW6
1923-1930 vicar S Stephen Lewisham diocese Southwark – strongly Anglo-Catholic
06 Dec 1925 preacher Southwark cathedral
1929-1931 proctor in convocation for Southwark
08 Dec 1929 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Pimlico London
21 Jul 1930 ATKINSON to leave in the autumn for Kilburn (411)
1930-1954 vice Prebendary PH LEARY vicar S Augustine Kilburn diocese London – strongly Anglo-Catholic
1931-1956 commissary (for the bishop of Korea (Alfred Cecil COOPER)
04 Nov 1934 preacher Westminster abbey
31 Oct 1936 joining protest against eviction of working-class tenants of Portland Town St Johns Wood
30 Oct 1937 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Pimlico
Good Friday 1938 preacher Three Hours devotion S Paul Knightsbridge
28 Apr 1940 preacher cathedral S Paul London (411)
09 May 1951-1954 prebendary of cathedral S Paul London (411)
1954-1955 curate Hambleden in-charge of Frieth diocese Oxford
1955-1956 licence to officiate diocese Oxford
1963 residing Spurgrove cottage Frieth Henley-on-Thames co Oxfordshire
1970 residing 73 Hampton Crescent East Cyncoed Cardiff Wales (8)

Comment
member Guild of All Souls

As with clergy of other traditions, older Anglo-Catholic priests were often willing to leave their posts in hard urban parishes for lighter rural village duties. As the church lacked clergy retirement homes, this was a compromise – assistance to the ageing priest who was available where otherwise the parish would have no priest

ATLAY, Marcus Ethelbert

born 15 Mar 1881 Hereford
died 30 Jul 1934 age 53 on holiday Le Havre de Grace France
‘Of your charity pray for the repose of his soul. RIP’
funeral service 04 Aug 1934 in Gloucester cathedral, interment at Prestbury nr Cheltenham

Report in The Times: before the service the Honourable Mrs ATLAY spent a short time by the side of the coffin but was not present at the service... Among the robed clergy taking part, the bishop of Gloucester (A C HEADLAM), archdeacon of Cheltenham, archdeacon of Gloucester, the Vicar-dean (F Homes DUDDEN), Bishop PALMER. Also clergy, Canon H Maynard SMITH, Canon the Honourable Charles SINCLAIR, Canon A H CHEESMAN, Canon E H BALL, Canon Francis Hamner WEBB-PEPLOE ([1919-1937) vicar Christ Church Cheltenham; son of the strong Evangelical Hanmer William WEBB-PEPLOE of S Paul Onslow Square], Canon L WESTMACOTT, Canon CC MILLS, Canon H M BRAITHWAITE, Canon G E HITCHCOCK, the Precentor (Minor Canon E H MUNCEY), the Revd F R GILLESPIE (honorary minor canon), the Revd E H J NOOTT, the Revd K Wilbe JONES (minor canons) the Revd E C PRICHARD, the Revd Philip USHER. Among the named mourners: Miss ATLAY, Miss NIMMO, Lord MERRIVALE (father-in-law), Prebendary P A LUSHINGTON, the Honourable Edward DUKE [only son (1883-1951, brother to Mrs ATLAY, and (1951) 2nd Baron MERRIVALE], the Revd Mother of the Community of S Wilfred and two sisters from the Community, the Revd Mother Superior of the Community of the Holy Name and a sister from the Community, Sister Agnes Georgina (representing the Revd Mother of the Community of the Sisters of Charity [Knovel]. Sir William HANSELL KC with Lady HANSELL; the Dowager Lady GUISE, the Honourable Mrs Charles DUTTON, the Honourable Mrs SINCLAIR, the Revd E P GOUGH vicar of Tewkesbury (representing the Church Union) (411)
[left £945 probate to his widow the Honourable Violet ATLAY]
brother to the Revd George William ATLAY UMCA missionary in Likoma Nyasaland [Malawi]

born 25 May 1868 Leeds Yorkshire
killed 26 Aug 1895 ‘by Swangwara natives’ Likoma island Nyasaland Central Africa

brother to James Beresford ATLAY man of letters born c1860 Leeds died 1912
son of the Revd James ATLAY
(1868-1894) bishop of Hereford
born 03 Jul 1817 Wakerley co Northamptonshire
died 24 Dec 1894 The Palace Hereford buried cathedral
[left £22 750 probate to Frances Turner ATLAY, James Beresford ATLAY lawyer]
son of the Revd Henry ATLAY rector Wakeley
married 04 Jan 1815 Cambridge
and Elizabeth Rayner HOVELL;
moved 15 Nov 1859 Milverton co Warwickshire
and Frances Turner MARTIN
born c1840 India died Sep ¼ 1911 The cathedral Precincts co Kent
[left £27 652 probate to James Beresford ATLAY attorney and Agnes Fitzherbert ATLAY spinster]
dughter of Major William MARTIN of the Bengal army India
married Sep ¼ 1922 registered Holborn co Middlesex
the Honourable Violet Stockham DAVIS née DUKE
born Mar ¾ 1878 registered Bath
died 08 May 1958 of S Peter’s Anglican convent Plympton St Maurice co Devon, and late of Uphill Ivybridge Devon
funeral at Ivybridge parish church, and cremation
[left £1 036]
sister to Edward DUKE 2nd Baron Merrivale born 22 May 1883 died 08 Jun 1951
only daughter of Henry Edward DUKE parliamentary reporter, barrister, high court judge, Conservative politician
(1916-May 1918) Chief Secretary for Ireland - much criticised and resigned
(1925) 1st Baron Merrivale of Walkhampton co Devon
born 1855 died 23 May 1939 age 83 residence 4 Grays Inn Square co Middlesex
requiem for him (Ralph Shakespeare EVES officiating) at S Alban the Martyr Brook Street Holborn; present , the Honourable Edward and Mrs DUKE, Mrs W H DUKE, Mr A Andrewes UTHWATT (treasurer of Gray’s Inn), Sir Walter SCHRÖDER, Mrs Douglas CATOR, the Revd S G CHANCE, and staff from Lord MERRIVALE’s residence in Gray’s Inn; (06 Jun) a memorial service in the chapel of Gray’s Inn, a long list (with his immediate children and family) of legal and military notables attended (411)
[as MERRIVALE, left £94 510 probate to the Right Honourable Edward DUKE 2nd Baron MERRIVALE of Walkhampton, and the Honourable Violet ATLAY widow (his daughter)]
son of William Edward DUKE a granite merchant of Merrivale South Devon
married 1876
and Sarah SHORLAND died 1914 daughter of John SHORLAND of Shrewsbury co Shropshire (411)

Education
St Paul’s school London
09 Oct 1899 S John’s college Cambridge
1903 BA Cambridge
1908 MA Cambridge
1903 Ely theological college
02 Oct 1904 deacon London
01 Oct 1905 priest London (411)

Positions
02 Oct 1904-1914 assistant (to W B TREVELYAN, and then Guy Wittenoom HOCKLEY) curate S Matthew Westminster
diocese London
1911 6 priests, a bank clerk boarder, four servants residing S Matthew clergy house Great Peter Street
[Note: (1911) resident in the clergy house: John Bonham CROFT; Christian CATOR; John Hildred ROBINSON;
George Henry MORRELL]
1914-1922 vice HOCKLEY, vicar S Matthew Westminster residing presbytery Great Peter Street Westminster
1922 Select preacher Cambridge
1922 proctor in convocation for London
03 Mar 1922 announced time has come to leave S Matthew as impossible to give to his work all he should when chair of the Anglo-Catholic Congress committee, a seat in Convocation and the National assembly (411)
1923-1934 canon of Gloucester
21 Oct 1923 preacher Westminster abbey
06 Oct 1926 on prayer-book revision: deputation received by the Archbishop of Canterbury [Randall DAVIDSON] representing more than 1 300 Anglo-Catholic clergy ‘generally in favour of the Prayer-book Measure and the Deposited Book;’ their resolutions, 1 pledging themselves as Catholic to give loyal acceptance to the Deposited Book as put forward by the Upper nad Lower Houses of Convocation and passed by the three Houses of the Church Assembly, when it becomes the law of the Church; 2nd asking the diocesan bishops to deal synodically as far as possible with any difficulties and problems arising from the Deposited Book. The deputation ‘were pressing that the Bishops should develop their synods as consultative bodies because they considered that this would best facilitate the restoration of discipline’. Cosmo Gordon
LANG archbishop of York who ‘hoped to have been able to receive the deputation jointly with the Archbishop of Canterbury’ [DAVIDSON] was prevented from being present; [LANG] took no practical steps to resolve issues around the prayer-book once he became archbishop of Canterbury in 1928] among the signatories: Bishop Charles GORE, M E ATLAY, E J BICKNELL [Edward John, vice-principal Cuddesdon], R J E BOGGIS [Robert James Edmund, education of clergy especially at College of S Augustine Canterbury, rector Norton], Francis BOYD, F H BRABANT [Frank Herbert, Wadham college Oxford], A HOWE-BROWNE, the dean of Chester [Frank BENNETT], archdeacon of Chesterfield [Edmond CROSSE], the Revd Chancellor COOPER, Canon FL DONALDSON [Frederic Lewis, rector Paston], the Revd T G FULLERTON [Thomas George, vicar S Mary Magdalene Manningham Bradford], H B HAMER [Herbert Barningham, vicar S Luke Kingston-on-Thames], Eric HAMILTON, T DILWORTH HARRISON [Chesterfield], Percy HARTILL [Lichfield theological college], John HOW OGS, H L HUBBARD [Harry Lovett, All Saints Westbrook Margate, author Self-Training in Mysticism], C E JARMAN [Cyril Edgard, S peter Wolverhampton], H A JONES, BM KITSON [Bernard Meredith, S Michael Barnes], Canon T LACEY, E MILNER-WHITE D S O, S P MOULDSALE [Stephen Richard Platt, principal S Chad Durham], Canon S L OLLARD [Sidney Leslie, Bainton Driffield], C E OSBORNE [Charles Edward, rector Wallsend-on-Tyne], H E SAWYER [Herbert Edward, vicar Ashby-de-la-Zouch], the Revd E Gordon SEWLYN [rector Red Hill Havant, editor Theology], W H SHAWCROSS [William Henry, Stafford], Canon Alan H SIMPSON [Alan Haldane, canon missioner Coventry], Prebendary JIG STOCKLEY [Joseph John Gabbett, rector Wolverhampton], the Revd Alan SYMON [former curate Holy Cross Cromer Street, Potters Bar], Canon C C THICKNESSE [Cuthbert Carrol, rector Wigan], the Revd G P TREVELYAN [George Philip, vicar S Stephen Oxbourne], the Revd Francis UNDERHILL [S Alban Bordesley, author The Catholic Faith in Practice], H E WYNN [Harold Edward, Pembroke college Cambridge], and the principals of Chichester [Herman Leonard PASS], Cuddesdon [James SEATON], Dorchester, Ely [Charles John SMITH], Lichfield, Salisbury [Chancellor Charles Tunnacliffe DIMONT], Warminster theological colleges, and Canon A Linwood WRIGHT [secretary] [vicar S Mark Leicester] canon residency and treasurer of Gloucester cathedral 03 Aug 1934 obituary The Times 1920-1922 executive chairman of the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress, who stood down after his marriage 29 Jun 1920 Tuesday preacher at crowded mass S Matthew Westminster, chairman at the Albert hall later 02 Jul 1920 Friday evening, a service for close of Congress in S Matthew’s Westminster, and in Southwark cathedral. Jul 1921 1st Anglo-Catholic Priests’ convention on Oxford, on the general subject: priestly efficiency. ATLAY was chair of the executive committee; B J KIDD the warden of Keble was chair of the Oxford committee; the Right Revd E D SHAW DD archdeacon of Oxford presided at the daily Convention eucharist; 1 199 priests were present all wearing a small ticket; H M BURGE the bishop of Oxford preached the opening sermon, the worship highlight was the pontifical high mass of the Holy Ghost’ at S Barnabas Oxford, sung by Vibert JACKSON the ‘assistant bishop of British Honduras’; the sessions of the Convention were all in the Oxford town hall. Francis UNDERHILL and Charles Scott GILLET were editors of the Report of the 1st Anglo-Catholic priests’ Convention on the General Subject: Priestly Efficiency, Oxford July 1929, published by the Society of SS Peter & Paul in an eighteenth century French style with beautiful title page and many attractive colophons. I see that W M R QUICK had engraved the title page. [William Michael Roberts QUICK born 1838 died 28 Jan 1927 London] ATLAY’s background connections would make smooth his appointment to a desirable residency canony at Gloucester. The published report gives this list of speakers at the meetings: the Revd M ATLAY, the Revd AH BAVERSTOCK, the Revd B I BELL of S Stephen’s college Annandale New York, Fr H P BULL Superior general SSJE Cowley, the Revd VS Stuckey COLES diocesan chaplain Oxford; the Revd A E CORNIBER vicar S John Newcastle-on-Tyne; the Revd H DRAKE rector Ufford Suffolk; the Right Revd P H ELIOT bishop of Buckingham, the Revd H W GIBSON rector Inverary Argyll; the Revd Charles Scott GILLET chaplain Liddon House; the Revd G HEATON vicar Buckley Chester; Dr the Revd B J KIDD Warden of Keble, chairman of Convention; the Revd TA LACEY canon-residency Worcester; Revd Dr L R LANGFORD-JAMES rector Thurxton Hampshire; the Revd Edward LEACH vicar S Peter Handsworth; the Revd C Newell LONG warden Birmingham diocesan house Coleshill; Prebendary HFB MACKAY vicar All Saints; the Revd E A MORGAN vicar S Andrew Willesden Green NW; the Revd T MURRAY diocesan missionary Lichfield; the Revd R T NEWCOMBE priest-in-charge S Michael Hull; the Revd Arnold PINCHARD secretary of the English Church Union; the Revd E R RUCK-KEENE rector Compton Essex; the Revd Frederic STANFORD rector S Peter Regina Saskatchewan Canada; the Revd J J G STOCKLEY rector Wolverhampton; the Revd H S TAGGAR vicar S Matthew Douglas Isle of Man; Canon Francis L UNDERHILL vicar S Alban Birmingham; Dr the Revd Father PN WAGGETT SSJE; the Revd G Napier WHITTINGHAM vicar S Silas Martyr Kentish town NW; the Revd H Williams vicar Teddington. This 1st Anglo-Catholic priests’ convention was a direct outcome of the 1st Anglo-Catholic congress; Hubert Murray BURGE [born 09 Aug 1862 died 11 Jun 1925] bishop of Oxford was the president, the warden of Keble college Oxford B J KIDD chairman, the Revd H A WILSON secretary, Major-General G CARLETON JONES C M S treasurer. For the full texts of the papers see the Report of the 1st Anglo-Catholic priests’ convention on the general subject: Priestly Efficiency, Oxford July 1921, published by the Society of SS Peter & Paul, 32 George Street Hanover Square London W, MCMXXI [SSPP was earlier at 7 Barlow Mews Bruton Street Bond Street W1] His funeral at Gloucester was not a high mass of requiem. Maybe S Matthew Westminster did provide appropriate ceremonies but The Times does not mention any other requiem mass. ATLAY’s father-in-law Lord MERRIVALE at least got a low mass of requiem at S Alban Holborn. However ATLAY was a member of the Guild of All Souls and is remembered in perpetuity at the chantry chapel of the Guild at the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham

BAILEY, Edgar Frederick
born Jun ¼ 1886 Micheldever co Hampshire
baptised 23 Jun 1886 Micheldever
died 02 Nov 1963 Bath [left £15 321 probate to John Charles Bingham MANT solicitor]
son of Ernest Edwards BAILEY
(1881) farmer 783 acres Micheldever
    born Jun ¾ 1853 Winchester died 10 Dec 1886 Bournemouth Hampshire
    [left £8 355 probate to his widow and Frederick Hinton BAILEY brother]
    brother to Herbert BAILEY of Whitechurch co Hampshire
    married Sep ¾ 1880
    and Mary Gertrude CANNING
    born Dec ¾ 1856 Wonston co Hampshire

Education
Keble college Oxford
1908 BA Oxford
1912 MA Oxford
1908 Ely theological college
03 Oct 1909 deacon London
02 Oct 1910 priest London (411)

Positions
03 Oct 1909-1916 assistant (to Francis BAVERSTOCK) curate Holy Cross St Pancras diocese London
    1911 residing with BAVERSTOCK and deacon Lawrence Theodore Salter BARRETT Euston Road
    1913 Alfred Hope PATTEN joined them as deacon
1916-1924 assistant (to H RIDLEY) All Saints Notting Hill W11
    1918-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1
    1923 residing clergy house Clydesdale Rd Notting Hill W11
1924-1929 curate Hayes in-charge S Anselm
    Jul 1929-1945 1st vicar new parish S Anselm Hayes (patron bishop of London) – priests here lived in a presbytery
    1945-16 Nov 1955 vicar All Hallows Gospel Oak diocese London
    retired in ill-health (411)
1955- permission to officiate diocese Bath & Wells
1963 residing 12 Queen’s Parade Bath co Somerset

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
All his work was in advanced Anglo-Catholic parishes. S Anselm Hayes continued that tradition into the outer suburbs of London.

BAKER, Wilfrid Erwood
born Oct 1888 registered Steyning Sussex
died 20 Apr 1934 Birmingham buried Lodge Hill cemetery [left £468]
brother to Leonard BAKER plumber born Mar ¾ 1887 registered Westhampnett Sussex
son of Charles BAKER photographers clerk
    born c1856 Bath co Somerset
    married Jun ¾ 1886 Bath
and Emily Sophia ERWOOD
    born Mar ¾ 1867 Bath co Somerset
not married

Education
1910 BSc London university
1911 BA Trinity college Cambridge
ca 1930 D Ph
18 May 1913 deacon Durham
07 Jun 1914 priest Durham (411)

Positions
18 May 1913-1916 assistant (to Edgar JACKSON) curate S John Sunderland diocese Durham
1916-1919 assistant curate S Martin Town Road Lower Edmonton diocese London
    - (1977) closed as Anglican church became Greek Orthodox S Demetrios
    n d during World War 1 in France, in charge of a Church Army hut
1919-1923 assistant (to CR DEAKIN) curate Christ Church South Hackney
    residing presbytery Vyner Street E2
    lastly assistant (to Ernest Thomas FINCH) curate All Hallows Copperfield Street Southwark

Other
c1923 resigned and became an RC
c1925 resident tutor in mathematics Sheffield University training college

1934 mathematics master S Philip grammar school Edgbaston Birmingham - (1887) founded by two priests of the
Birmingham Oratory who took over an existing RC school with strong devotion to Our Lady of Lourdes (28 Apr 1934 The Tablet)

Comment

photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 20, he may be the priest at front left – the right age to be he; the archbishop of Cyprus is given these four deacons-of-honour)

Priests in presbyteries could be expected to be both firmly celibate and zealously Papalist; All Hallows Copperfield Street was the most Catholic of churches in the diocese of Southwark.

In working on this Directory I have looked for RC converts; though conscious that I may have missed more, I have found few. Although the differences between RC and AC in these days could be slight, some Anglo-Papalists got disheartened when the rest of the Church of England did not follow their lead. As a result Anglo-Papalists unhappy in the pluralist Anglican church were more inclined to become RC.

BARRETT, Denys Hilary Salter

baptised 02 Feb 1883 Parkstone co Dorset
died 09 Jul 1939 of clergy house S Margaret Liverpool co Lancashire
brother to the Revd Lawrence Theodore Salter BARRETT
brother to the Revd Harold Salter BARRETT
son of James Salter BARRETT of 9 Dunsford Place Bath member Guild of All Souls
   born Dec ¼ 1849 Peckham registered Camberwell south London
died 31 Mar 1913 Hastings [left £1 300 probate to Mary Jane Mifflin, and the Revd Harold Salter BARRETT]
   married (i) Dec ¼ 1873 registered Bath co Somerset
and Mary Jane Mifflin LAWRENCE baptised 19 Jun 1848 Bangalore Madras [Chennai] India

Education

Lichfield theological college
28 Feb 1915 deacon London
21 Dec 1916 priest London (411)

Positions

28 Feb 1915-1916 assistant (to FE BAVERSTOCK) curate Holy Cross St Pancras diocese London
1916-1923 assistant (to Howard Charles HUDSON MA Cambridge (1897) priest London) curate S Matthew City Road St Luke’s EC1
   (1940) bombed out (1953) closed and united with parish S Barnabas King Square
1925-1926 permission to officiate at S Peter Acton Green
1927-1930 permission to officiate acting assistant (to LTS BARRETT his brother) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green
1930-death permission to officiate S Margaret Liverpool residing clergy house Princes Road Liverpool 8

Comment

All these churches were Anglo-Catholic, and S Margaret was the leading Anglo-Catholic church in the evangelical diocese of Liverpool

BARRETT, Harold Salter

born 17 Dec 1875 Parkstone co Dorset baptized 09 Jan 1876 Parkstone co Dorset
died 30 Jan 1955 S Luke’s Hostel for the clergy Fitzroy Square co Middlesex
brother to the Revd Denys Hilary Salter BARRETT
   1915-1916 assistant (to Francis E BAVERSTOCK) curate Holy Cross Cromer Street St Pancras
   1916-1923- assistant (to Howard Charles HUDSON) curate S Matthew City Road Islington London
      - (1940) bombed out (1953) closed and united with parish S Barnabas King Square
   1930-1939 priest S Margaret Liverpool residing clergy house Princes Road Liverpool 8
baptised 02 Feb 1883 Parkstone co Dorset died 09 Jul 1939
brother to the Revd Lawrence Theodore Salter BARRETT member of SSC
   1916-1919 assistant (to LD RUTHERFORD) curate Holy Cross St Pancras
   born Dec ¼ 1886 Bath died Jun ¾ 1959 Bournemouth
son of James Salter BARRETT of 9 Dunsford Place Bath, member Guild of All Souls
   born Dec ¼ 1849 Peckham south London
died 31 Mar 1913 Hastings [left £1 300 probate to Mary Jane Mifflin, and the Revd Harold Salter BARRETT]
   married (i) Dec ¼ 1873 registered Bath co Somerset
and Mary Jane Mifflin LAWRENCE baptised 19 Jun 1848 Bangalore Madras [Chennai] India

Education

Bath college under Mr Dunn
01 Oct 1895 Trinity college Cambridge
1898 BA Cambridge
1902 MA Cambridge
1899 Ely theological college
Sep 1900 deacon Lichfield
22 Dec 1901 priest Lichfield (411)

Positions
1900-1912 curate Christ Church Wolverhampton diocese Lichfield
1911-1926 assistant (among four to the Revd Ernest Arundell MORGAN) curate St Andrew Willesden NW10
1936-1951 vicar St Barnabas Ealing - strongly Anglo-Catholic
30 Jul 1939 residing the presbytery 51 Woodfield Road Ealing London W5 (8)

27 Dec 1951 residing Forest Road Horsham co Sussex (411)

Comment

BARRETT, Lawrence Theodore Salter
born Dec ¼ 1886 Bath co Somerset died 15 Apr 1959 Leven House Bournemouth
brother to the Revd Harold Salter BARRETT
brother to the Revd Denys Hilarly Salter BARRETT
son of James Salter BARRETT of 9 Dunsford Place Bath, member Guild of All Souls
born Dec ¼ 1849 Peckham registered Camberwell south London
died 31 Mar 1913 Hastings [left £1 300 probate to Mary Jane Mifflin, and the Revd Harold Salter BARRETT]
moved (i) Dec ¼ 1873 registered Bath co Somerset
and Mary Jane Mifflen LAWRENCE baptised 19 Jun 1848 Bangalore Madras [Chennai] India
married Sep ¼ 1928 Kensington
Clarice Mary HOOD
born Dec ¼ 1889 registered St George Hanover Square London died Dec ¼ 1973 Cambridge
sister to Frances Madeline HOOD (1926) of Neville Street Brompton London died 09 May 1950
[left £15 030 probate to Edward Henry Marland DENNY]
moved Dec ¼ 1871 Croydon
donald william Charles HOOD physician of Mayfair London
born Sep ¼ 1847 Potterne registered Devizes co Wilshire died 15 Mar 1924
[left £15 956 probate to Edward Henry Marland DENNY]
moved Dec ¼ 1871 Croydon
and Alice FLOWER born Mar ¼ 1847 Croydon

Education

Christ’s college Cambridge
1908 BA Cambridge
1910 Ely theological college
18 Dec 1910 deacon London
24 Dec 1911 priest London (411)

Positions
18 Dec 1910-1916 assistant (to F BAVERSTOCK) curate Holy Cross Cromer St (briefly curate with AH PATTEN) St Pancras
diocese London
1916-1919 temporary chaplain Royal navy World War 1
1926-1930 vicar St Andrew Bethnal Green London E2
1923 £400 gross + house, population 11 406
1930-1943 vicar Holy Trinity Lamorbey near Burnt Oak co Kent diocese Rochester
01 Oct 1934 at S Mark Staplefield, with the bishop of Lewes and the Revd W A DENGATE, officiated at the
marriage of Edward Charles COLVILLE (a major-general in Gordon Highlanders) second son of Admiral the Honourable Sir
Stanley [GCB GCMM GCVO Royal Navy officer, born 1861 died 09 Apr 1939; son of the 10th Lord COLVILLE of Cuiross] and Lady Adelaide
COLVILLE (Adelaide Jane MEADE daughter of the 4th Earl of CLANWILLIAM), and Barbara Joan DENNY
1936- chaplain to the LCC [London County Council] Residential school Lamorby
(1950) became The Hollies children’s home (1998) closed
Oct 1943-1951 vicar St Giles Cambridge diocese Ely (411)
1951-1952 permission to officiate diocese Salisbury
1955 residing Hill Crest Mobberley Road Salisbury co Wiltshire

Comment

Three siblings were Anglo-Catholic priests. Lawrence’s wife was a fine worker of lace; she made for her husband an alb on
whose hem she had worked (metre-deep) scenes in the life of S Vincent de Paul (saying mass, redeeming slaves, teaching
attentive women, rural ministry). At her husband’s death she gave it to their favourite curate N P STURT who in his later
years gave it to me. In my later years I have given it to the Revd Martin Paul DAVIES of S James King Street Sydney. (MWB Jul 2015)

BARTLETT, Philip Mandeville
born 19 Oct 1884 Mile End Old Town (Bow) east London
baptised 05 Apr 1906 Christ Church Chelsea west London
died 16 Aug 1958 age 73 of S Saviour Poplar, at his home Old Tree Hoath co Kent
solemn requiem mass S Saviour Poplar, W1 STEVENS, Donald SMITH, Charles BONNER, address bishop of Stepney
[left £6 531 probate to Evelyn Ronald Broderick GRAHAM solicitor and Ruby Hilda BARTLETT spinster; bequests for children’s holidays]
brother to Herbert Evelyn BARTLETT born 27 Feb 1875 died 08 Aug 1917
[le[ft (1917) £558 probate to Sir Herbert Henry BARTLETT 1st baronet; (1920) £558 probate to Barclays bank]
brother to Ada Nora BARTLETT born 04 Dec 1876 died 12 Mar 1962 [no probate will found]
brother to Hardington Arthur BARTLETT born c1879 London died 11 Jan 1920 at sea
[left £30 861 probate to Irene BARTLETT widow]
brother to Robert Dudley BARTLETT born 08 Oct 1880 died 18 Nov 1917 [left (1917) £558 probate to Yvonne Mignon BARTLETT widow]
brother to Ruby Hilda BARTLETT born Dec ¾ 1886 Mile End London died 24 May 1964 age 77 Kensington London
[left £19 079 probate to Evelyn Ronald Broderick GRAHAM solicitor and Ruby Hilda BARTLETT spinster]
brother to youngest son Major Norman Edwin BARTLETT born Dec ¾ 1888 Mile End London married (20 Dec 1917 S Mary Wimbledon) by brother Phillip, to Mary Adelaide Leslie FOSTER whom he divorced 1928; fifth son among nine children of Sir Herbert Henry BARTLETT builder and contractor, civil engineer for notable works around London, London Bridge, Waterloo station managing director Perry & co, (1900) residing Kensington (1913) 1st baronet (1917) of 54 Cornwall Gardens SW born 30 Apr 1842 Somerset died 23 Jun 1921 [left £48 680 probate to Barclays bank]
marr[ied 18 Apr 1874
and Ada Charlotte BARR
born Mar ¾ 1851 Kentish Town registered St Martin-in-the-Fields London
died 24 Dec 1933 [left £21 975 probate to Ruby Hilda BARTLETT spinster] daughter of Joseph BARR

Education
Westminster school
Christ Church Oxford 1908 BA Oxford
1911 MA
1910 Cuddesdon theological college
02 Oct 1910 deacon London (411)
1911 priest London

Positions
02 Oct 1910-1914 assistant curate S Frideswide Follett Street Poplar
1911 with E D SEDDING, J M WILSON
1914-1919 curate Christ Church mission Faraday Road Notting Hill (Christ Church Oxford missioner) W10
1919-death vice Edmund Nathanael POWELL, vicar S Saviour Poplar E14
1923 £248 gross + house population 9 186
24 Apr 1927 preacher S Margaret Westminster
08 Jan, 15 Jan 1935 appeal for jumble, for ‘Father DOLLING’s old parish’, vicarage Arcadia Street Poplar E14
1942 donor the Daily Sketch war relief fund
1942-1952 with S Gabriel South Bromley (bombed World War 2) and S Stephen East India Dock Rd
residing vicarage
18 Apr 1948 preacher cathedral S Paul London
Jun 1950-death prebendary of Holborn in cathedral S Paul
1951-death rural dean Poplar
1952-1958 vicar S Saviour Poplar
18 Aug 1958 obituary; he built up the church school, founded a holiday house for the children at Herne Bay, used to go hop-picking with parishioners in the autumn; he had adopted sons Bernard TIZZARD and Francis TIZZARD, obituary The Times
(1975 S Saviour church closed, leased by a Nigerian Pentecostalist church, 2007 burnt out)

Comment
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society
E N POWELL his predecessor as parish priest of S Saviour Poplar was briefly and unhappily (1908-1910) bishop of Mashonaland [Zimbabwe]. Unhappy at least in part because he missed London’s crowded slums in the high veldt of central Africa.
BARTON, Oswald Charles (SSJE)
born Dec ¼ 1870 Fundenhall registered Depwade Norfolk
baptised 09 Oct 1870 Fundenhall co Norfolk
died Sep ¼ 1936 Oxford (as Oswald C BARTON)
brother to the Revd Bernard BARTON (1911) at Needham vicarage, born Dec ¼ 1862 Fundenhall Depwade
brother to the Revd Conrad Henry BARTON
(1908-1919) principal Queen’s theological college St John’s Newfoundland North America
(1919-1934) vicar Ash-next-Sandwich co Kent
born 28 Sep 1879 Freiburg Baden Germany married Mar ¼ 1908 registered Faversham co Kent
son of the Revd Gerard BARTON
born c1835 Stoughton co Sussex
died 07 Oct 1889 Kirkley
[left £561 probate to Elizabeth relict, the Revd Joseph BARTON brother, Thomas HAZARD, John W SEWELL]
married Dec ¼ 1856 Depwade
and Elizabeth HAZARD
born c1832 Harleston co Norfolk
Education
1904 Dorchester missionary college
23 Dec 1906 deacon Woolwich for Southwark (411)
1907 priest Southwark
Positions
23 Dec 1906-1908 assistant curate S Alphege Southwark (411)
1909-1911 licensed priest diocese Oxford
- testing his vocation at Cowley with SSJE Society of S John Evangelist, Marston Street Oxford
1911-1934 missionary priest with SSJE in Bombay [Mumbai] (8)
- 1912-1914 served cathedral church of the Holy Name, and at Holy Redeemer Dadar
- 1921-1923- missionary city and diocese Bombay
- residing Mission House Mazagaon Bombay India (8)
1935-death residing Mission House of SSJE Marston Street Oxford (8)
Comment
1874 two Cowley Fathers PAGE SSJE and BISCOE SSJE at the invitation of Bishop MILMAN and Bishop DOUGLAS began
ministry in the diocese of Bombay [Mumbai], at Sonapur a slum area and soon to Mazagaon. From 1882 SSJE was with the
mission at Panch Howds. In 1954 SSJE handed over their education institutions and in 1964 their churches to the Church of
North India. The end of empire certainly but also the decline of SSJE and other religious orders.
http://anglicanhistory.org/india/chatterton1924/14.html
Lord HALIFAX was a supporter of the founders of SSJE and made his annual retreat with them at Cowley.

BAVERSTOCK, Alban Henry
born 03 Jul 1871 Stratford registered West Ham co Essex
died 25 Apr 1950 26 Mansfield Road Reading [left £4 372] ‘priest RIP’ (The Times)
brother to the Revd Francis Edwin BAVERSTOCK
(1899-1905) assistant (to AH REEVES later vicar Walsingham) curate S Michael Binglefield Street Islington
(1905-1909) assistant curate All Saints Notting Hill
(1909-1915) vicar Holy Cross St Pancras – the Revd A Hope PATTEN curate to him
(1918-death) vicar S Clement Notting Dale Ladbroke Grove
(1950) honorary Guardian shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham
born Mar ¼ c1873 Hatcham registered Greenwich co Kent
died 22 Dec 1952 age 79 Kensington buried churchyard S Mary Walsingham
first son of Edwin Henry BAVERSTOCK clerk in the National Debt office, member S Alban Holborn
(1881) residing Folkestone co Kent
born c1832 Wantage co Berkshire died 31 Jan 1897 Middlesex [left £1 045]
matured 18 Oct 1867 by ‘bishop of Dunedin’ [H JENNER SSC, who never was able to claim the see]
and Alexander Heriot MACKONOCHIE [SSC] at S Alban Holborn
and Emilie Augusta Forster KIRBY born c1845 Datchet co Buckinghamshire
Education
Merchant Taylors school
1890 Keble college Oxford
1892 Honours 2nd Classical Mods Oxford
22 Dec 1893 deacon Worcester (411)
1896 priest Coventry
Positions
1897-1899 assistant curate S Michael Walthamstow
1899-1930 rector S John Evangelist Hinton Martell co Dorset
- 1911 rectory Hinton Martell, theological student visitor Walter George FROSTICK
BAVERSTOCK, Francis Edwin

born Mar ¼ 1873 Hatcham registered Greenwich died 22 Dec 1952 S Clement clergy house
(left £6 694 probate to Royal Bank of Scotland, Katherine Mary BAVERSTOCK spinster)
brother to the Revd Alban Henry BAVERSTOCK
son of Edwin Henry BAVERSTOCK clerk in the National Debt office, member S Alban Holborn
(1881) residing Folkestone co Kent
born c1832 Wantage co Berkshire died 31 Jan 1897 Middlesex [left £1 045]
moved 18 Oct 1867 at S Alban Holborn by ‘bishop of Dunedin’ [H JENNER SSC]
and Alexander Heriot MACKONONIE [SSC]
and Emilie Augusta Forster KIRBY born c1845 Datchet co Buckinghamshire

Education
1899 Associate King’s College 1st class (AKC)
08 Oct 1899 deacon London
07 Oct 1900 priest London (411)

Positions
08 Oct 1899-1905 assistant (to John Hervey BOUDIER, became RC died Rome 1929) curate S Michael Islington diocese London
1905-1909 assistant (to Philip Herbert LEARY; (1907-) to Herbert RIDLEY) curate All Saints Notting Hill

BAVERSTOCK, Francis Edwin

03 Dec 1913 honorary secretary Catholic Literature Association, whose publication S Swinfin’s Prayer Book included material on confession which (said Edward Clarke (1841-1931) barrister and politician ‘calculated to defile the minds of children’
22 May 1919 as from Hinton Martell advertisement for Home school for boys of backward development (411)
25 Mar 1920 from Brazil arrived England
09 Jul 1922 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Pimlico London
1923 from New York arrived England
04 Feb 1926 Anglo-Catholic Congress meeting in connexion with the Catholic Literature Association (CLA)
speakers included Miss Sybil THORDIKE [Dame Agnes Sybil, CH DBE, (1882-1976) actor especially in Shakespeare and Shaw, strong life-long Anglo-Catholic, Socialist], the Revd F H SCOTT, and BAVERSTOCK as founder, DL MURRAY, the Revd George D ROSENTHAL [famous priest in Birmingham, and leader in the north of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement], Sheila KAYE-SMITH [Anglo-Catholic novelist, RC convert] (411)

1928 sailed to Jamaica

1930-1932 chaplain Lady Henry Somerset Homes Duxhurst

Note: Lady Henry SOMERSET social pioneer and deeply religious, nearly a nun but later a Methodist until Canon Basil WILBERFORCE reconciled her to the Church again née Isabel Caroline SOMERS COCKS (1851-1921) daughter of 3rd Earl SOMERS of Reigate priory, of Eastnor Castle nr Ledbury;
Her husband Lord Henry SOMERSET son of the duke of BEAUFORT was gay and after a court case withdrew to Italy
She established farm colony for inebriate women nr Reigate who (often celebrities) lived in the manor house; a place for troubled children also was developed
1934-1938 curate Holy Trinity Reading diocese Oxford;
1938- licence to officiate diocese Oxford, residing 26 Mansfield Road Reading co Berkshire
10 May 1947 annual festival of the Society of Mary, at S Mary Magdalene Paddington, the lord abbot of Nashdom (Dom Martin COLLETT) preacher, with BAVERSTOCK honorary vice-president also preaching (411)

Comment
While a high proportion of the priests in this ACCCD were brought up in vicarages, they seldom replicated their parents’ religious style, for nearly all these Anglo-Catholic Congress priests made their personal choice to advance to this position. BAVERSTOCK’s parents are among the few in this directory who married in a prominent Anglo-Catholic church and so the advanced Catholic position was his family tradition

member SSC http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/embry/ and (1921) elected as Master of SSC http://www.societassanctaecrucis.org/
member Guild of All Souls
1931 a founder Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham
He did work with children’s homes, spoke Jul 1921 Anglo-Catholic priests’ convention on the teaching of children; wrote A Picture Book of the Holy Sacrifice for the Children of the Church published by the Society of SS Peter & Paul;
The Society of SS Peter & Paul published large printed illustrations for the ceremonies of the mass engraved by Martin TRAVERS; these and other material of the Congress era were quietly valued for decades around the Anglican world; thus in a small rural parish in Hawkes Bay New Zealand, Canon Rupert Thomas HALL had in the Otane church in the 1950s the handbook for those attending the Oxford Movement high mass at the White City Stadium, an inspiration to the server the Revd Sir Desmond Britten SSC - HALL had left England before the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress but had been a curate in an important northern Anglo-Catholic parish; for HALL see http://anglicanhistory.org/ilos/blain_directory/
Dec 1908-1915 announced, vicar Holy Cross St Pancras (patron dean and chapter cathedral S Paul)
Feb 1911 a Lenten preacher Holy Trinity Sloane Street Pimlico (411)
23 Mar 1917 formerly vicar of Holy Cross, officiating at a wedding S Mary Caterham (411)
Mar 1918-1952 vicar S Clement Notting Hill Treadgold Street Kensington W11
1923 £375 gross, population 11,276
1925 advertised, taking Lenten services for children SPG chapel Westminster
20 Dec 1930 ‘I am responsible for the upkeep of two churches, our Mission Hall, our coffee tavern and soup
kitchen, our institute, and large days schools where some 700 of our children attend… Some 18,500 free meals given last
year… we also have a holiday home to which we send some 500 children and adults each year, for a stay of not less than
two… weeks each.’ He asks for donations. (411)

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
A strong example of an advanced Anglo-Catholic priest in a very poor parish where he worked to ensure the provision
of social support before the days of significant social legislation. Minor parallels existed in New Zealand; in 1980 Alan
Johnston the Dominion president of the Returned Services Association told me that in his view the Churches had never
found a purpose after the 1930s for the end of the Great Depression also ended soup kitchens and ended the Churches’
social usefulness. I asked, ‘Do we really want another Depression?’ He replied: ‘No, but the churches have been unsure
what they are about ever since’ (MWB)

BEWSHER, Robert
born 26 Nov 1890 Fulham London
died 10 Mar 1974 registered Hammersmith London buried Margravine cemetery (Old Hammersmith)
brother to Marjorie Belle BEWSHER born Sep ¼ 1897 registered Ripon
brother to Phyllis Mary BEWSHER born Jun ¼ 1892 registered Fulham
brother to Paul BEWSHER with Beaverbrook newspapers died ca Feb 1966 memorial service S Bride Fleet Street London
service taken by his brother the Revd Robert BEWSHER, assisted by the Revd Dewi MORGAN
son of James BEWSHER schoolmaster (1901) residing Fulham London
42 years headmaster of Colet Court preparatory school Hammersmith
born Jun ¼ 1861 Stretford registered Barton co Lancashire
died 17 Jun 1936 age 75 Fulham London
[leave £6 000 probate to Paul BEWSHER journalist Phyllis Mary BEWSHER spinster]
brother to Samuel BEWSHER school master
second son of Robert BEWSHER;
married Mar ¼ 1889 Fulham
and Eliza Annie JOSCELYNE
born Sep ¼ 1858 Chelmsford co Essex
died 28 Jun 1908 Mundesley co Norfolk buried Margravine cemetery Hammersmith (information online)
[leave £510 probate to James BEWSHER]
sister to the Revd Albert JOSCELYNE bishop-coadjutor of Jamaica, later archdeacon of Sherborne
sister to the Revd FH JOSCELYNE headmaster Kensington grammar school (411)

Education
Wadham college Oxford
1921 BA Oxford
1929 MA Oxford
1921 Ripon Hall Oxford
18 Dec 1921 deacon London
21 Dec 1922 priest London (411)

Positions
1921-1923 assistant (to RE YOUNG) curate S Thomas Shepherd’s Bush Hammersmith W12 diocese London
residing 49 Gunterstone Rd W14
1923-1928 SPG missionary at Ranchi diocese Chota Nagpur
1929-1929 on furlough
1930-1933 priest at Jamshedpur
1933-1934 priest at Ranchi
Jun 1935-1965 vicar S Peter Hammersmith diocese London (patron bishop of London)
1937-1962 chaplain Royal Masonic hospital
1939 chaplain to 85th Field ambulance brigade (411)
1939 commissary for the bishop of Chota Nagpur (George Noel Lankester HALL (1936-1957))
1952 residing Hammersmith, with his sisters Marjorie and Phyllis BEWSHER
1970 residing 101 Fowlers Walk W5 (8)

Comment
A number of the missionary dioceses of the Indian sub-continent were of Anglo-Catholic foundation through the SPG
(Society for the Propagation of the Gospel I foreign parts), the Dublin University Mission, the Cambridge Mission to Delhi
(founder the Revd Edward BICKERSTETH) and Delhi Brotherhood. The Cowley Fathers served for nearly a century in Bombay. Chota Nagpur diocese now in the united Church of North India was influenced by that tradition.

**BICKERSTETH, Montagu Cyril CR**

born 26 Jun 1858 co Middlesex London  
died 19 Dec 1936 age 78 Priory of the Resurrection Paddington co Middlesex  
21 Dec 1936 requiem at S Michael Star Street Paddington, and funeral at Mirfield Yorkshire  
brother to Robert BICKERSTETH Liberal MP  
youngest son of the Revd Robert BICKERSTETH – an extreme Evangelical and anti-Tractarian (pre-Ritualist movement)  
(1857-1884) bishop of Ripon  
born 24 Aug 1816 Acton co Suffolk died 15 Apr 1884 buried cathedral Ripon  
son of the Revd John BICKERSTETH rector Sapcote;  
married 21 Jul 1846  
and Elizabeth GARDE daughter of Joseph GARDE of Cork Ireland  

Education  
Eton, under Arthur Coleridge James  
New college Oxford  
1881 BA Oxford  
1884 MA Oxford  
1881 Leeds clergy school theological college  
1882 deacon Ripon  
1883 priest Ryan for Ripon (Ripon ordinations not recorded in The Times)  

Positions  
1882-1884 curate All Saints Bradford diocese Ripon  
1884-1885 curate All Hallows Barking diocese London  
1885-1888 vicar S Paul Pudsey  
1888-1891 curate All Hallows Barking  
1889- constantly engaged in preaching missions  
1891 residing Pusey House Oxford and joined CR on its foundation by Bishop Gore, ‘a notable departure from the evangelical tradition of his family’ The Times  
1894-1896 examining chaplain to bishop of Bath & Wells (George KENNION previously Adelaide)  
1898- licenced priest diocese Wakefield while at the mother house of CR Mirfield  
1913-1919 commissary for the bishop of Lebombo (John Latimer FULLER)  
1923-death residing Priory of the Resurrection 77 Westbourne Terrace W2 – the CR priory in Holland Park was closed in the later 1960s as the number of religious declined and other choices were made for appropriate contemporary sitings for ministry  
21 Dec 1936 obituary The Times, one of original members of the Community of the Resurrection CR Mirfield  

Comment  
significant theologian and author  
1886 Life of Bishop Robert Bickersteth  
1901 Letters to a Godson  
1902 Christian Doctrine  
1906 Gospel of Incarnate Love  
1912 Ministry of Absolution  

This ACCC Directory does not highlight literary works but I have noticed that the ministry of absolution (sacrament of Confession or Penance) is a topic recurring, and is expressive of the emphasis of Anglo-Catholics on spiritual discipline. Certainly it was a discipline that particularly annoyed most other Anglicans, and did not survive into more relaxed secularising cultures.  

A high proportion of the Anglo-Catholic priests were sons of priests, several of an evangelical character very different from the path chosen as here by the BICKERSTETH son. See also Wilfred KNOX as another example.

**BISDEE, Alfred Gerald (BISDÉE)**

born Jan 1881 Clevedon registered Bedminster co Somerset  
died 19 Jan 1964 age 83 vicarage Stockcross Newbury co Surrey  
[left £13 669 probate to James Malcolm Bisdee GREEN surgeon]  
son of Alfred James Bisdee general medical practitioner  
born c1855 Tasmania Australia died 08 Nov 1930  
[left £11 219 probate to Emma Bisdee (ii) widow and the Revd Alfred Gerald Bisdee]  
brather to Elise Guinevere Bisdee who married GREEN  
youngest son of Alfred Henry Bisdee JP  
(1821- ) one of five brothers to make a home in Tasmania;  
(1880) of The Court Hutton formerly of Sand Hill Jericho Tasmania
He married (ii) Sep ¼ 1890 East Ashford, Emma TURNER
died 14 Apr 1931 Hertfordshire and left £1 716;
He married (i) 12 May 1880 Helston co Cornwall (announced in The Mercury Hobart Tasmania)
and Emily Mary ROGERS
born Dec ¼ 1853 Helston co Cornwall died Jun ¼ 1888 registered Axbridge
sister to Henry Montague ROGERS born 1855
eldest daughter of Henry ROGERS solicitor of Nansloe Helston born c1827 Helston
and Mary S born c1825 Sithney Cornwall

Education
Keble college Oxford
1903 BA Oxford
1912 MA Oxford
Cuddesdon theological college
02 Oct 1904 deacon London
01 Oct 1905 priest London (411)

Positions
02 Oct 1904-1908 curate All Hallows East India Docks diocese London
1908-1917 assistant (to GW HOCKLEY) curate S Matthew Westminster
1917-1947 vicar S Barnabas city and diocese Oxford
1923 £359 net + house, population 2 410
16 Apr 1918 played the organ at the requiem for Canon Henry SCOTT-HOLLAND at S Matthew Westminster
1936- proctor in convocation for Oxford (411)
May 1940-Sep 1940 honorary chaplain bishop of Oxford
Sep 1940- vice Canon COOPER, honorary canon of Oxford
1942 attended requiem for J B SIMPSON late bishop in Kobe Japan at Woodstock Oxfordshire (411)
1947-1964 vicar Stockcross Newbury co Berkshire
commander of the British army of the Rhine]; among named present was Major-General Sir Casimir Cartwright van
STRAUBENZEE and lots of military people
19 May 1948 at chapel Keble college Oxford, with Canon R C MORTIMER [Robert, later bishop of Exeter], Canon A G
BISDEE a chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford [CARPENTER] sang the Holy Communion service for the late Canon Beresford
James KIDD [Fellow and (1920-1939) Warden of Keble college Oxford]; Dr C M BOWRA warden of Wadham present, (411)
16 Sep 1962 baptised at S John Stockcross Jane Margaret Amy ELLISON, a godmother was Princess Nusrat Ali
MIRZA [Elizabeth MARC born 1882 Kent died 1964 Rylstone NSW, author Two Men’s Tale ] (411)

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
1950-1952 member council of Keble college oxford
S Matthew Westminster was a seminal influence on curates in this period, who took the spirit of the Congress to other
centres, in this instance Oxford. S Barnabas was one of the better-known Anglo-Catholic churches of Oxford.

BLACK-HAWKINS, Cecil Decimus
born 03 Oct 1886 Speen co Berkshire baptised 12 Oct 1886 Newbury
died 17 Jan 1976 Worthing co Sussex
son of Edwin Black BLACK-HAWKINS master brewer of Newbury Berkshire
lieutenant 4th dragoon of guards London
born c1845 Great Bedwin co Wiltshire
died 25 Mar 1930 Worcestershire [left £51 410 probate to Eleanor Louisa widow, Evelyn Eleanor MOCKETT,
Eva Marion BLACK-HAWKINS, Lindsay Stephenson Gresley YOUNG]
made Sep ¼ 1871 Brighton co Sussex
and Eleanor Louisa YOUNG
born c1849 Southwold co Sussex
died 06 Apr 1941 Walton-on-Thames [left £23 521 probate to Evelyn Eleanor MOCKETT daughter,
Eva Marion Black HAWKINS spinster, Robert Edward BURGESS solicitor] (111)

Education
1901-1901 Cheltenham
1905 Keble college Oxford
1908 BA Oxford
1913 MA Oxford
1908-1910 Wells theological college
22 May 1910 deacon London
11 Jun 1911 priest London (411)

Positions
22 May 1910-1915 assistant curate S Mary Abbots Kensington co Middlesex diocese London
01 Jul 1915 took oaths, rector Bourke NSW dioecese Bathurst Australia
1915-1919 incumbent Brewarrina
23 Aug 1919-19 May 1921 principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo NSW
04 Dec 1922-1925 assistant (to J Basil SIMPSON later bishop of Kobe) S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras NW1
1925-1926 commissary for the bishop of Bathurst (George LONG)
1926-1927 chaplain in dioceses of Gibraltar and London, dioecese North & Central Europe
1927-1928 permission to officiate S Martin Scarborough dioecese York
26 Oct 1929-1930 curate Great Malvern dioecese Worcester
17 Jan 1931-1932 curate Prestbury dioecese Gloucester
14 Nov 1932-1933 curate S Peter Eaton Square Pimlico in-charge S John Evangelist Wilton Road
1933-1934 chaplain Montana
20 May 1936-1938 chaplain Ellerslie girls school Great Malvern dioecese Worcester
27 Jun 1938-01 Feb 1939 incumbent Winthorpe co and dioecese Lincoln
24 Mar 1940 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge (411)
1941-1950 general licence Portsmouth
1941-1950 chaplain convent of S Anne Emsworth
18 Jul 1951-1964 general licence Salisbury
1964- general licence Chichester (111)

Comment
23 Jan 1976 death notice Church Times. BLACK-HAWKINS was one of many young Anglo-Catholic clergy in England who went out to be 'bush brothers' in the vast Australian outback dioceses whose bishops valued their willingness to endure deprivation and their intention to work together in a loosely or itinerantly 'monastic' celibate life.

BLOXAM, John Francis

born 17 Dec 1873 Wimbledon co Surrey died 06 Apr 1928 of Hazelbury House Painswick co Gloucester
[left £4 862 probate to William Richard BLOXAM solicitor and Margaret Sophia BLOXAM spinster]
brother to eldest son George Edward BLOXAM born c1859 died 26 Feb 1919 age 59 113 Newbridge Road Bath
brother to Margaret Sophia BLOXAM born 1860 died Dec ¾ 1949 age 89 registered Stroud co Gloucestershire
brother to William Richard BLOXAM lawyer born c1869
cousin to Francis Richard Turner BLOXAM son of Richard BLOXAM married 20 Apr 1881 Guildford,
Katherine Georgina BLOXAM daughter of Robert William BLOXAM
third son of Edward BLOXAM solicitor (1867) of Hoxmawns and co, chief clerk in Court of Chancery
born c1815 Isle of Wight died 28 Jun 1893 Bath co Somerset
[left £26 558 probate to Ann Jane BLOXAM, Thomas Wigress MILLS civil servant, Francis Richard Turner BLOXAM solicitor]
brother to Richard BLOXAM (1869) of Eltham Court Eltham co Kent; married Sep ¾ 1856 Lewisham

and Ann Jane MILLS
born c1830 Emlack co Kent died 23 Jan 1919 1 Grosvenor Hill Wimbledon co Surrey
[left £11 811 probate to William Richard BLOXAM solicitor]

Education
Winchester
18 Oct 1892 Exeter college Oxford
1895 BA Oxford
1901 MA Oxford
1896 Ely theological college
1897 deacon Southwark
18 Dec 1898 priest Rochester (411)

Positions
1897-1902 curate S Agnes Kennington Park south London dioecese Southwark
1902-1904 curate S Andrew Worthing dioecese Chichester
1904-1905 assistant (to E B OTTLEY; fellow curate W R PASCOE) curate S Cyprian Clarence Gate St Marylebone dioecese London
1909-1922 assistant (to HOWELL; (1916-) O WHITBY) curate S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street)
Mar 1911 residing single alone St George Hanover Square
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War I
1922-1927 vice Ernest KILBURN, vicar S Saviour Hoxton N1 (instituted by WINNINGTON-INGRAM)
1923 £350 gross £275 net + house, population 9 000
1923 residing presbytery Northport Street,
12 Sep 1922 vicar S Saviour Hoxton, took a funeral S Paul Knightsbridge, and mass was said by Dom Bernard
CLEMENTS OSB (the 'Monk in Margaret Street', he was vicar of All Saints)
Jul 1928 the British Museum acknowledged bequest of nine Chinese pieces from his collection, chiefly of the Ming period,
on loan in the Victoria & Albert museum
07 Nov 1928 advertisement, seeking information of the war medals of the late Revd JF BLOXAM MC, and an antique chalice
Other
a Uranian author of one slight work, (1894) ‘The Priest and the Acolyte’ – he was known to Oscar WILDE who alludes to BLOXAM in act 2 The Importance of Being Earnest
In S Saviour BLOXAM continued to commission Martin TRAVERS to transform the church, to great effect and at extremely minimum cost.

BOODLE, John Fleetwood
born 17 Apr 1895 baptised 26 May 1895 S Mark Surbiton Surrey
died Jun ¾ 1970 Sanford co Norfolk
son of Charles Wilford BOODLE tea taster grocer
born c1866 Atteleborough co Northamptonshire
died 12 Nov 1944
[left £42 817 probate to the Revd John BOODLE Wilfred Andrew Carmichael BOODLE solicitor]
made Jun ¾ 1894 Kingston
and Dorothy Mary Alice DURHAM
born Jun ¾ 1869 registered St George Hanover Square London died 16 Aug 1935

Education
Mar 1911 boarder Shrewsbury House Ditton Hill Surbiton co Surrey
Wadham college Oxford
1920 BA and MA Oxford
1920 Cuddesdon theological college
1921 deacon Southwark
1922 priest Southwark (not found recorded in The Times)

Positions
1921-1929 assistant (to AHH BROWNE) curate S John Divine Kennington
residing 86 Vassall Rd Kennington SW9 diocese Southwark
20 Jan 1924 preaching Southwark cathedral
20 Apr 1924 board of management Clergy Friendly Society
20 May 1925, 04 May 1934 preacher Putney (411)
1929-1939 vicar S John Evangelist East Dulwich
20 Apr 1934 member board Clergy Friendly Society
20 Apr 1936 preacher Southwark cathedral
1938 with the Revd Alfred Ernest SMART
02 Mar 1939-1943 appointed, vicar Lower Houghton with Brafield-on-the-Green (patrons Miss Smyth, Mrs Davidge) co Northampton diocese Peterborough
21 Jul 1940 at S John East Dulwich said a nuptial mass at the marriage of the Revd Alfred SMART to Ellen RICHARDSON
1943-1947 perpetual curate S Michael Archangel city and diocese Wakefield
27 Oct 1945 married the Revd Frederick W BOWLER SCF to Patricia RICHARDSON of Scarborough
1947-1959 rector Brandon-Ferry with Wangford diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich
1957-1959 with Santon, and Santon Downham
1952 sailed Madura to Southampton, going to the rectory Brandon Suffolk
08 May 1959-1963 appointed, vicar Broughton
1959-1963 rector King’s Ripton (2001) population 168
19 Feb 1960 at Brandon Suffolk assisted the archdeacon of Sudbury at funeral Brigadier-General Henri Gustave July De LOTBINIÈRE DSO
1963 residing Thurston, Bury St Edmunds co Suffolk

Comment
From familiar (but not extreme) Anglo-Catholic parishes around London, he went on from the soundly Anglo-Catholic church S Michael Wakefield, to small rural places. Normally advanced Anglo-Catholic priests in their mature or later years were willing to minister quietly to all in smaller rural or town communities without wishing to annoy people by being dogmatically extreme. Their loyalties were not to a papal flag but their priestly calling.

BOYD, Francis Leith
born 23 Mar 1853 Toronto Canada
died 13 Dec 1927 pneumonia Knightsbridge west London buried Teddington
among those named present I note: his widow, Miss Betty BOYD daughter, the Dowager Countess of GUILFORD [Georgiana CHETWYND married Dudley Francis NORTH 7th earl of GUILFORD died 1885], Sir Trustram and Lady EVE [an expert in real estate], the archdeacon of London [Ernest HOLMES], Sir Thomas COMYN-PLATT [born 1875 died 1961, father of David NIVEN an actor], Lord TEYNHAM [Henry John Philip Sidney ROPER-CURZON 18th Baron], the Honourable Mrs Borras WHITESIDE [the Honourable Leonore Hamilton daughter of 9th Lord BELHAVEN & STENTON], the Honourable Alice DAWNAY [born 1855 died 08 Oct 1929], Lady (Philip)
GREGORY, the Honourable Alice HUBBARD (born 1841 died 1941 daughter of John Gellibrand HUBBARD 1st Baron ADDINGTON an Anglo-Catholic and founder S Alban Holborn), Lady SELFE, Lady Katherine LE-POER-TRENCH (born 1871 died 1953, daughter of Richard Somerset LE-POER TRENCH 4th Earl of Clancarty), Baroness De KNOOP (married to Baron W de KNOOP of 31 Rutland Gate London), Sir George and Lady MARJORIBANKS (he a banker with Coutts bank), the Dowager Countess of SEAFIELD [at the death in Oamaru North Otago New Zealand of the 10th Earl of SEAFIELD James OGLIVIE-GRAINT Viscount REIDHAVEN age 11 became the 11th Earl of SEAFIELD, born 1876 New Zealand died 1915, married Mary Elizabeth Nina TOWNEND daughter of Dr Joseph Henry TOWNEND of Christchurch New Zealand]; the Revd [Edward] SLG SCHOMBERG [mayor of Westminster, (1917-1935) vicar S Andrew residing 30 Ashley Place Westminster SW1 (1946 closed, 1953 demolished) member Modern Churchmen’s Union, (1937-death) Master of the Charterhouse (born 1882 died 1952)], Mrs WINNINGTON-INGRAM [wife of a brother of the bishop of London but not determinable which brother], the Revd P[amfrett] WADDINGTON, the Honourable Arden ADDERLEY [(1944) 5th Baron NORTON, Anglo-Catholic], the Revd [Father] E E SEYZINGER [CR], the Revd [Father] M C BICKERSTETH [CR] – his funeral attenders appear to be parishioners, with a few specifically recognisable Anglo-Catholic people - and requiem S Alban Teddington
[left £1 952 probate to his widow Elizabeth]
brother to the Revd George Kynaston BOYD Anglo-Catholic, vicar S Andrew Worthing Sussex died 08 Jun 1922
eldest son of George John BOYD merchant of Toronto Canada
died 27 Jun 1884 York Ontario Canada
and Mary Shivers GAMBLE
born c1829 died 07 May 1914 Worthing co Sussex;
mariied 25 Jan 1905
Elizabeth Archdale Hastings HARRIS (1929) residing Cliveden Place, Eaton Square
born 19 Jun 1882 Ireland died Dec ¾ 1971 Oxford
only daughter of Thomas Hastings HARRIS wine merchant formerly of Ashfort co Armagh Ireland
and Jane

Education
Hellmuth college London Canada
1875 BA silver-medallist university college Toronto
1875 Gonville & Caius college Cambridge – lifelog friend of the Revd E S ROBERTS tutor and later Master
1879 BA Cambridge
1883 MA Cambridge
21 Dec 1879 deacon London (411)
1880 priest London

Positions
1879-1884 assistant curate S Peter Eaton Square diocece London
1885,1907 Select preacher at Cambridge
1884-1908 vicar Teddington co Middlesex, achieved building new church S Alban (diocece Winchester; later Southwark)
14 Dec 1904 wrote from Meran Tyrol, to counter claims that the London City Mission not sufficiently ready to co-operate with other religious bodies; he ‘found that the London City Mission ready to meet me in every possible way, and that too although my teaching and methods of work are very different from those which are characteristic of the City Mission’ (411)
1908-1909 vicar church of the Annunciata Bryanston Square St Marylebone diocece London
1909-death vicar S Paul Wilton Place Knightsbridge SW1
1923 £969 + house, population 4 520
Many society weddings, and also funerals reported in The Times
1911 residing vicarage S Paul in district St George Hanover Square London
1911,1917 Golden lecturer, Haberdashers’ Company at S Margaret Lothbury city of London
1914-1927 prebendary of Ealdland in cathedral of S Paul London
09 Jun 1916 ‘solemn requiem for those who lost their lives in the naval engagement on May 31’ – relatives invited to send the names to be commemorated (411)
20 Sep 1917 appointed by the Court of the Haberdashers’ company to deliver the Golden Lectures at S Margaret Lothbury, ‘The Revelation of S John the Divine’
31 Oct 1918 HH Princess MARIE LOUISE [(born 1872 died 1956) daughter of Duke Christian of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN and Princess Helena daughter of Queen VICTORIA] attended for part of the funeral of Sir Philip GREGORY, a requiem [Sir Philip Spencer GREGORY, churchwarden S Paul Knightsbridge; his widow and son and daughter-in-law, and others included the Dowager Countess of DROGHEDA [née Anne Tower MOIR] and Lady Beatrice KERR-CLARK [née Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby MOORE daughter of Anne Tower and Ponsonby William MOORE 9th Earl of DROGHEDA], Viscountess MELVILLE [Charles DUNDAS 6th Viscount MELVILLE a diplomat married (ii) 1891 Mary HAMILTON], Lady Grace BARING [Grace Elizabeth BOYLE daughter of 9th Earl of CORK married the Honourable Francis Henry BARING son of 1st Baron NORTHBY BROOK], Mr and Mrs Cyprian WEBB, Mrs Leigh BOYD, Sir John RIDDELL [barrister 11th son], Father John TALBOT of the Brompton Oratory, Mr and Mrs Geoffrey BIRKBECK, Mrs Ponsonby FANE [presumably wife of Richard Arthur Brabazon PONSONBY] and also (1916) FANE, career diplomat and academic to Hong Kong, Japan]
01 Jan 1922 preacher cathedral S Paul London
12 Sep 1922 funeral of Charles Woodbye PARISH at S Paul Knightsbridge; the Revd J F BLOXAM vicar S Saviour Hoxton, assisted by BOYD and the Revd T W CATHREY curate; a mass was said by Dom Bernard [CLEMENTS OSB] of the English Benedictine Community at Preshore abbey. The service was choral and a requiem was sung. The Mass and
Absolutions were said ‘at the request of the family’. (411)

1924 Select preacher Oxford; n d Select preacher Cambridge

03 Feb 1927 marriage by special licence of Lord ASHLEY (1900-1947) eldest son of the Earl and Countess of SHAFTESBURY [Anthony ASHLEY-COOPER KP PC GCVO CBE Anglo-Catholic a patron of Goldthorpe (born 1869 died 1961) married (1899) Lady Constance Sibell GROSVENOR daughter of Victor Alexander GROSVENOR Earl GROSVENOR], and Miss Louise SAVAGE-HAWKES daughter of the late Arthur HAWKES and Mrs HAWKES of 16 West Halkin Street [she was a model and chorus line actress, divorced after she had an affair with Douglas FAIRBANKS Sr; she married (ii) FAIRBANKS, then 3rdly Edward John STANLEY 6th Baron SHEFFIELD, then 4th Clark GABLE actor, and then 5th Prince Dimitri DJORDJADZE, but continued through the five marriages and four divorces to use the name ‘Lady ASHLEY’ until death]; BOYD officiated assisted by the Revd W[illiam] A[ubury] WALLER [chaplain Lambeth hospital]; register signed by the Earl of NORTHSK [David Ludovic George Hopetoun CARNEGIE 11th Earl] and the best man Archibald CAMPBELL (411)

15 Dec 1927 obituary The Times

22 Dec 1927 an appreciation, ‘greatest preacher in the diocese’ said WINNINGTON-INGRAM bishop of London (411)

29 Jan 1930 Princess Marie LOUISE [HH Princess Marie Louise (born 1872 died 1956) daughter of Duke Christian of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN and HRH Princess Helena daughter of Queen VICTORIA] sent the bride a sapphire brooch and was present at the marriage at S Barnabas Pimlico of Captain Cecil Robert Wray MAUNSELL of Lauragh Queen’s County Ireland and Betty BOYD only daughter of the late Prebendary Leith BOYD; the bishop took the first part assisted by the Revd Cyril BICKERSTETH and the Revd Humphrey WHITBY, nuptial eucharist sung by the Revd Bernard SCOTT chaplain to the bishop of London (411)

1932 bronze relief memorial by Cecil THOMAS A.R.B.S, to him in S Alban Teddington unveiled by the bishop of London

Comment

author
1908 Law and Love: A Study of Quomodo Dilexi (Psalm CXIX, 97-104)

1917 Tasks and Visions: Next Steps in the National Mission (editor)

29 Jun 1920 Tuesday an opening Anglo-Catholic Congress mass was celebrated at S Paul Knightsbridge, preacher the advanced Anglo-Catholic bishop of Milwaukee USA William Walter WEBB.

S Paul Wilton Place was in a district where resided important and wealthy people, and this is reflected in their appearance in the columns of The Times. I find fascinating the lists of mourners and attenders at big church funerals. Particularly where the Anglo-Catholic component is clear, I have tried to find out who some were.

BOYD, Francis Walter

born c1876 Edinburgh died 11 Feb 1960 dead in smoke-filled room his flat Rochester co Kent

[left £19 960 probate to Charles William HILL solicitor and Pamela Frances BOYD spinster]

son of James BOYD

born c1827 manse Auchinleck Ayrshire

and Cecelia Clifford CRAWFORD

born c1848 Edinburgh Midlothian died 18 Oct 1929 co Middlesex

[left £39 579 probate to Charles William HILL solicitor, Cecelia Theodosia BOYD spinster]

married 10 Sep 1900 S Matthias Earls Court London

Margaret BETHUNE

born c1874 St Andrews Fifeshire Scotland

daughter of Robert BETHUNE major 92nd Highlanders

born c1828 Kemback Fifeshire

and Mary Louisa born c1841 West Indies (8)

Education

Keble College Oxford

1900 BA Oxford

1904 MA

1900 deacon Rochester

06 Oct 1901 priest London (411)

Positions

1900-1901 assistant (to Lord Victor SEYMOUR) curate Carshalton All Saints diocese Rochester

1901-1904 assistant (to Victor SEYMOUR) curate S Stephen Gloucester Road South Kensington diocese London

1904-1912 assistant (1911 to Maurice Page GILLSON) curate All Saints Clifton diocese Bristol

1912-1931 vicar S Saviour Pimlico (8)

28 Sep 1913 preacher cathedral S Paul London

14 Oct 1928 preacher S Mark North Audley Street Westminster

17 Feb 1929 preacher S Augustine Queen’s Gate

1931-1955 rector Beckenham co Kent diocese Southwark

Jul 1933, May 1940 rural dean of Beckenham

1933-1941 honorary canon Rochester (1941- canon emeritus of Rochester)

10 Oct 1936 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge
06 May 1937 preacher S Saviour Walton Street Chelsea
retired with wife in a group of flats maintained by the diocese of Rochester for elderly clergy
12 Feb 1960, 15 Feb 1960 news item of his death – dead before fire broke out (411)
Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 12, but not indicated which of the
two attendant priests is he)
member Guild of All Souls
Celibate priests in this directory often spent quietly serviceable later years as convent chaplains living in small quarters
attached to the convent. A married couple would not be able to do that and only gradually the Church made provision to
assist them in retirement. This married couple found a place in diocesan flats for retired priests. Despite such long lives
(and despite his marriage), he had an unusually big estate.

BRISCOE, John Fetherstonhaugh
born Dec ¼ 1877 Chippenham co Wiltshire died 09 Oct 1939 registered Taunton co Somerset
[left £11 875 probate to William Thomas BRISCOE jnr medical practitioner ORM CHANNER solicitor]
brother to William Thomas BRISCOE born Dec ¼ 1880 Chippenham
son of William Thomas BRISCOE
(1881) physician and surgeon university of Dubin
(1912) at The Grange, Kington Langley, Chippenham
born Dec ¼ 1855 Whitechapel London died 14 Sep 1926
[left £25 628 probate to Alice Angus, the Revd JF BRISCOE, James Rynd BRISCOE esq]
moved Sep ¼ 1875 Chippenham
and Alice Angus SPENCER (1933) widow of The Grange Kington Langley Wiltshire
born Dec ¼ 1850 Chippenham co Wiltshire died 18 Oct 1933 aged 83 Chippenham
[left £1 546 probate to the Revd J F BRISCOE]

Education
S Johns college Oxford
1899 BA Oxford
1902 MA Oxford
1900 Ely theological college
22 Sep 1901 deacon Ely (411)
1902 priest Ely (8)

Positions
22 Sep 1901-1904 assistant curate S Paul Bedford diocese Ely
1904-1939 rector West Bagborough (S Pancras) Taunton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells (8)
10 Sep 1923 at the Church Congress, a leader in discussion 'The Country Church, worship and teaching'
29 Jun 1924 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Graham Street Pimlico (411)
1923 church interior renovations by Sir Ninian COMPER
1932-death proctor in convocation for Bath & Wells (411)
prebendary of Wells cathedral
02 Apr 1935 the bishop of Bath & Wells consecrated the altar in the Memorial chapel at S Lucy's House Periton
Mead; BRISCOE among the clergy present (411)
Comment
1920 under the general theme Personal Religion, gave a paper ‘Retreats’ at the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress; he was an
author particularly on Anglo-Catholic piety and the confessional
Jul 1921 presented a paper on ‘Mission to the people of England’ for the 1st Anglo-Catholic priests convention at Oxford
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jfbriscoe/

BRODIE, Hugh Malcolm
born 31 Dec 1899 baptised 28 Mary 1900 Christ Church Coventry by his father
died Jun ½ 1992 co Surrey
son of the Revd Frank Malcolm BRODIE
(1897-1916) perpetual curate Christ Church Coventry
(1916-1923) vicar Northwood co Middlesex
born 30 Oct 1859 Roulington co Warwickshire
died 11 Sep 1935 Hastings co Sussex
[left £9 762 probate to Alice Rebekah BRODIE Frank KIDNER managing director CJ BAND solicitor]
{Frank Malcolm BRODIE married (ii) Mar ½ 1916, Alice Rebekah BRANSTON née ALLSOPP nurse}
and Jane
Maria HASLUCK
born c1865 Adelaide South Australia died 31 Oct 1914
[left £3 661 probate to Frank]
daughter of Frederick HASLUCK gentleman of Rundle Street Adelaide;
moved 16 Sep 1941 S Richard Haywards Heath Cuckfield co Sussex
Lettice Eva HAFFENDEN section officer WAAF (Women’s Auxiliary Air Force)
born 28 Sep 1915 died Mar ¾ 1997 Chichester
only child of Edward Dalton HAFFENDEN engineer of Mockbridge Cottage Shermanbury Sussex
born Jun ¾ 1883 Ealing died 26 Aug 1955 Sussex
[left £13 018 probate to Lettice Eva BRODIE]
marrried Dec ¾ 1914 Whitchurch
and Sybil Vernon LEE born 05 Jun 1890 died Mar ¾ 1975 Chichester (411)

Education
Peterhouse Cambridge
1927 BA Cambridge
1931 MA Cambridge
1927 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
03 Jun 1928 deacon London (411)
1929 priest London

Positions
03 Jun 1928-1930 assistant (to Percy MARYON-WILSON) curate S Mary Somers Town
and Magdalen College Oxford missioner St Marylebone diocese London
1930-1940 chaplain and assistant master Radley college Abingdon
1931-1940 licence to officiate diocese Oxford
15 Nov 1939 at King’s chapel of the Savoy, assistd the Revd Canon W H FERGUSON marriage Clement Yorke
MORGAN sub-warden of Radley college and Sheila Anne DANBY of Nutfield Lodge Redhill
1940-1945 chaplain Royal navy volunteer reserve
07 Oct 1944 at Holy Trinity Brompton officiated marriage Lieutenant Michael Beauchamp St JOHN Royal Navy, of
Craigiegh Aboyne Aberdeen and Pamela Patience GUINNESS daughter of Arthur R GUINNESS of Hawley Place
Blackwater Hampshire
13 Oct 1945 at S Mary Twyford Winchester, officiate marriage Commander Michael Gordon RIMINGTON DSO RN
and Joan Marion SHAKESPEAR M.B.E 2nd officer WRNS daughter of Brigadier SHAKESPEAR of Twyford
1946-1963 head master boys’ preparatory school and permission to officiate diocese Dublin
1961-1963 permission to officiate diocese Chichester
06 May 1972 officiated marriage David Humphrey WOOLLEY son of Sir Charles WOLLEY Orchard Hill Liss
Hampshire and Rosemary TIVY of Chelmsford Essex
1972- permission to officiate diocese Chichester
residing Fern Hill Holist Lane Midhurst co Sussex (8)

Comment
As they often have done through English history, priests stepped sideways into secondary school, or into military
chaplaincies. And then back into a parish at the last.

BROWN, Philip Audley
born Jun ¾ 1888 Verwood registered Wimborne co Dorset died Jun ¾ 1975 Exeter co Devon
brother to Hubert BROWN
brother to Mary Catherine BROWN
son of the Revd Claud BROWN vicar of Verwood
born c1851 Sydney NSW Australia died 02 Jul 1929 Salisbury
[left £44 772 probate to William Harness SIMPSON no occupation, Hubert & Mary Catherine BROWN]
son of John Wyld BROWN merchant;
(hhe married (i) 04 Nov 1875 S Mary Bryanston Square London,
Marion Janet WYLD died Jul 1879 childbirth
daughter of George WYLD MD physician) ;
marrried (ii) 26 Oct 1882 Salisbury
and Georgina Florence Stephens HYDE
born Jun ¾ 1855 Southampton
died 18 Jun 1928 Salisbury [left £7 771 probate to Mary Catherine Joyce BROWN
spinstor Hubert Charles BROWN hotel proprietor Emma Cuthbert DARKE spinster]
daughter of John Wyld BROWN

Education
Merton college Oxford
1915 BA Oxford
1922 MA Oxford
1921 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
01 Oct 1922 deacon London
07 Oct 1923 priest London (411)

**Positions**

01 Oct 1922-1926 assistant (to CP SHAW) curate S Mary Magdalene Delamere Tce Paddington W2 residing 146 Clarendon Street W2

1926-1936 curate S Mary Bourne Street (Graham St) Pimlico SW1

latterly with Leonard Charles GABB, Charles Edwin REALF, EO WHITBY

25 Mar 1931 at S Peter Eaton Square officiated funeral service Colonel F W MUSSENDEN

01 Nov 1935 at S Mary Graham Street, with Humphrey WHITBY, the Revd E L G THOMPSON, the Revd Maurice CHILD (for the Church Union) officiated for unveiling by Archbishop of Canterbury (CG LANG) of memorial to late Lord HALIFAX; who was people’s churchwarden at S Mary the Virgin Pimlico from 1909 to the day of his death Jan 1934 (411)

1936-1950 rector North Perrott co Devon diocese Exeter

1963 address C/- Westminster bank Sidmouth co Devon (8)

**Comment**

24 Jan 1934 at the solemn requiem mass arranged by the Church Union for Viscount HALIFAX [Charles Lindley WOOD] at S Mary Graham Street (Bourne St) he was the deacon for the mass, presiding was EOH WHITBY, subdeacon E L G THOMPSON; subsequently

02 Nov 1935 he, the Revd E L G THOMPSON, and the Revd Maurice CHILD representing the Church Union assisted WHITBY at the unveiling of a memorial to Lord HALIFAX at S Mary the Virgin Pimlico [Bourne St] (411)

**BROWNE, Arthur Henry Howe-**

born 16 Oct 1881 Brighton
died 08 Sep 1961 Rondebosch Cape Town South Africa

[left in England £12 250; his ‘best vestment with the embroidered orphreys’ to the Victoria & Albert museum, best white damask cope and mitre and stole and jewelled morse and £4 500 to S John Divine Kennington, and red cope mitre and stole to the diocese of Southwark, and other bequests of items or cash to S John East Dulwich, SPG, the Community of S Michael & All Angels Bloemfontein, S Michael’s school Bloemfontein, and books S Peter’s College Rosettenville and S Paul’s College Grahamstown; and smaller sums to many named religious orders and people] (411)

son of the Honourable Richard Howe BROWNE captain 8th Hussars

(Mar 1881) residing Hove co Sussex

born 01 Oct 1811 Dublin
died 01 Apr 1888 [left £16 478 probate to grandson Ernest Cavendish Howe BROWNE, 

Henry Samuel Spiller WATKIN, George John BRAKENRIDGE]

(He married (i) May 1833, Elizabeth BROWNE daughter of the Honourable Colonel BROWNE)

fifth son of James Caulfield BROWNE 2nd Baron KILMAINE

and the Honourable Anne CAVENDISH daughter of Sir Henry CAVENDISH 2nd baronet;

married (ii) 14 Feb 1880 Cuckfield co Sussex

and Elise LITTLE née WATKIN

born c1849 India died 21 Jul 1939 Sussex

[left £10 710 probate to Ethel Maude LITTLE spinster]

daughter of Colonel H S WATKIN of the Bombay army;

(Shes married (i) 1871, Edgar Hutchinson LITTLE died 1874)

**Education**

Winchester

Balliol college Oxford

1904 BA Oxford

1907 MA Oxford

1905 Cuddesdon theological college

24 Dec 1905 deacon Oxford

23 Dec 1906 priest Oxford (411)

25 Jan 1935 bishop (in cathedral S George Capetown) by Capetown (Francis PHELPS), Winchester (Cyril GARBETT), George (Henry Bindley SIDWELL), Natal (Leonard FISHER), Mashonaland (Edward Francis PAGET), Johannesburg (Geoffrey CLAYTON), St John’s Kaffaria (2006- Mthatha)(Edward Harold ETHERIDGE), Pretoria (Wilfrid PARKER), Kimberley & Kuruman (Theodore Sumner GIBSON), Grahamstown (Archibald Howard CULLEN), VVYVYAN (late of Zululand), Stanley John HAYNES (late assistant bishop of Bloemfontein), Sidney Warren LAVIS (late coadjutor bishop of Capetown) (8)

**Positions**

24 Dec 1905-1908 curate Witney diocese Oxford

1908-1909 assistant (to Arthur EGLINGTON) curate S John Evangelist East Dulwich diocese Southwark

1909-1916 vicar S John Evangelist East Dulwich

Mar 1911 with the Revd John Barnard HALDANE and servants vicarage

1916-1921 vicar S John Baptist Holland Road Kensington W14

1921-1934 vicar S John the Divine Kennington Brixton SW diocese Southwark

1923 £425 gross £275 net, population 14 566

rural dean Kennington and canon of Southwark, a proctor in convocation

1921-1934 chaplain S Gabriel college Camberwell
09 Oct 1934 notice of appointment by the elective assembly of the diocese of Bloemfontein to become bishop (vice Walter J CAREY resigned 1933)
1935–1951 bishop of Bloemfontein South Africa
1951 retired Rondebosch South Africa
undertook an important mission to the West Indies, and then associated with S George's grammar school Capetown, and honorary member of parish staff S Paul Rondebosch;
played important part in compilation of the South African Prayer Book, which had its origins in 1929 but was authorised as a new Prayer Book in 1954 (411)
09 Sep 1961 obituary The Times

Comment
BROWNE is the only one in this directory whose vestments were mentioned in The Times; others will certainly have had fine work but that did not reach the newspaper. Anglican needlework ('Opus Anglicanum') in the medieval period was a wonder; the religious sisters and embroidery guilds in the nineteenth century and most of the twentieth century again did wondrous fine work. In New Zealand Sister Annette CSN (a religious of the Community of Sacred Name) continued that tradition with other Sisters in the Community and with help from lay assistants.
The South African Prayer Book was similar to the so-called 'deposited' book, the revised Book of Common Prayer rejected by the British parliament in 1928; the mass rite from the South African book was used by the Community of the Resurrection at Mirfield. In doing so they were behaving illegally. They at least could argue they were using a book authorised by another province of the Anglican communion, one in which they had been working a long time.
However the Revd Gordon DUNSTAN CBE (professor of ethics King's College London) in his sermon at the Commemoration day mass at Mirfield in c1968, publicly rebuked CR for this as they were in effect encouraging lawlessness amongst students at the College – he had been one – as the liturgy needs to be that lawfully authorised by the Church of which one is a member. I thought his unexpected comment applied consistently across the board for the English Missal was exactly as legal as the South African prayer book in the Church of England: not at all.
http://justus.anglican.org/resources/bcp/SA_Communion.htm

**BULL, Henry Power SSJE**
baptised 05 Aug 1858 S John Baptist Hereford
died 19 Feb 1947 nursing home Capetown South Africa
son of Henry Graves BULL physician
born c1818 Pittsford co Northampton died 31 Oct 1885 Hereford [left £29 026]
married 09 Mar 1845 S George Bloomsbury
and Elizabeth REID born c1831 London

**Education**
Brasenose college Oxford
1879 BA Oxford
1884 MA
1881 Ely theological college
1882 deacon Peterborough
1883 priest Peterborough

**Positions**
1882-1888 curate S Sepulchre Northampton diocese Peterborough
1888-1891 vicar Stoke-by-Nayland co Suffolk
1892-1897 curate Downham and assistant missioner diocese Ely
1897-1901 member SSJE (Society of S John the Evangelist, men's religious order) at Cowley St John Oxford
1899 professed as a religious with SSJE 'Cowley Fathers'
1901-1904 priest-in-charge S Philip city and diocese Cape Town South Africa
1904-1910 priest-in-charge Native mission Capetown and chaplain of All Saints Home
1911-1916 served in the Episcopal church USA
25 Dec 1910-1914 vice Father FIELD,
Provincial-Superior of SSJE in USA, and rector S John Evangelist Bowdoin Street Boston
strong promoter of plainsong for the mass, working with Dr Everett TITCOMB
(29 Apr 1911) for the church sanctuary new altar and reredos (carved in Oberammergau Bavaria), blessed by Edward Melville PARKER bishop-coadjutor of New Hampshire USA
(29 Jul 1914) special general chapter of the SSJE at Cowley Oxford, full autonomy granted to the American province of SSJE, and (12 Oct 1914) Fr POWELL SSJE elected Provincial Superior, and thus also rector S John Boston
information from chapter VI, The Shrine on Bowdoin Street from 1883-1958, (1958) by Robert Cheney Smith
member Guild of All Souls
1916-1931 SSJE superior-general residing Marston Street Oxford, influence over generations of undergraduates
1931- returned as Superior to Capetown South Africa; in youth a fervent admirer of Joseph CHAMBERLAIN, interested in native questions and much love in the native communities with whom he worked (411)
21 Feb 1947 obituary The Times; and (424 Wayne Kempton)

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
1920 under the general theme Personal Religion, Fr BULL presented a paper ‘The Religious Life’ at the Anglo-Catholic Congress
author a paper Reservation [of the Blessed Sacrament] an Appeal for Liberty – reminding bishops that Anglo-Catholics were serious in their commitment to the public Reservation of the Sacrament, about which bishops at this period were unhappy
http://anglicanhistory.org/reservation/reservation2.html
1939 The Religious Vocation
SSJE was at its strongest during his years as Provincial-Superior of SSJE in USA and then Superior-General in Cowley Oxford.
http://anglicanhistory.org/ssje/

BURNETT, George Hewitt
born Mar ¾ 1879 Bedford co Bedfordshire
died possibly Mar ¾ 1961 age 82 Surrey South West [no will probate]
son of George Howard BURNETT (1911) billiard saloon manager
born c1855 Sunderland co Durham
married ¾ 1878 Sunderland
and Margaret Ann BERRY
born Mar ¾ 1852 Leeds
died possibly Jun ¾ 1936 age 83 registered Birkenhead co Cheshire
married Sep ¾ 1934 registered Amersham co Buckinghamshire
Dorothy Russell BRIDGWATER
(1964) at son’s marriage of Guildford
born Jun ¾ 1896 registered Kington co Herefordshire
died 25 Nov 1989 age 93 Basingstoke hospital cremated Aldershot (411)

Education
1905 S Boniface college Warminster
1905 deacon Likoma (Gerard TROWER)
1907 priest Trinidad (J F WELSH)

Positions
1891 son with family Walton-in-Gordano Bedminster co Somerset
31 Mar 1901 residing St Anns Tottenham co Middlesex
1905–1906 UMCA missionary at Lake Nyasa [Malawi] diocese Nyasaland (Gerard TROWER bishop)
1907–1909 curate S Stephen Princes Town diocese Trinidad & Tobago (John F WELSH bishop)
1909–11 curate Port of Spain
1911–1913 curate Dudley diocese Worcester
1914–1925 assistant (to Arthur Tuke ROBINSON) curate S Augustine Haggerston diocese London
residing vicarage Yorkton Street Hackney Road
1925–1926 appeal secretary for Holy Family homes
1926–1928 for North and Midlands, and curate S Saviour Leeds diocese Ripon
1928–1929 curate S Giles Reading diocese Oxford
1929–1939 vicar S Alphege city and diocese Southwark
net income £466 + house, population 5 064
residing S Alphege House Pocock Street SE1
1939–1955- chaplain Ascot priory
1955 residing The North Hermitage Ascot priory co Berkshire(8)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 16, he is probably the priest to the right of SMYTH in the photograph)
1950s the decline of Christian culture and the weariness of the remaining congregations and priests meant that few churches remained open in Haggerston, most being nearly empty but for ‘lace and plastic lilies’ (1980 pers comm Judith Delft, church social worker in Soho, resident of Haggerston). S Augustine also closed before the end of the twentieth century.
BURNETT married in full maturity, and they had several children including Anthony Colin BURNETT who married in 1964.
More often than I had expected, the extreme Anglo-Catholic priests did marry.

BURROWS, Edward Starey
born 03 Feb Mar ¾ 1858 registered Islington baptised 10 Mar 1858 S Mary Islington co Middlesex
died 12 Mar 1933 age 75 of 10 Gore Road Hackney London
[left £6 533 probate to Mabel BURROWS and the Revd Martin SPEARING]
brother to the Revd John Nelson BURROWS
(1901) with mother and Edward brother, vicarage S Augustine Shoreditch east end London
born Jun ¾ 1849 Islington died 28 Oct 1924
[left £4 686 probate to daughter a widow Hilda Nelson MORRIS]
son of John BURROWS corn merchant
born c1818 Limehouse
married Sep ¼ 1847 Brentford west London
and Fanny NELSON born c1825 Limehouse east end London
married Sep ¼ 1908 West Ham co Essex
Mabel SPEARING
born Dec ¼ 1878 registered Southampton co Hampshire
died 27 Feb 1947 age 68 registered Worthing co Sussex
[left £12 708 probate to the Revd Martin SPEARING]
sister to the Revd Martin SPEARING (1921) head of Charterhouse mission Southwark
born Dec ¼ 1873 Southampton died 1983 age 83 Worthing co Sussex
daughter of James SPEARING (1881) pharmaceutical chemist
born c1841 Southampton
died Mar ¼ 1885 registered St Pancras
married Jun ¼ 1871 St Giles London
and Catherine EDWARDS
born Dec ¼ 1840 Bloomsbury London
died 24 Jul 1935 age 94 registered Chipping Norton Gloucestershire
[left £753 probate to the Revd Martin SPEARING and Mabel BURROWS widow]

Education
1879 Salisbury theological college
1881 deacon Gloucester & Bristol
1882 priest Gloucester & Bristol

Positions
1881-1883 curate Micheldean diocese Gloucester & Bristol
1883-1893 assistant (to his brother John Nelson BURROWS) curate S Augustine Haggerston diocese London
1893-1894 curate Thorpe Malsor diocese Peterborough
1894-1896 assistant (to Lord Victor SEYMOUR) curate Carshalton
1896-1905 assistant (to his brother) curate S Augustine Haggerston diocese London
20 Jun 1905-1933 appointed by the bishop of London,
  vicar S Stephen Haggerston Goldsmith’s Row E2 residing 10 Gore Road Hackney
  1923 £350 net with £75 for house and £120 for curate, population 5 462
  1926 honorary chaplain to the Queen’s hospital for children Hackney Road
  (1953 parish of S Stephen united with S Augustine Yorkton Street Haggerston; 1954 church demolished)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 11, on the left of the photograph)
13 Jul 1905 correspondence in The Times, the Revd W E BOWEN a retired evangelical priest attacked his appointment by the bishop to S Stephen Haggerston; the Revd E R FORD vicar Shoreditch and rural dean responded to the attack, he had been 19 years a diligent assistant curate in S Augustine Haggerston and ‘knows the special difficulties’ of the district; ruridecanal chapter clergy passed nem con a resolution of congratulations, though some members were priests of a ‘very different type of Churchmanship’; the bishop of London had met with him and ‘discussed the main points of difficulty’; FORD thinks it very important that in this and similar cases the whole truth should be known. (411) I see that the Honourable William Edward BOWEN (address C/- The Athenaeum) attacked other ‘Romanizers’, including W H H JERVOIS, who responded firmly in The Times – JERVOIS was never one to hesitate. (JERVOIS would have been great fun as dean of Dunedin New Zealand. It’s disappointing that the congregation of S Matthew Dunedin and the local newspapers were united against this cheerfully extreme Anglo-Catholic.) BURROWS is another example of an advanced Anglo-Catholic priest who did marry, albeit in full maturity aged 50. member Guild of All Souls

BURTON, HENRY (HARRY) DARWIN
born 23 May 1858 Uppingham Rutland
died 17 Mar 1943 182 Tivoli Crescent Brighton Sussex buried Hatfield Rd cemetery St Albans
[left £6 306 probate at Llandudno Wales to Barclays bank] (366) (366) no death notice The Times
brother to the Revd Frederick Martin BURTON BA LLD (Cambridge)
(1881) theological student with family SIMMONS a mine agent 21 Francis St Kenwyn Cornwall
(1890-1896) rector Cowden co Kent diocese Chichester,
(1900) senior grand chaplain of England Freemasons; Fellow Society of Antiquaries
domestic chaplain:
to (1894-1897) Philip SIDNEY 2nd Baron De L’ISLE and DUDLEY (of Penshurst Place Kent)
to (1900-1908) Charles Spencer CHURCHILL 9th duke of MARLBOROUGH
  (born 1871 died 1934 late RC convert, at death intending to enter religious life; cousin to Winston S CHURCHILL)
to (1908-1914) Frederick Sleigh ROBERTS 1st Earl ROBERTS (born 1832 died 1914)
(1915-1924) rector Launton Assumption of S Mary Oxford [Thomas ALLIES Tractarian rector 1842-1850]
born Mar ¾ 1854 died 09 Oct 1926 age 72 4 St Vincent Rd Westcliff-on-sea Essex
[he left £9 244 probate to widow Rose]
brother to Ada Mary BURTON born Dec ¾ 1855 Uppingham
brother to Lucy Blanche BURTON
 born Sep ¾ 1860 Gainsborough Lincoln
died 14 Mar 1902 nursing home Plaistow West Ham Essex [left £388]
marrried 1884 (i) the Revd George Bowyer VAUX – a staunch Ritualist
(1879-1884) assistant (to the Revd Charles BODINGTON SSC) curate S James Wednesbury - Anglo-Catholic
(1885-1889) vicar Christ Church Wolverhampton
(1889-1895) rector S Mary Chatham
(1895-1902) vicar Aylesford [successor the Revd Arthur THORNDIKE Anglo-Catholic, father of Dame Sibyl THORNDIKE]
brother to Ada Mary BURTON born Dec ¾ 1855 Uppingham
brother to Lucy Blanche BURTON
born Sep ¾ 1860 Gainsborough Lincoln
died 14 Mar 1902 nursing home Plaistow West Ham Essex [left £388]
marrried 1884 (i) the Revd George Bowyer VAUX – a staunch Ritualist
(1879-1884) assistant (to the Revd Charles BODINGTON SSC) curate S James Wednesbury - Anglo-Catholic
(1885-1889) vicar Christ Church Wolverhampton
(1889-1895) rector S Mary Chatham
(1895-1902) vicar Aylesford [successor the Revd Arthur THORNDIKE Anglo-Catholic, father of Dame Sibyl THORNDIKE]
born Sep ¾ 1860 Gainsborough Lincoln
died 14 Mar 1902 nursing home Plaistow West Ham Essex [left £388]
marrried 1884 (i) the Revd George Bowyer VAUX – a staunch Ritualist
(1879-1884) assistant (to the Revd Charles BODINGTON SSC) curate S James Wednesbury - Anglo-Catholic
(1885-1889) vicar Christ Church Wolverhampton
(1889-1895) rector S Mary Chatham
(1895-1902) vicar Aylesford [successor the Revd Arthur THORNDIKE Anglo-Catholic, father of Dame Sibyl THORNDIKE]
brother to Alice Kate BURTON born Dec ¾ 1861 Gainsborough Lincoln
son of Frederick Merewether Merryweather BURTON
(03 May 1842) admitted age 11 Rugby school
of Highfield Gainsborough Lincolnshire
(1851) articled lawyers clerk
(1853) solicitor of Uppingham
solicitor registrar of the county court
(1891) solicitor Highfield House Gainsborough Lincolnshire
(1901) age 71 solicitor Gainsborough
baptised 01 Jun 1829 S Margaret-in-the-Close Lincoln Lincoln
died 16 May 1912 age 83 Highfield Gainsborough
[left £22 909, probate to the Revd Frederick Martin BURTON son, the Revd George Bowyer VAUX son-in-law]
brother to Henry BURTON articled clerk born c1832 Lincoln
brother to Emma B BURTON born c1836 Lincoln
son of Frederick BURTON solicitor and landed proprietor
 born c1798/1801 Lincoln Lincoln
 son of John BURTON born c1769 Lincoln
 married 11 Sep 1824 Lincoln Lincoln,
and Frances MERRYWEATHER
(1871) mother-in-law and mother, to Frances M GALBRAITH born c1834 Lincoln
 residing with George L GALBRAITH insurance broker born 1837 Sydney NSW;
 born c1801 Chesterfield Derbyshire died Jun ¾ 1874 age 73 Lincoln [no will probate];
marrried 03 May 1853 S Peter Eastgate Lincoln,
and (i) Kate CHAWNER,
baptised 14 Dec 1831 Newark-upon-Trent Nottinghamshire
died Mar ¾ 1867 age 34 Gainsborough [no will probate]
sister to Mary Charlotte CHAWNER baptised 05 Apr 1830 Newark who married the Revd Robert I HODGKINSON
sister to Darwin Frank CHAWNER baptised 24 Jul 1835 Newark-upon-Trent
second daughter of Darwin CHAWNER MD (Edinburgh) of 9 Minster Yard Lincoln
 baptised 24 Jun 1808 Burton-upon-Trent Derbyshire
 son of Rupert CHAWNER and Sarah;
and Mary Charlotte – born c1807 Beckingham Lincolnshire;
[FREDERICK MERRYWEATHER BURTON
married (ii) Dec ¾ 1886 Petworth co Sussex,
Emily Monica GARFORD
(1901) residing Gainsborough Lindsey
born Sep ¾ 1867 Devonport St Portland Place Marylebone London NW
died Jun ¾ 1908 age 41 Kensington London [no will probate]
daughter of John GARFORD
 (1871) seed crusher (1881) corn merchant
 born c1837 Poplar London
 married Jun ¾ 1865 Westminster,
and Emily Catherine MURRAY);
married [as Harry Darwin] (i) Sep ¾ 1885 Kensington London,
Helen Phillippa BAUMGARTNER
baptised 19 Oct 1861 Gwalior West Bengal India
died Ascension day 20 May 1909 St Albans England (leaving five daughters)
buried at St Albans cemetery Hatfield Rd [no will probate]
sister to Charles Thomas Joscelyn BAUMGARTNER born Down Ireland
baptised 11 Dec 1868 Godmanchester
daughter of Robert Julian BAUMGARTNER C.B. a lieutenant-general 27th foot,
served Crimea, colonel Royal Sussex regiment
of Island Hall Godmanchester
S Mary the Virgin Godmanchester memorial windows, and memorial S Ann reredos by Martin TRAVERS
born 17 Mar 1814 Godmanchester co Huntingdon
died 29 Sep 1895 of Island hall Huntingdon [left £276]
second son of John Thomas BAUMGARTNER a doctor of physic
born 20 Mar 1778
died 12 Aug 1874 age 96 Godmanchester
[left £3 000 probate to sons Charles Astry Octavius, and Robert Julian BAUMGARTNER major-general]
married 11 Oct 1810
and Philippa KNIGHT
born c1802 Milton Cambridgeshire died Jun % 1892 age 90 Huntingdonshire [no will probate]
third daughter of Samuel KNIGHT of Milton co Cambridge;
and (married 1859) Helen THOMPSON,
born c1834 Ireland
daughter of Ross THOMPSON of Greenwood Park co Down;
made (as Harry Darwin) (ii) 25 Jun 1910 S Michael St Albans ‘very quietly’
Lilian TOULMIN of St Albans Hertfordshire,
organist pupil of Healey WILLAN composer, worker for children’s ministry at S Saviour St Albans
secretary fourteen years to Canon BURTON, involved in every aspect of church life
she had a strong devotion to the Sacred Heart and to S Thèrèse de Lisieux (pers comm. 1968 Fr SIMMONDS master SSC)
(c1915-1918) given as his next-of-kin, residing Kingsbury Lodge St Albans Hertfordshire
born 08 Jul 1878 St Albans co Hertford died Mar % 1946 age 68 registered Bucklow co Cheshire
sixth of ten daughters (and two sons) of Henry Joseph TOULMIN J.P. D.L mayor of St Albans
he was a leader at S Saviour church, his daughter leader of children’s work
of The Pré co Hertford, previously of Childwickbury co Hertford
born 29 Mar 1837
died 16 Apr 1926 age 89 Kingsbury Lodge St Albans [left £2 181 + £500]
brother to the Revd Frederick Bransby TOULMIN born 1840 Upper Clapton co Middlesex died 1924
married the Honourable Katherine O’BRIEN born c1843 died 1912
sister to Lucius O’BRIEN born 1800 died 1872 the 13th Baron INCHIQUIN
daughter of the Revd the Honourable Henry O’BRIEN and Henrietta GODLEY
– related to John Robert GODLEY founder of Canterbury settlement New Zealand
eldest son of Henry Heyman TOULMIN J.P. of Childwickbury Hertfordshire
(1866) high sheriff of Hertfordshire (1871) of Childwick Green S Michael Hertfordshire
[WROUGHTON and TOULMIN families were stock brokers]
born c1807 Hackney co Middlesex
baptised 27 Apr 1810 S John Hackney died 13 Jun 1871 Childwickbury Hertfordshire
[left £50 000 probate to brothers Frances Upper Clapton Middlesex, Calvert of Inverness Toe Kensington Gardens
and son Henry Joseph TOULMIN of the Pré St Albans],
brother to Augustus TOULMIN
son of Joseph TOULMIN and Maria;
made 1836,
and Sarah Jemima Brodie HARPER
born 1810 London
died 27 Jan 1889 formerly of vicarage Hatfield Peveril, late of 15 Upper Maze hill S Leonards-on-Sea
[left £298 probate sons Henry Joseph of The Pre, the Revd Frederick Bransby TOULMIN Hatfield Peveril]
daughter of Alexander HARPER;
made 1836,
and Emma Louisa WROUGHTON
born Jun % 1843 registered Wycombe England
died 06 Oct 1919 age 76 Kingsbury Lodge St Albans [left £736 probate to Henry Wroughton TOULMIN]
eldest daughter of Philip WROUGHTON of Woolley Park co Berkshire
born 24 Dec 1805 of Ibstone House co Buckingham died 28 Dec 1862
and (ii) Blanche NORRIS, fifth daughter of John NORRIS of Hughtenden House co Buckingham
(2.internet:352;366;56;249)

Note on VAUX: William Sandsy Wright VAUX was a member of the Canterbury Association, and many years in the British Museum, a strong supporter of the Oxford movement, and son of a Hackney Phalanx associate. The Revd James Edward VAUX born c1828 son of Bowyer VAUX of Kempsey Worcester, was associated with the Revd RF LITTLEDALE in production of advanced Ritualist handbooks and served at S Mary Magdalene Munster Square, and Soho; probably James Edward VAUX was a cousin of Bowyer VAUX. (MWB)

Education
(03 Apr 1871) boarder Uppingham school (1584 founded) (under head the Revd Robert HODGKINSON MA born c1827
Newark and (married Jun ¼ 1855 Lincoln) his wife Mary Charlotte CHAWNER born c1830 Newark)
Note: HODGKINSON family including the Revd Horace HODGKINSON important in Canterbury Association and Catholic revival
01 Mar 1876 admitted pensioner Trinity Hall Cambridge
1879-1881 Lichfield theological college (founded 1857 closed 1976)
12 Jun 1881 deacon Lichfield
04 Jun 1882 priest Lichfield (2,26,397)

Positions
31 Mar 1881 theological student residing servant with George EMERY family, a farmer, Gaia Lane St Chad Lichfield (352)
1881-1883 assistant (to Charles BODINGTON SSC) curate S James Wednesday diocese Lichfield
1883-1886 curate Chelmsford (probably) diocese St Albans; now Chelmsford
13 Sep 1885 intended marriage, Helen Phillipa BAUMGARTNER
Aug 1886-1888 assistant curate with also the Revd Louis Swiney BLENKINS at S James Enfield Highway, (411)
and chaplain Royal Small Arms factory co Middlesex diocese London
(18 May 1888 his successor was the Revd Herbert Edward COPINGER)
1880 active speaker in Church Congress in Manchester
1888-1892 assistant (to Lord Victor SEYMOUR) curate Carshalton diocese Winchester (now diocese Southwark)
06 Apr 1891 residing with wife Helen, and daughters Helen age 4 born Chelmsford Essex, Enid age 2 Chelmsford,
Aileen age 1 Carshalton, Charles Thomas BAUMGARTNER boarder and clerk age 22 born Down Ireland, a cook, nurse, and
nursemaid (352)
1892- Dec 1910 diocesan Missioner diocese St Albans – he organised 116 parochial missions, leader of 42
30 Dec 1909 the Revd George EDW Ar EDWARDS assistant, appointed Missioner in succession to BURTON (411)
10 Nov 1895, 1905 mission priest (assisted by B G DURRAND) S Saviour St Albans (26) - at Sandridge from which parish this
new parish district emerged, the church grew rapidly but he was attacked for his high church beliefs (see Sandridge parish
history by the Revd Edward GILES)
1900 attached 14th brigade, then acting chaplain King’s Own Scottish Borderers in British South African war (141)
20 Nov 1900 arrived Southampton OROTAVA, met by wife and Mrs F ROBINSON, mayoral reception at St Albans
31 Mar 1901 residing with his wife and daughters St Albans (345)
1905-1910 perpetual curate (vicar) S Saviour (Sandpit Lane) city and diocese St Albans (2)
1905-1910 honorary chaplain Essex Imperial Yeomanry (26)
1907-1910 chaplain bishop of Colchester (Henry Frank JOHNSON; 1909 R H WHITCOMBE)
‘early summer’ (ie English) 1907 member of Mission of Help to South Africa
Sep 1907 ill for six months, off duty (26)
01 Nov 1908 dedication rood screen (at chancel) designed by Mr Frank PECK of 27 Old Queens St Westminster
29 Nov 1909 preacher cathedral S Paul London
1909 William Thomas GAUL retired bishop of Mashonaland Central Africa joined the church, and (01 Nov 1909)
blessed incense on its first use in that church - sounded out [by GAUL?] for the bishopric of Mashonaland but declined to
let his name go forward; incense was the problem on which BURTON resigned as (Edgar JACOB) the bishop of St Albans
banned use; the conflict with the bishop was known in the parish but his own exhaustion was given as the formal reason
GAUL used the mitre, and (1912) returned Africa, with gifts of cloth-of-silver vestments and episcopal gloves
23 Dec 1909 by the bishop of Colchester dedication very expensive Lady chapel (a memorial to his 1st wife and
others, designed by Frank PECK again) including a tabernacle and commemoration of the Assumption above the altar; the
panels of the rood screens were later designed by Martin TRAVERS – not clear to me exactly what TRAVERS did but the parish
records are clear that the floor tiling, the tabernacle with super-altar was the work of Frank PECK (MWB)
Note: Frank PECK architect for a proposed Wellington cathedral in elaborate French Gothic, and for Nelson cathedral New
Zealand a mute foreshortened building (MWB)
1909 New Zealand church delegated selection of new parish priest (vice AVERILL; who had been himself put forward by
Canon WCE NEWBOLT and appointed) for S Michael & All Angels to WCE NEWBOLT (1890-1930) canon of S Paul’s cathedral
London and member of SSC [Societas Sanctae Crucis], and to the bishop of London Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM:
however
Jan 1910 with strong commendations from the bishops of London (Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM) and of Colchester
(Robert Henry WHITCOMBE) BURTON was nominated as their rector by the parish of S James King Street Sydney (vice
CARR-SMITH); the Sydney diocesan nominators consulted Eugene STOCK also in London, the historian of CMS and
specifically of the New Zealand Church Missionary Association, who advised them that he was an extreme Ritualist (= mass
vestments and incense) – which brought unanimous rejection of him by the Sydney nominators. However it was public
knowledge that the parish of Christchurch S Michael was then under offer to BURTON
(BURTON had raised £40 000 for S Saviour parish during his years as priest there; vice BURTON the Revd Leonard Sedgwick WESTALL vicar of Thaxted Essex appointed vicar S Saviour; his brother Wilfrid
WESTALL was president of the Church Union and bishop of Crediton (411))
24 Apr 1910 preacher cathedral S Paul London
30 Jun 1910-Aug 1910 from England arrived New Zealand RUNC (69; article Evening Post 22 Apr 1910)
04 Sep 1910-Dec 1915 vicar Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch New Zealand
24 Apr 1913-1919 honorary canon Christchurch cathedral (91)
1914 year’s leave England (26)
Dec 1915–Jun 1916 chaplain hospital ship MARAMA
New Zealand Convalescent Hospital
1915–1918 senior (vice W BEAN) Anglican chaplain to New Zealand expeditionary forces World War 1: nominal roll volume 1, 18/20, lieutenant-colonel chaplains unit, Hospital Ship MARAMA, next of kin Mrs HD BURTON, of Kingsbury Lodge St Albans Hertfordshire England (354:141)
10 Jun 1918 Order of the British Empire (OBE) as principal chaplain New Zealand Expeditionary forces (141)
1919–1925 vicar S Martin Brighton diocese Chichester
Lady chapel (south of sanctuary) decorated in rococo style in his memory – his wife’s taste who also had a strong devotion to S Thérèse of Lisieux (pers comm Fr Alfred H SIMMONDS Master of SSC, (born 11 Aug 1909 died Jun ¾ 1973 )
05 Apr 1925 from Barbados West Indies with wife Lillian arrived Bristol England CORONADO, going to S Martin vicarage Brighton
1925–1928 diocesan missioner diocese Barbados West Indies
12 May 1929 from Kingston Jamaica with wife Lillian arrived Bristol going to S John’s Cottage St Albans
1929–1936 vicar S John Burgess Hill Sussex diocese Chichester (2)
1936–1943 retired, residing 182 Tivoli Crescent Brighton

Other
advanced Anglo-Catholic of a swashbuckling enthusiasm
joint author with romantic novelist Helen F [Helena GULLIFER] HETHERINGTON:
1890 Paul Nugent – materialist (2 volumes)
1892 No Compromise (3 volumes)
1894 Led On (3 volumes) (2; 15;167)

CADMAN, Cuthbert William Montagu
born 04 May 1889 Peckham baptised 12 Jun 1889 S Andrew Peckham south London
died 19 Oct 1954 of vicarage Everton co Bedfordshire
[left £14 056 probate to Dorothy Constance CADMAN and Hilda Laetitia CADMAN spinster]
brother to Dorothy Constance CADMAN born Jun ¾ 1888 Camberwell died Mar ¾ 1969 Maidstone Kent
brother to Hilda Laetitia CADMAN born Jun ¾ 1891 Camberwell
son of the Revd William Snape CADMAN
(1884–1896) vicar S Andrew Peckham co Middlesex
(1896–1907) vicar Boxley co Kent
born 04 Jan 1853 registered St George Southwark co Surrey died 02 Aug 1907 Eastbourne
[left £9 228 probate to Constance and the Revd John Montague CADMAN]
brother to the Revd John Montague CADMAN MA Cambridge, (1904–1916) vicar Sedbergh Yorkshire
born 12 Mar 1856 London died 07 May 1916 Sedbergh
son of the Revd William CADMAN;
married 15 Jan 1885 Holy Trinity Marylebone Rd co Middlesex,
and Constance Maria PROCTOR
born c1852 Maid Vale London died 30 May 1935 Maidstone co Kent
[left £1 721 probate to Cuthbert WM CADMAN and Christopher John PROCTOR stockbroker]
daughter of Christopher PROCTOR lawyer;

Education
1901 a boarder in a school Rugby Bilton Warwickshire
1903–1907 Harrow
Trinity college Cambridge
1910 BA Cambridge
1914 MA Cambridge
1911 Wells theological college
02 Jun 1912 deacon Thetford (the suffragan) for Norwich (the diocesan bishop)
18 May 1913 priest Norwich (411)

Positions
1911 of Boxley End Sittingbourne Road Maidstone (Harrow school register)
02 Jun 1912-1914 curate S Margaret Lowestoft diocese Norwich
1914–1920 curate S Andrew Rowbarton Taunton diocese Bath & Wells
1920–1926 assistant (to AHH BROWNE) curate S John Divine Kennington
residing 86 Vassall Road SW9
1926–1936 Missioner Pembroke college Mission Walworth
18 May 1936 small contributor to Cambridge Preservation society to fund for preserving the Gog Magog Hills
Feb 1950-death vicar Everton with Tetworth co Bedfordshire (411)

Comment
S John the Divine Kennington was an important Anglo-Catholic centre and curate-training parish; maybe the Anglo-Catholic
CALVERT, Thomas Calvert (before 1918, CALVERT-BROWN, Thomas Calvert)
born c1872 Newcastle-upon-Tyne baptised 25 Feb 1872 as Thomas Calvert BROWN
died 03 Jul 1938 of Bedfont Park Chiswick west London
[left £737 probate to Ysobel Lucy Rosalind CALVERT widow]
son of Thomas BROWN brewers clerk
 born c1842 Dinnington registered Newcastle-on-Tyne Northumberland
 married Sep ¾ 1869 Newcastle-on-Tyne
 and Mary CALVERT born c1842 Litcham co Norfolk;
moved (i) Mar ¾ 1906 Cardiff Wales
May GILLARD
 born c1882 Glamorgan south Wales;
moved (ii) Dec ¾ 1918 Lewes co Sussex
Ysobel Lucy Rosalind SANCTUARY
baptised 25 Mar 1882 Pillack co Cornwall
died 30 Dec 1956 hospital Kingston-upon-Thames, funeral S John Richmond
[left £2 931 probate to Anthony Robin CALVERT captain HM army born 1928 Chelsea]
daughter of Thomas SANCTUARY general practitioner
 bapstised 25 Jan 1852 Powerstock co Dorset
 son of Archdeacon Thomas SANCTUARY rector and vicar Powerstock
 born 1823 Paston co Norfolk died Jun ¾ 1889 Beaminster
 and Isabel born c1827 Oxford;
moved Mar ¾ 1879 registered Beaminster
and Emelia Mary MacDERMOTT
 born c1852 France died Dec ¾ 1926 Salisbury
Education
Mar 1891 boarder Cowbridge grammar school in Wales
1897 Associate King’s College 1st cl (AKC) London
03 Oct 1897 deacon London (as Thomas Calvert BROWN)
08 Oct 1899 priest London (as Thomas Calvert BROWN) (411)
Positions
1897-1899 curate S Clement Danes Westminster diocese London
1899-1901 curate S Martin city and diocese Worcester
1901-1905 curate S Dyfrig Cardiff diocese Llandaff
1905-1908 curate South Kirby All Saints West Riding diocese Wakefield
1908-1913 curate Clewer S Stephen co Berkshire
 Mar 1911 residing S Stephen Windsor
1913-1917 chaplain Duxhurst Farm colony near Reigate Surrey
 Note included The Nest for children from the London slums for a few weeks’ break, all founded by Lady Henry SOMERSET née SOMERS-COCKS as an Anglo-Catholic charity for inebriate women of any station (See also BAVERSTOCK, Alban)
1917-1923 vicar S Michael Lewes (patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith) diocese Chichester
02 Aug 1923-1938 appointed by bishop of London patron, vicar S Peter Acton Green Chiswick W4 diocese London
1923 £274 gross £227 net + house, population 834
Comment
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society
Again an advanced Anglo-Catholic priest who married in maturity
member Guild of All Souls
The bishop of London was patron of a high proportion of the appointments within the diocese of London, particularly in the east end where the churches did not have a long history nor private patrons. The fact that Bishop WINNINGTON-INGRAM as patron appointed advanced Anglo-Catholic priests again reminds that he both needed priests for the hugely expanding population of London, and that despite his discipline issues with advanced Anglo-Catholics he was generous in giving them livings. How far after their licensing as parish priests the priests complied with his requests for doctrinal and liturgical restraint is another question; this ACCC Directory constantly shows how right that they should be fond of ‘Uncle Arthur’ for he gave them jobs and did not sack them when they went too far.

CATHREY, Thomas William Werner
born c1877 Gateshead co Durham baptised 11 Mar 1892 S Paul Bedford (an Anglo-Catholic centre)
died 11 Oct 1955 of Hove co Sussex
[left £2 377 probate to Arthur LINTON bank clerk Eliza Jane SANDELL spinster]
son among at least seven children of Thomas McLean Knollman CATHREY (Tom) consulting engineer
(1881) Pendleton Salford co Lancashire
born c1844 London co Middlesex died Dec ¾ 1910 Pontypridd
married Jun ¾ 1865 London
and Katherine CATTERMOLE (Kate)
born c1845 Palgrave Norfolk died Dec ¾ 1892 age 47 Bedford

Education
Aug 1906 from Hooton Pagnell theological college, passed the July entrance examination for non-graduates (411)
S Chad’s Hall theological college Durham – S Chad Hooton Pagnell had moved and became the College of S Chad Durham
1908 LTh Durham
Dec 1908 deacon Thetford for Norwich (411)
1909 priest Norwich (8)

Positions
Mar 1901 he and George EAGLING (born c1877 Danby Essex) licensed readers, boarders with the Revd Edward MANBY
(born 1865 Morton) residing S Julian Norwich - that was an Anglo-Catholic centre, bombed World War 2, later developed
as a shrine church for Dame Julian of Norwich the remarkable medieval mystic.
Dec 1908-1910 curate S Barnabas Heigham diocese Norwich
1910-1912 curate Verwood with West Moors co Dorset diocese Winchester
Mar 1911 assistant curate living alone
1913-1914 curate S John Baptist Holland Rd Kensington diocese London
1914-1915 curate Hayes co Middlesex
1916-1917 curate Clewer S Stephen
1918-1926 assistant (to Prebendary F Leith BOYD) curate S Paul Wilton Place Knightsbridge SW1
residing clergy house Wilton Place SW1 (411)
1927-1929 permission to officiate at Hayes
-1940-1955 residing 37 Westbourne Gardens Hove 3 co Sussex

Comment
1902 Frederick Samuel WILLOUGHBY vicar of Hooton Pagnell nr Doncaster opened a small hostel to prepare men of limited
means to go on to an established college; Julia WARDE-ALDAM wife of the squire supported the initiative, and Douglas
HORSFALL a wealthy businessman and church donor of Liverpool funded it. The vicar was involved in scandal and on his
removal was illicitly consecrated (28 Oct 1914) by Arnold MATHEW an episcopus vagans (a ‘Wandering Bishop’ ie
functioning without a responsible church authority) to be the ‘bishop of St Pancras’. The hostel continued as a preliminary
place of study for the LTh of Durham until 1916.

CATOR, Christian
born Jun ¾ 1874 Beckenham co Kent
died 03 Mar 1942 age 68 ‘suddenly, priest, of Brede Sussex’ (411) registered Battle co Sussex
06 Mar 1941 funeral service for the late Revd Christian CATOR ( sometime vicar of the church of Our Most Holy Redeemer
Clerkenwell) at S George church Brede Sussex, with requiem mass earlier that morning
[left £5 699 probate to Ernest Arthur LONG poultry farmer]
son of the Revd William CATOR
(1881) widowed rector Beckenham co Kent
born c1839 Ireland died 06 Jun 1902 Woodbastwick-hall Norfolk (left £315)
brother to Charlotte CATOR (1891) unmarried, boarder Nurses Institute Christchurch Hampshire
born c1838 Dublin died Mar ¾ 1885 Fulham London
married 07 Aug 1873 Hopton co Suffolk registered Mutford
and Isabel Anne ORDE
born c1841 Scotland died 27 May 1874 post partum Beckenham Bromley co Kent
daughter of Lieutenant General James ORDE

Education
1881 boarder with Charlotte CATOR Nurses’ institute Christchurch Hampshire
1891 pupil boarder in Ventnor co Hampshire
1900-1901- Ely theological college
25 May 1902 deacon London (411)
1903 priest London

Positions
25 May 1902-1911 assistant (to (1908-) HOCKLEY) curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London
1911 residing clergy house
1911-1917 vicar Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell
1923 at Furnham vicarage, Chard
1926-1940- permission to officiate diocese Chichester
-1940- residing Marley Brede Sussex
n d a deputy lord lieutenant of Oxfordshire, of Marley, Brede, co Sussex (411)

Comment
08 Nov 1920 He as her cousin assisted at the marriage of Anne Christian SEYMOUR younger daughter of the Revd Lord
Victor SEYMOUR and Lady Victor SEYMOUR of 78 Cornwall Gardens, to Cajetan [Louis Victor] MARNO (he died 18 Jun 1930) 02 Feb 1928 as Mr Christian CATOR attended the wedding at St George Hanover Square, of the Honourable Michael Claud Hamilton BOWES-LYON son of the 14th Earl and Countess of STRATHMORE & KINGHORNE, and Miss Elizabeth Margaret CATOR (1899-1959) only daughter of John and Maud CATOR of Woodbastwick Hall Norfolk and 34 Eaton Place Westminster – BOWES-LYON was the only brother of HM Elizabeth the Queen Mother;

Note: (1911) son of Albemarle CATOR, John CATOR MP Huntingdon died 27 Apr 1944 left £23 942 and also in land £300 000 with probate granted to the Earl of LEVEN & Melville; Archibald Alexander LESLIE-MELVILLE 13th Earl] – I think John CATOR was patron of the living All Saints Carshalton co Surrey MWB

23 Jul 1937 as the Revd Christian CATOR assisted at a wedding S Matthew Westminster (411)

CHANCE, Seymour Godwin
born Jun ¾ 1889 Hereford died 11 Feb 1962 age 72 Malvern co Worcestershire
[left £2 649 probate to Cicely Jane widow, Mary Noel CHANCE spinster, Max Herbert HEILBUT solicitor]
son of Thomas Godwin CHANCE solicitor and newspaper proprietor (1891) residing Streatham London
born c1864 Birmingham probably died Dec ¾ 1935
brother to Cyril C CHANCE (1891) solicitors clerk born c1872 Herefordshire
married 25 Aug 1887
and Jessie Frances JOHNSON
born c1867 Carmarthenshire Wales died 08 Mar 1928 Cambridge
[left £740 probate to Thomas]
mARRIED 07 Jul 1925 Mamhead co Devon
Cicely Jane NOEL
born Dec ¾ 1888 registered Hendon co Middlesex baptised 25 Jan 1888 Presbyterian church Marylebone London
daughter of Eugene Frederick NOEL
born c1840 Walthamstow died 12 Apr 1918 London
[left £10 137 probate to Evan Baillie NOEL, Hilda Mary NOEL spinster, Charles HUBERT master]
son of Baptist Wriothesley NOEL a minister of the gospel
(after 1824) ordained a priest and a leader of the Evangelical party S John Bedford Row
baptised 07 Aug 1798 North Leith parish church [Presbyterian] died 1873
tenth son of Sir Gerard NOEL
and Diana Baroness BARHAM a devout Evangelical died 1824
married 17 Oct 1826
and Jane BAILLIE of Dochfour;
mARRIED 01 Aug 1865 S Mary Bryanston Square
and Ethel Maria CHAPMAN born c1847 London died 08 Mar 1904
[left £1 117 000 probate to Eugene, and Henry Mapleton CHAPMAN]

Education
1910 Lincoln theological college
Mar 1911 residing Selwyn hostel Lichfield, a theological student
1911 Meynell ingram school
1912 LTh Durham
Lichfield theological college
1912 deacon Gloucester
18 May 1913 priest Gloucester (411)

Positions
1912 curate Dymock diocese Gloucester
1913-1914 curate Charlton Kings
1914-1921 curate All Souls Hastings diocese Chichester
1921-1925 assistant (to Cyril P HANKEY) curate S Matthew Westminster Great Peter Street SW1
1925-1929 rector Mamhead co Devon diocese Exeter
1929-31 Dec 1955 vicar All Saints city and diocese Hereford (patron dean & chapter Windsor)
by late twentieth century, a café with sung mass on Sunday
1951 proctor in convocation for Hereford
prebendary of Hereford
-1958 chaplain-general of the religious sisters of the Convent of the Holy Name Malvern Link
and then became honorary chaplain Home of the Good Shepherd Malvern Link
17 Nov 1955 attended memorial service for the Revd Charles Edward DOUGLAS at S Margaret Westminster; who (from 1903) had devoted himself to the Society of the Faith; (1905-1955) bursar of the Society, with Faith Press in Leighton Buzzard, and Faith Craft works at St Albans; Ivor BULMER-THOMAS was latterly the secretary (411)

Comment
CHANCE maintained his Anglo-Catholic Congress loyalties and connections, at the quondam Anglo-Catholic centre of All Saints Hereford in rural Herefordshire, and then in his ministry with the religious sisters at the Convent of the Holy Name member Guild of All Souls
CHANDLER, Arthur
born 25 Mar 1859 Witley co Surrey
died 05 Nov 1939 Petersfield co Hampshire [left £8 642]
brother to Lisette CHANDLER baptised 07 Jun 1863 Witley co Surrey
brother to Clara Magdalen CHANDLER (1886) married by JB CHANDLER,
and AD MOZLEY rector Wigginton to Henry William MOZLEY Fellow of Kings College
brother to the Revd JB CHANDLER (Jul 1882) vicar Witley
fourth son of the Revd John CHANDLER vicar Witley
born 1839 died 01 Jul 1877 [left £25 000 probate to Caroline Mary the widow and others]
married 03 Jan 1844 S James Bath
and Caroline Mary BROWNLOW
born c1823 died 10 Jul 1895 age 72 Putney
[left £11 241 probate to Edward Alfred CHANDLER solicitor, the Revd Arthur CHANDLER]
daughter of the Revd John BROWNLOW

Education
Marlborough
1879 University college Oxford
1882 BA 1st cl Oxford
1885 MA (Brasenose college) Oxford
1901 DD Oxford honoris causa
1883 deacon
20 Sep 1885 priest Oxford
02 Feb 1902 bishop (in cathedral Capetown) by Capetown (William West JONES), Pretoria (HH BOUSFIELD), Zululand (WM CARTER), Grahamstown (CE CORNISH), Natal (FS BAINES), S John’s Kaffraria [Mthatha] (JW WILLIAMS), and bishop-coadjutor of Capetown

Positions
1883 chaplain and Fellow Brasenose college Oxford
chaplain to the bishop of Salisbury (John WORDSWORTH)
1891-1901 rector All Saints Poplar diocese London
1901 with sister Lisette residing rectory Poplar
02 Jan 1902 appreciative address from the Poplar Labour League on his departure for South Africa
02 Feb 1902-1920 enthroned in Cape Town, bishop of Bloemfontein South Africa (see income £600)
1921-1937 vicar S Mary Bentley Hampshire
13 Jul 1929 correspondence in The Times, on Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament; he wanted the rubric wording that the Blessed Sacrament ‘be reserved only for the Communion of the Sick and of such as are prevented from being able to receive at the time of the celebration’ –which was a more extensive rubric than the proposed wording from the bishop of London that it ‘shall be reserved only for the Communion of the Sick’ (411)
1936 retired to Petersfield
01 Jun 1937 correspondence in The Times, opposed to the admission to Holy Communion of remarried divorced people (411)

Comment
1924-1933 President of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement
The second Anglo-Catholic Congress Jul 1923 London; this time the dean of S Paul’s cathedral welcomed them for the opening service, and special days of intercession and prayers were held in churches involved in 1920, with S George Hanover Square stepping forward this time as well. Francis Norman THICKNESSE the vicar became (1930-1933) archdeacon of Middlesex but S George Hanover Square never became Anglo-Catholic
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/dolling/osborne/)
1927 author Anglo-Catholic Principles
21 Mar 1928 letter to The Times on rejecting the Revised Prayer Book – he was a moderate rather than an advanced Anglo-Catholic, who on the failure of the revised Book of Common Prayer to get through the House of Commons promoted the use of the ‘interim rite’. He considered this was a reasonable compromise between fully accepting the undue restrictions by the British government on liturgical reform and ignoring the government until the government would allow the Church of England authority over its own worship,

For the moderate Anglo-Catholic, sometimes known as Prayer Book Catholic, the interim rite was an honourable decision.
The advanced Anglo-Catholic was contemptuous of PBCs, and held more defiantly to the English Missal until the Vatican liturgical reforms of the 1960s made that missal obsolete.
‘Interim’ is Latin for ‘in the meantime’; in my youth (1950s) the ‘interim rite’ from the 1920s was still being used by those shy of going for the English Missal and other such flag-waving liturgical books. ‘Interim rite’ because they did not expect to be holding out so long for the time when the Church might have the legal right to devise its own Eucharistic liturgies.

CHEETHAM, Eric Samuel
born 13 Mar 1892 Smallbridge registered Rochdale co Lancashire
CHILD, Maurice (Charles Francis Hugh Dominic)

born Sep 1884 registered Alresford baptised 14 Sep 1884 Alresford Hampshire
died 26 Jan 1950 age 65 Charing Cross hospital London
(01 Feb 1950) verdict of accidental death, fatally injured when he fell downstairs at a friend’s flat in Pall Mall SW; ‘hardening of the arteries supplying the brain and this would give rise to gidiness’ (411)
[left £13 164; bequest of £500 to the Fidelity Trust Ltd]
son of Edward CHILD

born c1846
died 14 Sep 1886 age 40 Westgate-on-Sea registered Thanet co Kent [left £7 985]
fourth son of the Revd Thomas CHILD rector Upper Clatford;
marrried 17 May 1881 by the Revd Alfred CHILD vicar Ratley-on-Edgehill at S Peter Goodworth Clatford
and Minna Mary PAIN

born Jun ¼ 1857 Westover Wherwell registered Andover co Hampshire
died 25 Jul 1938 probate to Ernest ROTHWELL retired electrical engineer
[ left £1 190 probate to Edward Courtney CHILD commander Royal navy, and the Revd Maurice CHILD]

Education

S Chad’s theological college Durham
1915 BA Durham
18 Jun 1916 deacon London
1917 priest London (411)

Positions

1911 municipal clerk
18 Jun 1916-1917 assistant (to Bamlet Neptune SWITZER) curate S Luke Mile End Burdett Road Old Town E3 diocese London
1917-1929 assistant (to SEYMOUR) curate S Stephen Gloucester Rd South Kensington SW7
residing 1a Victoria Grove W8
1929-1957 vice Victor SEYMOUR retired, vicar S Stephen Gloucester Road SW7

10 Aug 1935 sung requiem for Lord the Revd Victor Alexander SEYMOUR, presiding priest Eric CHEETHAM, assistant the Revd W CORBOULD [as liturgical deacon], and the Revd FR LANGFORD-JAMES [as liturgical subdeacon]; among the many named present are the Revd C [hrisitan] CATOR, the Revd AE CORNIBEER and Canon HEDGES (representing the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament CBS), H MATHER (Society Retreat Conductors), Fr Frank BIGGART CR, the Revd Frank HALL, the Revd H [eslie] DREW, Bishop [Edward Francis] and Mrs PAGET, CWG BODDY (chief clerk Church Lads Brigade), the Revd Henry DALE, Mr A J WINSTANLEY (for the Church Union), Father Gerald FitzGERALD and Father D HEPPENSTALL (representing Father C R DEAKIN), the Revd G A C WHATTON [later Master of SSC and valuable devotional writer], Dom Benedict LEY OSB (representing the abbot of Nashdom), Mr C B GABB (representing UMCA), Sisters from S Saviour’s priory Haggerston [Sisters of the Society S Margaret, founded by John Mason NEALE], and Sisters from the Convent Eccleston Square

11 Aug 1936 from Buffalo Niagara Falls crossed from Canada to Rochester New York state USA
13 Jul 1945 requiem for Miss Elsie FOGERTY – who was involved in drama and dance (411)

Comment

S Stephen Gloucester Road was consistently Anglo-Catholic and at times Papalist; (1950s) TS ELIOT was churchwarden here the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament (CBS) a devotional society dedicated to the honouring of the Real Presence of Christ in the Blessed Sacrament of the altar, founded 1862.

http://www.confraternity.org.uk/
http://anglicanhistory.org/cbs/singapore1899.html

member Guild of All Souls
Sherbourne
S John’s college Oxford
1908 BA Oxford
1910 MA Oxford
FRGS (Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society)
1908 Cuddesdon theological college
06 Jun 1909 deacon London
22 May 1910 priest London (411)

**Positions**

06 Jun 1909-1912 curate S Andrew Haverton Hill, and assistant missioner S Silas Kentish Town diocese London
1912 took part in Yale expedition to Peru
with friend W G Corbet Vincent BAKER [priest of the Brompton Oratory born c1876 died 25 Apr 1947]
1912-1914 curate S Michael West Hoe Plymouth
in-charge (with Vincent BAKER) S James the Less diocese Exeter
1914-1917 curate Holy Trinity Upper Chelsea diocese London
1917-1922 assistant (to OH WHITBY) curate S Mary Bourne Street London
1921 member of committee Incorporated Church Building Society
1922 to India and Burma
1922- a Librarian Pusey House Oxford
1923 address C/- Bath club 34 Dover Street W1
22 Apr 1924 note, the Anglo-Catholic pilgrimage to leave for Holy Land under the direction of [Roscov SHEDDEN] bishop of Nassau assisted by the Revd G Napier WHITTINGHAM and the Revd Maurice CHILD; ‘It has been decided to present a silver repoussé panel of S George slaying the Dragon to the church of the Holy Sepulchre’ Jerusalem
30 Apr 1924 the party included the bishop of Nassau, the American bishop of Nebraska [Ernest Vincent SHAYLER (born 1888 Oxford died 1947) 4th bishop of Nebraska], the Revd Maurice CHILD general secretary of the Anglo-Catholic Congress evangelistic campaign and the Revd G Napier WHITTINGHAM, consisted of 45 priests and 230 laity (411)
1925- general secretary Anglo-Catholic Congress
18 Jun 1928 anniversary high mass for the English Church Union, S Matthew Westminster; Lord SHAFTESBURY [Anthony ASHLEY-COOPE] 9th earl of Shaftesbury, Anglo-Catholic; married Lady Constance Sibell GROSVENOR daughter of Victor Alexander GROSVENOR) president, CHILD among the speakers at the annual meeting
20 Aug 1928 took a wedding S John Alastrio Italy
19 Jun 1930 general secretary of the Anglo-Catholic Congress, lecture S Edmund Lombard Street, ‘What is the Anglo-Catholic Congress?’
11 Dec 1931 elected a proctor in Convocation for diocese London
29 Nov 1933 joint committee of the English Church Union and the Anglo-Catholic Congress appointed by Lord HALIFAX and Dr [Arthur] CHANDLER: chair Lord Justice SLESSER [Sir Henry Herman SLESSER born SCHLESSER changed in 1914, (born 1883-died 1979) Labour party politician], for ECU the Revd Dr Darwell STONE vice-president, Mr [Edward] WELBY-EVERARD [baronets, military family] chair education committee, the Revd E D MERRITT chair London diocesan committee, the Revd E P GOUGH chair Gloucester diocesan committee; and for the ACC, the Revd C R DEAKIN chair Executive committee, the Revd George D ROSENTHAL secretary of the Midlands area, the Revd Maurice CHILD general secretary, Mr J G LOCKHART [biographer of Viscount HALIFAX] chair Housing committee, JKR DAVIES bursar, secretary the Revd C E RUSSELL – powers to form a united society
24 Jan 1934 S Wilfrid Hickleton attended requiem and funeral Charles Lindley WOOD 2nd Viscount HALIFAX
29 May 1934 entertained at dinner Carlton Club Annex by friends on his fiftieth birthday, Sidney DARK [journalist, novelist, editor Church Times, (born 1874 London died 1947) chair; among those present, Lord Justice [Henry] Slessor, Sir William Hansell QC [leading lawyer for Anglo-Catholic interests], Sir Eric Maclagan [(1879-1951) museum director, art historian, Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham], Mr Stephen GASELLE [born 1882 died 1943] diplomat, writer, Classicist, librarian, married at All Saints Margaret Street], Mr Will SPENS (Master of Corpus Christi college Cambridge), the Revd A[Ian Campbell] Don [later, dean of Westminster], Canon NP Williams, Prebendary Austin THOMPSON [vicar S Peter Eaton Square Westminster], Captain Geary HILL RN [brother-in-law to CHILD], Mr Grant MORRIS, Mr Kenneth INGRAM, the Revd F G Croom, Bishop WHITBY [sic], the Revd A J M Macdonald, the Revd C G T Colson [vicar of Warminster], the Revd C E Tomkinson, Prebendary RICH, the Revd George D ROSENTHAL, Mr J G LOCKHART [Major ‘Jack’ John Gilbert LOCKHART died Jan 1960 funeral 11 Jan 1960 S Matthew Westminster, the Revd Ronald ROYLE officiated], Mr Samuel GURNEY [secretary of the Medi ci society, sponsor SS Peter & Paul Society], Mr C BEX, the Revd A Frederic HOOD, the Revd Herbert MATHER, the Rev Cyril P HANKEY, the Revd G Percy M MARYON-WILSON (411)
1934- joint secretary Church Union
09 Apr 1935-death announcement announced, formerly general secretary to the Anglo-Catholic Congress and since clerical secretary to the Church Union, presented to the rectory of Cranford, patron Lord BERKELEY; rector S Dunstan Cranford co Middlesex
Dec 1937 elected a proctor in Convocation for London (on death of Canon Dick SHEPPARD)
1939 ‘a librarian’ with another man from Cranford, sailed to Cameroon West Africa
22 May 1939 public visit S Dunstan Cranford, 951st anniversary of the patron saint; more than 100 attended a luncheon at the Berkeley Arms Cranford, at which Lord SANKEY [John 1st and last Viscount SANKEY GBE KSTJ PC KC (born 1866 died
1948) lawyer Labour politician, Lord Chancellor) presided, supported by the rector the Revd Maurice CHILD, Canon DEANE [Anthony Charles DEANE (1870-1946) canon of Windsor, author popular Christian books], and Mr Martin TRAVERS ‘architect for the church restoration’. Lord SANKEY considered the parish badly treated by being deprived of the rectory in the extension of Heston airport – the rector petitioned not against the extension of the airport but he wanted a suitable site and area for a new rectory

19 Nov 1944 preacher S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens London (411)

Comment
member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross, Societas Sanctae Crucis)
a founder of the Society of SS Peter & Paul [http://anglicanhistory.org/sspp/ Mr Samuel GURNEY (1885-1968) a director of the Medici Society, was the wealthy funder of the enterprise. Niall CAMPBELL (10th and 3rd duke of Argyle (1872-1949)) also was active in its formation. The Society was wound up in 1929. [http://anglicanhistory.org/levity/levity2.html]
The English Church Union (1934) Church Union [http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecu/ ]; http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecu/lambeth1930.html
in his autobiography, Sidney DARK (an editor Church Times) described CHILD ‘an able man, a charming host, a delightful companion….’ whose flippancy had made his life a failure. ‘I always feel about Maurice that at heart he is very sad and is always trying to laugh it off’. (Bernard Palmer in Church Times)
For an effective analysis of dynamics (as well as unspoken stress) in the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement, see Dr David Hilliard’s seminal article [http://anglicanhistory.org/academic/hilliard_unenglish.pdf]

CLARK, Dudley
born Sep ¾ 1885 registered Cookham co Berkshire
died 31 Mar 1955 age 69 St Leonards-on-Sea registered Battle co Sussex
[left £17 676 probate to Westminster bank]
son of John Badger CLARK sugar merchant (1891) in Folkestone co Kent
born c1852 St Margarets Westminster London died 26 Mar 1917
[left £18 599 probate to John CLARK and Percy George CLARK merchants]
marrried 14 Jan 1874 S Giles Camberwell south London
and Anne NICHOLS born c1852 Camden co Berkshire

Education
Magdalen college Oxford
1907 BA Oxford
1911 MA Oxford
1907 Ely theological college
1908 deacon London
03 Oct 1909 priest London (411)

Positions
lay worker with the Christ Church Oxford mission S Frideswide Bromley-by-Bow Poplar
1908-1912 assistant (to Edward HARTLEY, also curate E H GALLOP) curate Christ Church Isle of Dogs London
Mar 1911 with Edward HARTLEY, Charles Davy WEEKE vicarage (1917-1923) vicar S Paul Dock Street Whitechapel
1912-1918 assistant curate Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea diocese Chichester
Mar 1918-1923 announced, vicar S Frideswide Follett St Poplar E14
1923 £414 gross + house, population 7 500
1923-1953 vice Francis UNDERHILL, vicar S Alban the Martyr Bordesley diocese Birmingham
16 Aug 1942 preacher Westminster abbey
(1953-1961 vice CLARK, Lawrence Goodrich HARDING vicar; the Revd Brian SECKER as a youth assisted at mass S Alban and spoke with respect of Canon HARDING)

Comment
1938 in his honour a silver tabernacle was installed on the altar S Alban the Martyr Birmingham. The advanced Anglo-Catholic would aim to have a tabernacle (not an amibry) set on the altar (not set in the wall to the side). The reforms of the 2nd Vatican Council discouraged the retention of the tabernacle on the high altar. Perpetual Reservation was now to be in what looked like an amibry but was called a tabernacle, and set in a side-wall. At S Barnabas Roseneath we had a tabernacle but (1975) set it on a shelf in the south wall of the sanctuary. It was not an amubry.

member Guild of All Souls

CLAXTON, Alban Edmond
born Sep ¾ 1874 Frampton Cotterell registered Chipping Sodbury co Gloucester
died 12 Nov 1942 age 68 Bristol registered Sodbury [left £1820 probate to James MASON solicitor]
son of the Revd Donald Maclean CLAXTON (1881) curate S Mary Redcliffe Bristol
born c1842 Westbury-on-Trym died 13 Aug 1887 Somerset
[left £2 033 probate to Arthur BAKER miller William BARGE accountant ]
marrried Mar ¾ 1872 Clifton Bristol
and Frances BRUTTON
Education
Keble college Oxford
1895 BA Oxford
1901 MA Oxford
1896 Cuddesdon theological college
19 Dec 1897 deacon Bath & Wells
18 Dec 1898 priest Bath & Wells (411)

Positions
19 Dec 1897-1909 curate Holy Trinity Taunton diocese Bath & Wells
1909-1924 assistant (to E A MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden Green NW10 diocese London
Mar 1911 with sister clergyman residing Willesden
1924-1935 vicar S Andrew Willesden Green
30 Jun 1934 attended with a great named number the funeral service for Bishop PERRIN S Stephen Hampstead
1935-1937 licence to officiate diocese Oxford
02 Oct 1935 of St Helen’s school Abingdon, license to officiate diocese Oxford
Jun 1937-death ('lately vicar S Andrew Willesden, to be') rector Denbury nr Newton Abbot co Devon diocese Exeter (patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith) (411)

Comment
a school teacher as well as a priest
the Society for the Maintenance of the Faith a group set up to hold advowsons for parishes vested in them particularly for Anglo-Catholics; by 2010 the Society held the right of presentation to over eighty livings. Now there are not enough Catholic priests to staff all the traditionally Anglo-Catholic parishes; furthermore as many smaller livings are united with as many as four or five other parishes, everyone is expected to accommodate the preferences of everyone. Catholic loyalties and faith commitments are of secondary concern in this context. member Guild of All Souls

CLAYTON, Geoffrey Hare
born 12 Dec 1884 Leicester died 07 Mar 1957 South Africa [left £12 603 probate]
son of the Revd Lewis CLAYTON
(1891) canon of Peterborough
(1911) suffragan-bishop of Leicester assistant bishop of Peterborough
born c1838 London died 25 Jun 1917 [left £8 102 probate to Katherine and Frances Hare CLAYTON]
moved married Mar ¼ 1872 Kingston
and Catherine HARE (1933) of Eccleston Square London
born Mar ¼ 1844 registered Holborn London died 10 Nov 1933 Middlesex
[left £4 674 probate to Francis Hare CLAYTON solicitor, Harold CLAYTON India civil servant, the Revd RE ROBERTS];

Education
Rugby
Pembroke college Cambridge
1906 BA Cambridge
1910 MA Cambridge
1908 Cuddesdon theological college
1908 deacon Ely
19 Dec 1909 priest Ely
01 May 1934 bishop (in S Paul London) by Capetown (Francis PHELPS), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Winchester (Cyril GARBETET), Salisbury (St Clair DONALDSON), St Albans (FURSE), Exeter (Lord William CECIL), Ripon (Edward BURROUGHS), Southwark (Richard PARSONS), Peterborough (Claude BLAGDEN), Portsmouth (Neville LOVETT), Derby (Edmund PEARCE), Lincoln (Nugent HICKS), Bradford (Alfred BLUNT), Aberdeen & Orkney (Frederic DEANE), Adelaide (Nutter THOMAS), Central Tanganyika (G A CHAMBERS), Grahmstown (A H CULLEN); bishops-suffragan of Southampton (Arthur KARNEY), Malmesbury (Ronald RAMSAY), Sherborne (Gerald ALLEN), Crediton (William SURTEES); and [Henry Luke] PAGET (late of Chester), [Horace M E] PRICE (late of Fukien), [FH] BEAVEN (late of Mashonaland), [Edward] BIDWELL (late of Ontario), Charles ABRAHAM (late suffragan of Derby), and [Edward Domett] SHAW (late of Buckingham) (411)

Positions
1908-1914 chaplain Peterhouse Cambridge
29 Oct 1908-1924 Fellow Peterhouse Cambridge (411)
1910-1914 dean Peterhouse Cambridge
1914-1919 chaplain British Expeditionary forces World War I mentioned in dispatches
1918-1924 vicar S Mary-the-Less Cambridge diocese Ely
1919-1920 dean Peterhouse
1924-1934 vicar Chesterfield
1925-1928 rural dean Chesterfield
1927-1934 examining chaplain to the bishop of Derby
1928-1934 archdeacon of Chesterfield, honorary canon of Derby
06 Dec 1933 elective assembly of the diocese of Johannesburg elected him and he accepted the bishopric
1934-1948 bishop of Johannesburg South Africa
17 Nov 1948-1957 archbishop of Cape Town (411)
08 Mar 1957 obituary The Times

Comment
1920 gave address on the theme of Christian Unity ‘Other Christian Bodies’ at the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress
1957 Ash Wednesday signed on behalf of the bishops of the church of the Province of South Africa a letter to the prime minister of South Africa refusing to obey or counsel obedience to the Native Laws Amendment act which sought to enforce apartheid in Christian congregations

COLEY, Norman Clarence Herbert
born 06 Aug 1892 registered Aston Birmingham
died Mar ¼ 1972 registered Portsmouth
son of Herbert Edward COLEY lithographic artist
  born c1864 Stourbridge died 27 Apr 1950 Sussex [left £419 probate to Eliza widow]
  married 27 Feb 1890
and Eliza HUMPHRIES
  born c1866 Brixham co Devon died 05 Jan 1955 of Winchester college mission
  [left £3 842 probate to Norman CH COLEY]

Education
1911 College of the Resurrection Mirfield
1915 BA university of Leeds
03 Jun 1917 deacon Southwark
26 May 1918 priest Southwark (411)

Positions
Mar 1911 motor draftsman in Balsall Birmingham
03 Jun 1917–1921 curate S Margaret Plumstead diocese Southwark (411)
1921–1924 assistant (to Ernest Thomas FINCH) curate All Hallows Southwark
  residing presbytery Orange Street SE1
1924–1930 head of Cranleigh school mission, curate Holy Trinity Woolwich in-charge S Saviour diocese Southwark
  1929 with Ronald Clifford MARTIN residing Woolwich
1930–1931 curate Northwood in-charge S Matthew Birches Head co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield
1931–1935 curate-in-charge S Matthew Birches Head conventional district Northwood
  1942–1944 officiating curate-in-charge All Saints Portsea
  1944–1959 also vicar S Saviour Portsea
  1956–1959 with S John Baptist
  25 Sep 1957 at Winchester college chapel among robed clergy funeral Canon J D’E E FIRTH Master of the Temple
1960–1963 curate Holy Spirit Southsea Portsea diocese Portsmouth
  1963 residing 219 Fawcett Road Southsea co Hampshire (411)

Comment
The College of the Resurrection Mirfield was particularly concerned to assist ordinands otherwise lacking adequate financial or family support.

COLLINS, Montague d’Arcy
born 24 Nov 1889 Brough registered Beverley East Riding Yorkshire
baptised 16 Feb 1890 Tolleshunt D’Arcy co Essex
died 09 Jul 1959 Dubbo NSW cremated Orange
  [left £440 in England,probate to A H SILVERTOWN solicitor and attorney for Wilfred Hubert HEMINGWAY]
son of Monti Mayer COLLINS later of Hull Yorkshire corn merchant
  born c1853 London died 12 Jul 1936 Australia [left Nil]
and Mary SEABROOK
  born c1863 Tolleshunt Darcy co Essex

Education
1903–1908 Uppingham school
1914 Associate of King’s College London (AKC)
03 Oct 1914 deacon London
30 Sep 1915 priest London
11 Jun 1951 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney NSW) by Sydney (MOWLL), Bathurst (AL WYLDE), Newcastle (F deW BATTY), Canberra & Goulburn (EH BURGMANN), Riverina (CH MURRAY), PILCHER, HILLIARD (111)
Positions
04 Oct 1914-1916 curate S Mary Britannia Street Hoxton (bombed out World War 2) diocese London
1916-1918 assistant (to C P SHAW) curate SS John Evangelist & Mary Magdalene Goldthorpe diocese Sheffield
1918-1919 with Royal Army medical corps
16 Mar 1920-1921 curate Wyke Regis co Dorset diocese Salisbury
04 Dec 1922-1927 assistant (to CP SHAW) curate S Mary Magdalene Delamere Tce Paddington W2
1927 to Australia
1933-1939 rector Holy Trinity and
28 Mar 1933-1939 archdeacon Mackay diocese North Queensland
1939-1943 sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville
1940-1943 archdeacon North Queensland
01 Sep 1943-31 Aug 1948 rector cathedral All Saints city and diocese Bathurst
05 Sep 1943-1951 canon in cathedral church All Saints Bathurst
21 Feb 1944- , (04 Feb 1959 relicensed) examining chaplain
24 Nov 1948-31 May 1959 rector parish Dubbo
26 Sep 1949-05 Jun 1951 canon S Patrick in cathedral church All Saints Bathurst
13 Jun 1951 liturgical reception as bishop-coadjutor of Bathurst
10 Nov 1952 commissary for bishop of Carpentaria
28 Jul 1953 member finance committee Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd
04 Feb 1959 re-appointed bishop coadjutor diocese Bathurst (111)
Comment
memorial painting of the Last Supper at All Saints cathedral Bathurst, memorial candlesticks Holy Trinity Dubbo, memorial chalice and paten Marsden school later entrusted to Holy Trinity Dubbo (111)

COLLINS, George Alfred
born 31 May 1881 Newdigate baptised 28 Aug 1881 S Peter Newdigate co Surrey
died 18 Dec 1952 Surrey [left £1 856 probate to his brother Archibald COLLINSON retired grocer]
son of Edwin COLLINSON (1881) labourer (1892) drayman
born Sep ¼ 1843 Chapel registered Dorking co Surrey
married 04 May 1864 S Peter Newdigate
and Ellen CHARMAN born Mar ¼ 1846 Holmwood registered Dorking co Surrey;
edward CHARMAN born Mar ¼ 1864 Holmwood registered Dorking co Surrey;
Education
1912 Associate Kings College London (AKC)
1915 LTh university Durham
29 Sep 1912 deacon Southwark (411)
1913 priest Southwark (8)

Positions
1901 photographic goods salesman
29 Sep 1912-1915 curate All Saints Rotherhithe diocese Southwark
1916-1917 assistant curate S Mary Somers Town diocese London
1919-1926 assistant (to Robert Caledon ROSS) curate S Benet & All Saints Kentish Town NW5
residing 35 Ospringe Road Kentish Town NW5 (8)
1928-1931 curate S Alban Brooke Street Holborn
02 Aug 1930 officiated funeral Sir Francis CHAMPNEYS (born 1848; obstetrician) at S Alban Brooke Street Holborn,
Hampstead cemetery [the Bishop of Riverina Reginald Charles HALSE attended]
1931-1942 vicar S James Hampstead Road W
1942-1949 curate-in-charge S James Hampstead Road W
1950 residing 11 Amphill Square NW1
Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920 (image 15, not clear which attendant priest is he).

COLTHURST, Patrick Beadon
born 11 Mar 1898 registered Barton Regis co Gloucestershire baptised 24 Apr 1898 Westbury-on-Trym
died Jul 1989 Hastings co Sussex
son of Arthur Beadon COLTHURST (1911) farmer Nailsea co Somerset
born c1870 Clifton co Gloucestershire died 25 Oct 1916 in France killed in action
[left £19 407 probate to Charles Edward BARRY solicitor]
and Maria Teresa
born c1871 Argentina South America died 25 Feb 1949 Hampshire
[left £1 596 probate to Patrick, and Mona Lesley WORTH spinster]
Education
Selwyn college Cambridge
1924 BA Cambridge
1933 MA Cambridge
1924 Ely theological college
07 Jun 1925 deacon London
30 May 1926 priest London (411)

Positions
07 Jun 1925-1933 assistant (to ASHER) curate S Augustine Stepney diocese London
1930 clergy house with Frederick Forsythe ASHER, Thomas Alfred GOOD, Cliford Ashleigh HARRIS
18 Dec 1930 in Bath abbey officiated marriage T N MASTERMAN Royal Navy to Gwendolyne Jane Werden WILSON
1933-1940 missioner of Clare College Cambridge mission Rotherhithe
1940-1945 serving with the army World War 2
1940-1945 permission to officiate dioceses Lichfield and St Asaph
1945-1948 chaplain to armed forces
1948-1951 chaplain S Matthew & S John Limehouse diocese London
1951-1956 vicar S Michael & All Angels Bromley-by-Bow
1956-1957 curate-in-charge All Saints Andros diocese Nassau & the Bahamas (Spence BURTON SSJE bishop)
1957-1963 priest-in-charge Long Island
1963-1964 chaplain Princess Margaret hospita island and diocese Nassau
1963 residng rectory S James New Providence Nassau West Indies (Bernard MARKHAM bishop)
1965-1966 priest-in-charge Inagua
1966-1970 chaplain Community of S Mary the Virgin Spelthorne nr Staines co Surrey
1970 permission to officiate diocese Rochester
residing 22 Fromandez Drive Horsmonden co Kent

Comment
1931 Bishop Roscow SHEDDEN resigned from the see of Nassau, but the Anglo-Catholic Congress style continued with subsequent bishops viz an American, Spence BURTON SSJE, and Bernard MARKHAM who had been parish priest S Benedict Ardwick Manchester; MARKHAM was an anti-colonialist who prepared the Church and people for independence (Oct 2015, diocesan website)

CORBOULD, William Robert
born Mar ¾ 1881 Tiverton co Devon
died 01 Sep 1957 Hotel Berchielli Perugia on holiday in Italy
[left £11 960 probate to Henry Pearce CORBOULD retired captain HM army, Arthur Leonard FOSTER art dealer]
son of William Henry CORBOULD brewer of beer
born Dec ¾ 1855 Bath died Dec ¾ 1902 age 47 Bath (no will probate)
married Mar ¾ 1880 Devizes co Wilshire
and Frances Mary HUSSEY
born c1858 Tilshead co Wilshire died 30 Jan 1928 at the rectory Carshalton
[left £212 probate to William Robert]

Education
1902 Lichfield theological college
1904 deacon Bristol
24 Dec 1905 priest Bristol (411)

Positions
1904-1906 curate All Saints with All Hallows city and diocese Bristol
1906 curate S Michael Basingstoke
1906-1919 curate S John Baptist Bathwick Bath
1919-death vice George Bowyer VAUX retired, rector All Saints Carshalton co Surrey diocese Southwark
1923 £820 gross, £496 net + house, population 11 400 (1919) patron Mr J CATOR
12 Nov 1932 protest manifesto from 50 clergy critical of Anglo-Catholic leaders for compromises on the eve of the centenary of the Oxford Movement; too many 'stress Anglo and are casual about Catholic'; 'We utterly reject modernism and reprobate all theories and accommodations of a modernistic character which impugn or innovate upon that Faith'; WR CORBOULD (Carshalton), H J FYNES-CLINTON (S Magnus the Martyr), S Herbert SCOTT (Oddington Oxford), Silas M HARRIS (Egmonton Notts), A H BAVERSTOCK, J E WATSON (S Alban Fulham), W DOLMAN (Cromwell Notts), R E YOUNG (S Thomas Shepherds Bush), Spencer JONES (author of a book promoting the papal claims); A Wilmot PHILLIPS (Plaxtol co Kent), T Henry DALE (S Andrew Plaistow) H W G KENRICK (Holy Trinity Hoxton), J G Horton HOWARD (Wetwang York), Lord Victor SEYMOUR, A St Leger WESTALL (Slim S Michael Walthamstow; an RC for a few years before reception by the bishop of Chichester), Donald HOLE (S Jame's Home Fulham; he wrote a little book about Walsingham), P J SHAW (All Saints York), A W WELLS (Whitworth Rochdale), H K PIERCE (New York USA), H C BUTLER (Kettlebiston Ipswich), H J F ARNOLD (Gate Burton Gainsborough), A M BAINES (S Osmund Parkstone), George P CROOKENDEN (Markham Clinton Notts), A M CAZALET (S

NOTE: As many of the priests in this Directory signed the manifesto I have put the full list here.

The Liberal Catholic tradition (of such as Charles GORE CR) was on the other side of this line drawn in the sand. MWB

10 Aug 1935 CORBOULD was liturgical deacon for the solemn requiem mass at S Stephen Gloucester Rd for the late the Revd Lord Victor Alexander SEYMOUR (411)

Comment
CORBOULD was a confident promoter of reunion with the RC church; he did much to improve ornaments and style of the church-interior at Carshalton. J CATOR was the head of the family of the Revd Christian CATOR.

member Guild of All Souls

CORNIBEER, Albert Edward

born Mar ¼ 1873 Parkstone registered Poole co Dorset
baptised 19 Mar 1873 Parkstone
died 15 Dec 1950 age 77 of Great Peter Street Westminster
[probate £481 to William Henry Victor TETHER civil servant]
brother to Jemima CORNIBEERE born c1863 Queenstown Ireland
son of James CORNIBEERE (1871) coast command, boatman
(1881) Royal navy pensioner of Lilliput Parkstone Poole
born c1835 Taunton co Somerset died Mar ¼ 1882 age 46 registered Poole
married 26 Jun 1861 Clonmel co Cork Ireland
and Elizabeth Cosnett MUGFORD
born c1836 Topsham co Devon died Mar ¼ 1913 age 76 registered Salford co Lancashire

Education
1902 Associate of King’s College London 1st cl (AKC)
1902 1st cl Preliminary Theological Education
1902 deacon Manchester
07 Jun 1903 priest Manchester (411)

Positions
in domestic service
while studying for AKC, he was a Sunday school teacher at S Saviour Poplar [under the Revd Robert DOLLING died 14 May 1902 age 51 Philbeach Gardens; 1884 at Burdett Road, then to S Agatha Portsea, 1898-death to Poplar]
1902-1905 curate Sacred Trinity Salford diocese Manchester
1905-1906 curate S Matthew city and diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne
1906-1910 curate Seghill with S Stephen Seaton Delaval
1910-1911 curate S Paul Covent Garden diocese London
Mar 1911 single, with one servant
1911-1918 rector Sacred Trinity Salford diocese Manchester
– in the Sarum (English) use tradition which was not favoured by the Anglo-Catholic Congress enthusiasts who wanted the later Counter-Reformation RC style and so ignore the Protestant Reformation
1918-1925 vicar S John Summerhill Terrace city and diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne
1918 warden Newcastle diocesan Deaconess’s Institute
29 Jan 1919 ‘conducted a memorial service at S Paul Covent Garden’ for the Revd E H MOSSE killed in an air raid a year previous, and for the local men fallen in the war (411)
1925-1933 vicar S Matthew Westminster SW1
– the liturgy became Roman rite in his time, a preference much favoured by the Anglo-Catholic Congress people
1931 Superior-general Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament
1933-1939 vicar Wendover co Buckinghamshire
1939-1949 vicar Mark Beech co Kent

Comment
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929
Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

COURATIN, Arthur Hubert
born 21 Jun 1902 Camberwell south London died 09 Jul 1988 Durham
funeral service 12 Jul 1988 Durham cathedral and cremation
memorial service 23 Jul 1988 crypt chapel cathedral S Paul London, with the bishop of Chichester [Eric W KEMP doyen of Anglo-Catholic diocesan bishops], dean of cathedral S Paul London (Alan WEBSTER), the Revd Professor Roy PORTER [Anglo-Catholic, theology professor at Exeter], the Revd Ernest CHOWN
[left £333 090, personal bequests £27 000, residue between S Stephens House and Durham cathedral]
brother to Marian Louise COURATIN born 12 Jun 1892 Camberwell died 09 Dec 1982 age 90 7 Pimlico Durham City
son of Arthur Louis COURATIN with siblings 22 Eccleston Street west London
born Sep ¾ 1865 registered St George Hanover Square London died 02 Sep 1951 age 86 Oxford
[left £7 510 probate to Marian Louise COURATIN and the Revd Arthur Hubert COURATIN]
brother to Paul Evelyn COURATIN government clerk, of 27 Uffington Road West Norwood SE27 London, supporter of diocesan industrial school Antigua
born Mar ¾ 1868 registered St George Hanover Square London died 08 Jan 1940 age 72 Salisbury
[left £2 600 probate to Agnes Leonie COURATIN spinster]
brother to Flora COURATIN born c1872 London died 01 May 1958 age 87 Bromley co Kent
[left £9 662 probate to Barclays bank]
brother to Elizabeth Marie COURATIN born Mar ¾ 1876 registered St George Hanover Square married 1900
brother to Agnes Leonie COURATIN born Mar ¾ 1879 St George Hanover Square died 10 Jan 1958 Camberwell
[left £5 262 probate to Barclays bank]
son of Paul Francois COURATIN
born c1825 France died 16 Sep 1909 age 74 Camberwell
[left £5 930 probate to Arthur Lewis COURATIN and Paul Evelyn COURATIN]
moved Jun ¾ 1864 Kensington
and Elizabeth HAMMOND born c1832 died Mar ¾ 1885 age 53 Camberwell [no will probate];
moved 1890 Camberwell London
and Marian CARPENTER
born c1866 died 24 Apr 1940 age 74 110 Thornlaw Rd West Norwood requiem at S Peter Streatham
[left £2 826 probate to Arthur Lewis COURATIN] (411)

Education
Alleyn school
Dulwich college
Corpus Christi College Oxford
1928 MA Oxford
S Stephen’s House Oxford
1926 deacon Llandaff
18 Dec 1917 priest Llandaff (411)

Positions
vice-principal Queens college Birmingham
vice-principal S Stephen’s House Oxford
28 Jun 1931, often in 1934 preacher S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street)
-1938- under-chaplain Merton college Oxford
01 Jan 1950, 02 Oct 1955 preacher All Saints Margaret Street
07 Apr 1953 best-man for Eric Waldram KEMP (1915-2009) at his marriage to Leslie P KIRK at Christ Church cathedral Oxford
16 Dec 1957 appeal for £10 000 to buy freehold of buildings and an adjacent site @ S Stephen’s House; signed by bishop of Oxford (Harry CARPENTER), bishop of Exeter (Robert MORTIMER), Dr F Leslie CROSS (1900-1968 professor divinity Oxford, editor Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church), Dr V A DEMANT, Dr Leonard HODGSON ([1889-1969] historian of early Church, Regius professor Divinity Oxford), Dr J N D KELLY ([1909-1997] principal S Edmund Hall Oxford, major academic, writer on early Church), Dr John LOWE, Professor E C RATCLIFFE [Anglo-Catholic leading scholar on liturgy; prepared the liturgy for the Coronation of HM Queen Elizabeth II]
Aug 1961 honorary canon of Christ Church cathedral
Nov 1961 Sixth canony of Durham cathedral
Jan 1962 appointed residentiary canon of Durham cathedral
1950s- member, Jul 1962 reappointed member of the Liturgical Commission of the church of England
Nov 1972 canon and library of Durham cathedral, now canon emeritus of Durham
26 Jul 1988 obituary The Times (411)

Comment
under his leadership the most ‘advanced’ Anglo-Catholic theological college S Stephen’s House Oxford maintained a disciplined regimen; it was regarded as flamboyantly extreme by others. His estate was huge, leaving a question as to how he accumulated so much money. Perhaps from investments?
COURTAULD, Maitland Savill
born 11 Mar 1877 Gosfield Hall co Essex
died 13 Dec 1955 Bournemouth co Hampshire (not noted in probate documents as ‘the Revd’)
[left £38 528 probate to Westminster bank]

Note Gosfield Hall (1807-1809) home of King LOUIS XVIII and Queen Marie-Josephine-Louise of SAVOY (1854-1881) home of Samuel COURTAULD; went to ruin but now (2015) wedding venue

brother to Samuel Augustine COURTAULD DL [Deputy Lieutenant] JP,
born Mar ¼ 1865 registered Braintree co Essex died 28 Jan 1953 age 87 registered Halstead co Essex
[left £517 069 probate Augustine COURTAULD no occupation, Walter Pierre COURTAULD company director, Ralph RAYNOR MP]

brother to Marion Ruth COURTAULD born Sep ¼ 1866 registered Halstead

brother to Elizabeth COURTAULD born Mar ¼ 1868 registered Halstead co Essex
died 13 Dec 1955 Bournemouth co Hampshire (not noted in probate documents as ‘the Revd’)

son among very many children of George COURTAULD JP manager silk factory crepe manufacturer

partner in Samuel Courtauld & Co (1878-1885) Liberal MP
born 11 Aug 1830 Bocking baptised 08 Aug 1831 Bocking co Essex
died 29 Feb 1920 age 89 Cut Hedge Halstead co Essex
[left £120 000 probate to family members Susanna relict, son George, Louis son, Samuel brother]
brother to Sydney COURTAULD crepe and silk manufacturer
born 1840 died 1899 Gosfield co Essex
married 1865 Unitarian chapel Islington, Sarah Lucy SHARPE
parents of Samuel COURTAULD chairman Courtaulds Ltd died 1947, established Courtauld Institute of Art
parents of John Sewell COURTAULD MC (1924-1938) MP Chichester, racehorse owner, Burton Park
born 26 Aug 1880 died 20 Apr 1942 married Henrietta Barbara HOLLAND daughter of Sir Arthur HOLLAND
funeral at Sub-Deanery Church Chichester, the Revd Godfrey WELLS officiated, buried Bishop of Chichester
son of George COURTAULD ardent Unitarian who campaigned against church rates paid to the Anglican church
born 1802 died 17 Apr 1861 Chrchstchurch co Hampshire
[left £120 000 probate to family members Susanna relict, son George, Louis son, Samuel brother]
brother to Samuel COURTAULD head of large textile business born 1793 died 1881

and Susanna Elizabeth SELLW born c1803 Bocking co Essex died 1888;
marr (i) 1855 Mina BROMLEY daughter of Walter BROMLEY of Clapton;
marr (ii) 02 Feb 1864 London

and Susanna Elizabeth SAVILL
died Jun ¼ 1879 age 40 registered Halstead co Essex
daughter of S W SAVILL of Bocking
[George senior married (iii) Serena Elizabeth SPARROW
born c1853 Gosfield died 04 Jul 1920 Cut Hedge funeral at Gosfield church
[left £127 948 probate to Richard SPARROW colonel]
third daughter of Basil SPARROW magistrate
born c1821 Clifton Bristol
and Julia born c1826 Prittlewell Essex] {411}

Education
Trinity college Cambridge
1901 BA Cambridge
1904 MA Cambridge
1901 Leeds clergy school theological college
21 Sep 1902 deacon Manchester (411)
1904 priest Manchester

Positions
21 Sep 1902 curate S Mary Lancaster dioce Manchester
1905-1908 curate S Etheldreda Hatfield co Hertfordshire dioce St Albans
1910 chaplain at Jerez de la Frontera Spain (411)
31 Mar 1910 at Jerez de la Frontera married Bertram Forster BUCK son of the British vice-consul to Lois Mary
daughter of Captain C E FOOT Royal navy (411)
1911-1913 assistant (to WAINWRIGHT vicar from 1884) curate S Peter London Docks dioce London
boarder ‘philanthropist’ in the clergy house, with WAINWRIGHT vicar, and Cyril Clinton Allen WHITWORTH
1916-1946 assistant (initially to FC POND) curate S Peter London Docks
1916-1941- residing S Gabriel’s House Old Gravel Lane
21 Jun 1931 among many family members attended the marriage S Andrew Halstead of Captain Ralph RAYNER
Royal Signals Aldershot and Edith Elizabeth COURTAULD daughter of Samuel Augustine COURTAULD of The Howe Halstead
and 8 Palace Green Kensington
30 Oct 1934 at Gosfield church Essex baptised the son of Mr Augustine and Mrs Molly COURTAULD [Augustine born 1904 died
1959 yachtsman, Arctic explorer, cousin to industrialist Samuel COURTAULD founder of the Courtauld Institute; his widow Mollie married
The Home Secretary Richard Austin (Rab) BUTLER, who himself was the widower of another cousin Sydney Renée COURTAULD; as Lady BUTLER Millie died 18 Feb 2009 age 101, godparents Stephen COURTAULD (Sir Stephen Lewis COURTAULD MC (born 1883 died 1967 Penhalonga nr Mutare Zimbabwe) son of Sydney COURTAULD and Sarah Lucy SHARPE; financial director Ealing Studios, trustee Royal Opera House, financial support Fitzwilliam museum Cambridge], the Honourable Francis RODD [2nd Baron RENNELL KBE CB JP born 1895 died 1978], Miss Pamela MONTGOMERIE, Miss Margy GRAHAM
10 Jun 1935 as the Revd Savill COURTAULD attended funeral of Katherine Mina COURTAULD spinster at S Andrew Colne Engaine Halstead, service taken by Prebendary A CHILDSON (411)
1950 residing 46 Shirley Gervis Road Bournemouth

Comment
The commercial success of the COURTAULD business interests enabled later family members to be patrons of the arts and philanthropists, including providing the Courtauld Institute of Art London. Maitland Sevill COURTAULD stated (1911 census) that he was a philanthropist, but we have not found out anything else about that. Was he perhaps funding the life of S Peter London Docks and its social welfare programmes?

CRANE, HUBERT
born 17 Oct 1902 St Helens registered Prescot co Lancashire
died Jul 1986 Weymouth co Dorset
brother to eldest daughter Gladys CRANE married Earnald Horace THOMAS
son of the Revd Frederick Sydney Cooper CRANE
born c1863 Uruguay died 19 Sep 1913 [left £436 probate to Florence widow]
married 15 Jan 1889 Ryde co Hampshire
and Florence Marion YOUNG
born c1867 Dublin Ireland died 05 Dec 1944
[left £749 probate to Gladys THOMAS wife of Earnald Horace THOMAS]

Education
1919 House of the Sacred Mission Kelham theological college
1925 deacon London
19 Dec 1926 priest Willesden for London (in the parish church S Saviour Hampstead) (411)

Positions
1911 residing Warrington co Cheshire
1925-1931 assistant (to Daniel Lewelin RHYS, (1929-) Henry Christian Thorn HOSE) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras diocese London
1931-1934 curate S Michael & All Angels Barnes
1934-1945 curate S Michael & All Angels South Beddington
02 May 1939-1945 chaplain class 4 to the forces (reserve of officers) (411)
1945 permission to officiate S Michael Camberwell diocese Southwark
1945-1946 at S Anselm Streatham
1949-1953 priest-in-charge Livingstone (at Victoria Falls) diocese Northern Rhodesia [Zambia]
1953-1956 priest Fiwala
1956 sailed from Northern Rhodesia [Zambia] to England
1956-1963 priest-in-charge Ascension Mosspark city and diocese Glasgow & Galloway Scotland
residing 38 Bellahouston Drive Glasgow SW2
1963-1971 rector S Aidan Clarkston Glasgow Lanarkshire G76
1971 retired

Comment
The House of the Sacred Mission took teenage youths to develop their education beyond elementary level, so that with long training and a strict religious regime by their association with the religious of SSM the Society of the Sacred Mission they might qualify for a sound priestly ministry. Maybe CRANE was one such youth.
The UMCA (Universities Mission to Central Africa) was the most known Anglo-Catholic missionary organisation. http://anglicanhistory.org/africa/umca/

CRENTSIL, Benjamin Peter
born c1905 as Benjamin CRENTSIL
24 Mar 1920 a ‘servant’ with MS O’RORKE bishop of Accra from (port, Essikadu) Secondee Gold Coast [Ghana] arrived Liverpool England
29 Jun 1920 noted as ‘train bearer’ for the bishop of Accra in the street procession to S Alban Holborn for the high mass; however the bishop of Accra is vested in a cope and a cope does not in fact have a train.
Sep 1920 a ‘school boy’ sailed with the bishop of Accra (O’RORKE) Liverpool to Secondee Gold Coast [Ghana] photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 11, he is to the right of the photograph, walking behind the bishop of Accra)
The published history of the diocese does not have any reference to him or the CREN'TSIL family-name
CRESSWELL, Richard Henry
born Jun ¼ 1846 Salcombe Regis Honiton co Devon
died 16 Mar 1925 Kensington London
[left £5 426 probate to daughter Clarice Mercedes CRESSWELL spinster]
only child of the Revd Richard CRESSWELL
(1851) without cure of souls West Teignmouth co Devon
born c1816 London possibly died 10 Apr 1882 West Teignmouth
[left £4 093 probate to relict Frances]
and Frances -
born c1822 India died 31 Jan 1904 Dawlish co Devonshire
[left £5 580 probate to the Revd Richard Henry]
made Sep ¼ 1873 Wandsworth Surrey
Margaret Rosina WOLF
baptised 10 Apr 1844 died 26 Jan 1923
[left £6 113 probate to daughter Clarice Mercedes CRESSWELL]
daughter of Frederick William WOLF gentleman (1841) clerk in Christchurch co Surrey died before 1851
and Margaret born c1809 London died Sep ¼ 1885 age 76 registered Wandsworth south London

Education
St Mary Hall Oxford
1867 BA Oxford
1871 MA Oxford
1869 deacon Winchester
[18 Dec ?] 1870 priest Winchester (411)

Positions
1869-1880 curate Christ Church Clapham diocese Winchester
  01 Sep 1886 assisted at marriage Christ Church Clapham of the Revd W Howard LEEDS rector S George-super-Ely
1892-1925 assistant (to JLB PINCHARD) curate S John Baptist Holland Rd W14
  Mar 1911 married residing Kensington London
27 Sep 1900 publication of his work, The Liturgy of the Eighth Book of The Apostolic Constitutions commonly called the Clementine Liturgy, translated into English with introduction and notes by the Revd R H CRESSWELL (411)

Comment
CRESSWELL was always an assistant curate and never the parish priest himself. In that era the Church of England had more priests than parishes, and many priests were resigned to long curacies. His learned publication suggests he was employed or funded sufficiently to do research and write.

CROFT, John Bonham
born Dec ¼ 1856 Clevedon Somerset
died 06 May 1927 Old Lakenham Hall Norwich – (1971) Hall demolished
[left £1 027 probate to Frances Julia widow]
son of John McGrigor Augustus Thomas CROFT physician
born c1825 Walmer co Kent died 01 Jan 1886
[left £2 186 probate to Harry Smith STYAN solicitor and William Henry BISS esquire]
and Dora/Dorothy born c1825 Bristol died 01 Oct 1888 St Johns Wood London
[left £4 705 probate to son the Revd John Bonham CROFT];
married 09 Jul 1900 Matthew Westminster
Frances Julia GURNEY a widow née MARTINEAU
born c1853 Weybridge co Surrey died 04 Jul 1931
[left £69 192 probate to Quinton E GURNEY banker Desmond Gurney BUXTON retired captain HM army, Charles MARTINEAU gentleman, Annie MOSELEY spinster]
daughter of John MARTINEAU of Old Lakenham Hall Norwich
She married (i) Mar ¼ 1879 the Revd Joseph John GURNEY died 12 Apr 1890 Norwich
[who left £55 179 probate to Francis John GURNEY brother, William Ernest RIPLEY the ‘brother by the half-blood’]
Note RIPLEY was born 1859 at Norwich, the son of William Nottridge RIPLEY and (ii) wife Laura Elizabeth PEARSE

Education
King’s college Cambridge
1880 BA Cambridge
1884 MA Cambridge
1880-1881 at Ely theological college
1881 deacon Ely
1882 priest Ely (8)

Positions
1881 curate Euston S Genevieve co Suffolk diocese Ely [1914- diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich]
1887-1915 at S Matthew Westminster diocese London
Oct 1889-1911 - licensed assistant curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London (411)
06 Feb 1901 requiem sung at S Matthew Westminster for the soul of the late Queen VICTORIA; The Times notes it was as far as possible same as that celebrated by Archbishop PARKER by order of Queen ELIZABETH I for the soul of the late King of France. The newspaper notes many things, including the 24 standard candlesticks with unbleached candles, and the music according to the Rouen use, arranged by CROFT a curate of the parish

03 Jul 1902 medical service of intercession in cathedral S Paul for the recovery of the health of King EDWARD VII; the music was rendered by combined choirs of S Matthias Earls’ Court, S Matthew Westminster, S Mary Graham St and directed by CROFT (411)

Mar 1911 married (wife not resident) boarder clergy house

29 Jan 1919 organised by the English Church Union, a solemn requiem for those fallen in war, MA ATLAY officiating. The music the ancient plainsong of the Lyons and Rouen use in modern notation by the Revd JB CROFT;

‘Collection to the Newport Market army training school’ (411)

1922- licensed priest diocese Norwich, residing Old Lakenham Hall Norwich (8)

Comment

editor of plainsong for the liturgy; many Anglo-Catholics promoted the use of plainsong in the liturgy even though it was often not popular with congregations. The reports in The Times of requiems at S Matthew Westminster are detailed, suggesting that church’s satisfaction on doing new things while employing ancient precedents - and a wish for the public to know all about it.

CROOM, Frederick Goldsworthy

born Sep ¼ 1869 Deptford south London registered Greenwich

died 10 May 1936 S Cuthbert clergy house registered Cardiff Wales [left £5 506 probate to the Rev Frederick Edward PALMER, Stephen LANGTON clerk, Mary Frances PALMER wife of Richard Arthur Field PALMER; among other bequests, £100 to principal S Edmund Hall Oxford for the Liddon Exhibition, £100 to Ely theological college for the bursary fund, £100 to the bishop of Zululand for native work in the diocese]

son of Edmund Frederick Goldsworthy CROOM commercial traveller a founder of the Guild of All Souls

born c1842 Deptford died 02 Feb 1919

[left £1 900 probate to Frances Christine, and the Revd Frederick]

married Sep ¼ 1868 Hastings

and Frances Christine SHORTER

born c1847 Hastings died 15 Apr 1935 [left £322]

Education

St Edmund Hall Oxford
1896 BA Oxford
1899 MA Oxford
1896 Ely theological college
13 Jun 1897 deacon Rochester (411)
1898 priest Rochester

Positions

13 Jun 1897-1899 assistant curate S Saviour Southwark
1899-1907 assistant (to the Revd Dr George Edward JELF) missioner Charterhouse mission Southwark
1908 funeral of George Edward JELF former curates pall-bearers: Piers C CLAUGHTON, GD VAUX, G HARCOURT, C CHILD, H G HOUSEMAN, F G CROOM
1907-1911 head missioner Charterhouse mission

14 Sep 1910 represented the bishop of Zululand [VYVYAN] at funeral of Canon POLLOCK Rochester cathedral

1911-1925 vice HG HOUSEMAN, vicar S Michael Shoreditch EC2 (appointed by bishop of London)
1911 single residing vicarage Mark Street Finsbury EC2
1923 £325 + house -

(1964) redundant, merged with S Leonard Shoreditch (1976-) church, presbytery, school house a commercial premises

1925-death vicar S Cuthbert Philibeau Gardens Earls Court (appointed by trustees)

1926-1936 president of the Guild of All Souls

12 Oct 1929 funeral Lady READE

1931 elected (with WHI PLATTS, RA KINGDON and others) proctor in convocation for London

Mar 1933 Church Assembly member committee to examine the question of the Care of the Destitute Poor (411)

11 Jul 1933 requiem for the heroes of the Catholic Revival at the Albert Hall, congregation of 5 000; Dr Roscow

SHEDDEN formerly bishop of Nassau celebrant, assisted by FG CROOM president of the Guild of All Souls; Eric MILNER-WHITE preacher

16 Jul 1933 45 000 at White City for culminating mass for the Oxford movement centenary; CROOM was priest-assistant for the bishop of St Albans (FURSE) with deacons-of-honour the Revd H L HAYNES the Revd G D CARLETON

28 Oct 1934 preacher S Peter Eaton Square

10 Mar 1935 preacher S Matthew Earl’s Court West Kensington

(28 May 1936 at his death, the trustees nominated the Revd CL GAGE-BROWN assistant priest All Saints Margaret Street to the vicarage of S Cuthbert Kensington (411) )

Comment
29 Jun 1920 Tuesday crowded congregation for an opening mass of the Congress at S Michael Shoreditch
1926-1936 CROOM was president of the Guild of All Souls, a chantry society founded (15 Mar 1873) by Joseph PLIMPTON,
Walter PLIMPTON, Edmund Frederick CROOM communicants of S James Hatcham, with their vicar the Revd Arthur TOOTH
as first president  See http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/gas.html

DAVIS, Arthur Baldwin
born Dec ¼ 1870 registered Camberwell south London baptised 06 Jan 1871
died 24 Apr 1938 'Low Sunday' age 67 Regents Park St Pancras London
[left £6 492 probate to Thomas George HENDERSON draper and Rachel Mary widow]
son of Edward Charles DAVIS of Penrith House Peckham Rye south London brick manufacturer
born c1840 Camberwell died 12 Dec 1897
[left £14 881 probate to the Revd Arthur, Leopold Frederick DAVIS architect, John Thomas JOIST]
married 17 Mar 1864 S Margaret Plumstead
and Elizabeth BALDWIN born c1846 Woolwich;
made Dec ¾ 1899 Tonbridge co Kent
Rachel Mary RIVERS-THOMPSON
(1881) school boarder in Hastings co Sussex
born c1869 Calcutta [Kolkata] India
died 08 Sep 1945 age 76 Chapel nursing home Ealing co Middlesex
[left £1 018 probate to Arthur Rivers BOSANQUET stockbroker]
daughter of Augustus Rivers THOMPSON CSI CIE
(1850) educated the East India Company’s college Haileybury
(28 Mar 1878) of the Bengal civil service, now member of the Council of the Governor-General of India
(1882-1887) Lieutenant-governor of Bengal
(06 Jan 1885) Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India
born 1829 died 27 Nov 1890 Gibraltar
son of J Powney THOMPSON BCS
married 14 Apr 1849
and Georgina CURRIE

Education
Camberwell grammar school
1889 Trinity Hall Cambridge
1892 BA Cambridge
1896 MA Oxford
1893 Ely theological college
1894 deacon St Albans
09 Jun 1895 priest St Albans (411)

Positions
1894-1899 curate Harrow Green co Essex diocese St Albans
1899-1902 curate St Ives co Huntingdon
1902-1905 curate S Alban Fulham diocese London
1906-1912 assistant (to Henry Phipps DENISON) curate S Michael Ladbroke Grove North Kensington
Feb 1916-Jun 1916 curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town
1917-1927 permission to officiate diocese London
1927-1938 assistant (to E D MERRITT) curate St Michael Camden Rd NW1
1938 residing St Mark's Square Regent's Park
1938 residing St Mark’s Square Regent’s Park

Comment
a speckled rather than a dazzling priestly life – his employment when not in parish life has not been found.

DAVIS, Neville Brookes
born Dec ¼ 1865 Plumstead registered Lewisham south London
baptised 29 May 1866 Lavendon co Buckinghamshire
died 30 May 1960 age 95 Hove co Sussex
[left £12 382 probate to bank and Joan Harriette FORDHAM spinster]
son of Frank Israel DAVIS brewer
(1911) head, married without wife with a daughter residing Bedford
born c1840 Woolwich died 09 Feb 1918 Bedford
[£33 756 probate to Neville and Edward DAVIS accountant]
made Mar ¼ 1865 Kensington London
and Marion BROOKES
(1911) head, married without husband with a daughter residing Bournemouth
born c1845 Lavendon;
married Mar ¼ 1894 Leicester
Emilie CLIFF widow née ASPINALL
born c1861 Bradford Yorkshire;
she married (i) Jun ¼ 1874 Bradford, Arthur Foster CLIFF died 1893 Leicester

Education
1913 Lincoln theological college
20 Dec 1914 deacon Peterborough (411)
1915 priest Peterborough

Positions
1911 articled to a firm of civil engineers, and surveyor residing Leicester
20 Dec 1914-1916 curate S Luke Leicester diocese Peterborough
1916-1920 curate Kettering
1920-1921 permission to officiate diocese London
1922-1925 assistant (to AW TUDBALL) curate S Peter Vauxhall Lambeth SE11 diocese Southwark
1923 residing clergy house Vauxhall SE11
1925-1928 curate Arundel with Tortington diocese Chichester
1927-1937- curate S Peter Vauxhall diocese London
1928-1929 permission to officiate diocese Chichester
1930-1955- licence to officiate
residing 8 Wolstonbury Road Hove Sussex

Comment
29 Jun 1920 Tuesday crowded congregation for an opening mass at S Peter Vauxhall Lambeth SE11 for the Congress member Guild of All Souls

de JONGE, Frank Hermann
born 1903 British Guiana [Guyana]
died 1992 age 89 buried churchyard S Andrew South Stoke co Oxfordshire
brother to Ilma Gertrude May De JONGE born 1901 Guiana buried 1999 age 99 South Stoke
brother to Alexander Henry Robert De JONGE born c1902 Guiana
son of Jacob Henry De JONGE (1901) a merchant
(1884-) consul for HM the King of Sweden to reside in Georgetown Guiana
born c1852 Georgetown Demerara British Guiana died 28 Jul 1906 Barbados West Indies
[left £1 583 probate to Mary Dora widow]
and Mary Dora -(1901) in Carlton Hotel Westminster
(1911) widow in Kensington
born c1876 India died Mar 1965 Eton co Buckinghamshire [no will probate]
sister to Gertrude Florence married Richard Hall LYNDON-KERR born c1881 Mauritius

Education
Oriel college Oxford
1924 BA Oxford
1945 MA Oxford
1949 D Theology honoris causa university of Kiel Germany; (1933) the university obeyed HITLER’s Gleichschaltung, and many professors and students were removed; much damaged by Allied bombing in World War 2, and rebuilt at a different location – de JONGE presumably helped in the reconstruction after the war
1925 Ely theological college
1926 deacon Willesden for London 1927 priest London (not found recorded in The Times)

Positions
Mar 1911 with family members residing Kensington London
1926-1929 curate S Saviour Poplar E1 diocese London
1929-1931 licence to officiate diocese London
1932-1937 curate S Alban Holborn
1937-1939 chaplain of Community of S Mary’s Abbey West Malling co Kent
1937-1939 permission to officiate diocese Rochester
1939-1950 assistant (to Ralph Huie Le MESSURIER; (1945- to NP STURT) curate Holy Cross St Pancras
1939-1946 warden of Tonbridge school clubs
1940-1947 chaplain Royal Air Force volunteer reserve
1946-1950 field officer in Germany for Christian Reconstruction in Europe (later became Christian Aid)
23 Dec 1949 announced: of Control Commission Germany, to be vicar S Mary Somers Town (411)
1950-1956 vicar S Mary Somers Town St Marylebone diocese London
1956-1962 licence to officiate diocese London
1956-1957 Travelling secretary for Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Service of the British Council of Churches involved with Christian Aid Week
1958-1962 Brother of the Royal Foundation of S Katherine Stepney [Fr St John GROSER was Master, started ‘meals on wheels’ service for food to elderly people].
1962-1973 rector Hitcham Burnham co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford (8) reising Oriel House Thames Road Goring-on-Thames co Oxford

Comment
1956 editor Father Eves of S Alban’s Holborn
1956 translator Ghéon’s play The Mystery of the Finding of the Cross (8)
02 Apr 1966 wrote an appreciation of Fr St John Beverley GROSER for The Times

He took on a very strong ministry for refugees and for reconstruction in Germany after World War 2. And yet he then returned for a steady parish ministry again. He stands out for both reasons.

de VERE, Allan Augustin (birth registered as VEARE)
born Dec ¼ 1893 St James Herefordshire
died 15 Jan 1949 age 55 ‘de Vere’, of Christ Church vicarage Ealing Middlesex

Son of George Lewis VEARE commercial traveller
born Dec ¼ 1864 Marylebone London died 17 Jul 1926 as ‘de VERE’
married 28 Aug 1892 Bristol

and Amy Helen Jane DYER
born Dec ¼ 1870 registered Chelsea co Middlesex died 1985 Oxford

Daughter of Charles Hampden WIGRAM major Scots guards 32 Lennox Gardens SW1
died 01 May 1919 [left £1 423 probate to Dorothy Isabel widow] married 05 Nov 1891

Violet WIGRAM
born Mar ¼ 1893 registered Chelsea co Middlesex died 1985 Oxford

died 21 Dec 1960 [left £6 746 probate Myrtle Wigram spinster John Needham KNOX retired captain Royal navy]
died 01 May 1919 [left £1 423 probate to Dorothy Isabel widow] married 05 Nov 1891

Daughter of George William LIDDELL coal-mine owning family

Education
Brasenose college Oxford
1919 BA Oxford
1920 MA Oxford
1919 Cuddesdon theological college
1920 deacon London
1921 priest London (not found recorded in The Times)

Positions
Mar 1911 residing Saltford co Somerset
in military World War 1
1920-1928 assistant (to CP HANKEY) curate S Matthew Westminster Great Peter Street SW1
with responsibilities S Saviour Walton Street Chelsea
1928-1933 vicar Thorpe Chertsey co Surrey diocese Guildford
residing 53 Upper Berkeley Street and The Glen Saltford Somerset
1933-1939 vicar S Anne Brondesbury diocese London (the Revd A ORTON rector Shillingstone went to Brondesbury)
1939-death (by exchange of livings) vicar Christ Church Ealing (appointed by bishop of London)
03 Apr 1942 Good Friday preacher Three Hours S Saviour Walton Street Upper Chelsea
10 Dec 1942 attended as representative of the Church Union at memorial service for G F Graham BROWN bishop
in Jerusalem, in crypt cathedral S Paul
01 Apr 1948 by Church Assembly appointed an alternate delegate to the World Council of Churches
18 Dec 1948 by Diocesan conference, appointed to serve on the diocesan reorganisation committee for the next three years

Note
08 Feb 1964 at S Mary the Virgin Bourne Street SW1, marriage of Christopher John De VERE born 1928 elder son of the late
Revd A A de VERE and Mrs De VERE of 9 Longfield Road Ealing WS, A D LOWRY-CORRY officiated
30 Aug 1930 son born, the Revd Anthony George Augustine De VERE (411)
memorial set of bas-relief Stations of the Cross, Christ the Saviour Ealing: ‘placed by the congregation in affectionate remembrance of Alan Augustin De VERE their parish priest from 1939 to 1949’
DEAKIN, Carrick Ransome
born 04 Sep 1872 Ellen-How Grange-over-Sands registered Ulverston Lancashire
died 11 Oct 1952 age 81 S Pancras [left £15 522 probate to Barclays bank and Anthony Carrick DEAKIN farmer]
second son in large family of Joseph DEAKIN barrister-at-law Eller House Grange-over-Sands
born c1833 Cheetham Hill Manchester co Lancashire died 27 Feb 1892
[live £2 574 probate to Marianne, and George William DEAKIN]
son of William DEAKIN wine merchant
married 17 Oct 1861 cathedral church Manchester
and Mary Ann Katherine FOTHERGILL
born c1842 Manchester co Lancashire baptised 10 Feb 1842 S Paul Manchester
daughter of Thomas FOTHERGILL hops merchant
and Mary ;
marrried Jun ¾ 1898 Bath co Somerset
Winifred WALKER
born Sep ¾ 1868 Seaton Carew co Durham died 13 Jan 1951 vicarage S Augustine SW London
[live £21 020 probate to Carrick, and Anthony Carrick DEAKIN market gardener (born Sep ¾ 1904 Penrith Cumberland), and solicitor]
sister to Edwin Wylam WALKER born c1858 Seaton Carew co Durham
daughter of Thomas WALKER JP timber merchant, mill owner Staincliffe House Seaton-Carew co Durham
(1881) superintendent co of Durham merchant millowner employing 91 men 22 boys
born c1827 Kirkstall Yorkshire died 16 Nov 1889 age 66 Hartlepool
[live £82 461 probate to Mary Jane and John Thomas BEIL solcitor]
and Mary Jane -
born c1834 Abington co Durham died 06 Jan 1912 Bournemouth co Hampshire
[live £27 876 probate to Edwin Wylam WALKER timber merchant and Francis McBAIN accountant]

Education
1887-1888 Haileybury school
Rugby
Oct 1891 Corpus Christi College Oxford
1897 BA Oxford
19 Dec 1897 deacon Barrow-in-Furness for Carlisle (411)
1898 Carlisle (8)

Positions
19 Dec 1897-1902 curate Workington dioecese Carlisle
1902-1904 curate S Andrew Penrith
Sep 1904-1908 vicar Christ Church city Carlisle (patrons dean and chapter of cathedral Carlisle)
21 Nov 1908 by the Revd JA DODD rector South Hackney appointed to perpetual curacy Christ Church South Hackney (411)
1908-1923 vicar Christ Church Gore Road South Hackney – demolished
1923 residing presbytery Vyner Street E2
1922 elected vice-chairman for the 1923 Anglo-Catholic Congress,
his church being conveniently near the Albert hall for Congress gatherings
1922-1924 proctor in convocation for diocese London
1922-1926 commissary to the bishop of Guiana [Guyana] (Oswald PARRY)
ca Sep 1923-1949 3rd vicar S Augustine Queen’s Gate South Kensington SW;
29 Nov 1933 chairman of the executive committee Anglo-Catholic Church Congress, with the Revd G D
ROSENTHAL secretary for Midland area, the Revd Maurice CHILD general secretary, Mr John Gilbert LOCKHART chairman
Housing committee; Lord HALIFAX appealed to them to form a united society with the English Church Union: under
the chair Lord Justice SLESSER and for the English Church Union, the vice-president the Revd Dr Darwell STONE, Mr Athelstan
RILEY vice-president, Mr E WELBY-EVERARD chair Education committee, the Revd E D MERRITT chair London Diocesan
committee, and the Revd EP GOUGH chairman Gloucester diocesan committee (411)
DEAKIN commissioned baroque make-over by Martin TRAVERS of S Augustine Queen’s Gate
Oct 1935- elected, a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham – though married; also elected then were
Major Hubert ADDERLEY (Baron NORTON of Lound, Canon POWER S Bartholomew Ipswich, Fr Gerald VERNON Christ
Church S Leonards-on-Sea, Fr Sir Percy MARYON-WILSON of S Mary Somerton
07 Feb 1939 member council to administer a farewell offering for bishop of London Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM on retiring with much of his pension given away - Note: (26 May 1946) at his death he left £34 448
17 Sep 1942 represented Sir George ARTHUR the president of the Church Union at requiem for the late Dom
Bernard CLEMENTS OSB vicar of All Saints Margaret Street (bishops present London (GF FISHER), Ely (H E WYNN),
Newcastle-on-Tyne (Noel baring HUDSON), Kensington (probably H C MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL), Willesden (Gresford
JONES), and Rocksborough SMITH secretary of the Church Union (late of Algoma Canada)
1950 preacher often at S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens (411) near Earls Court
1952 death, of 6 Kensington Mansions, Treboriv Rd Earls Court SW5, formerly of 117 Queens Gate London SW7, clerk in
holy orders

Comment
towards the end of World War 1 in his East-End circle of Anglo-Catholic priests ('the Wise men from the East') he put forward the idea of a congress for Anglo-Catholic promotion in 1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London*, 1929. Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

strong Anglo-Papalist member of the Guild of All Souls a remarkable make-over by Martin TRAVERS of interior of S Augustine, which made BUTTERFIELD’s gothic into Spanish baroque

1952 in S Augustine Queen’s Gate, a memorial statue of S Augustine, with DEAKIN’s face The church was regularly advertising L.M (low mass) and H.M (high mass) in *The Times*. As parish priest he invited a large number of Anglo-Catholic priests as guest preachers to S Augustine and where the search brings up names of Anglo-Catholic priests in this directory, I have indicated.

**DEAN, Vernon Angus**

born 25 Oct 1903 Hartburn co Northumberland
died Sep ¾ 1973 registered Isle of Wight

son of Frederic William DEAN Commander Royal navy

born Sep ¾ 1868 Wolverhampton

married Dec ¾ 1893 Hampstead

and Florence Adelaide BROWN

born c1874 London died 31 May 1958 Sussex

[left £6 346 probate to Brian DEAN DSO retired Commander Royal navy, William Percy Nelson DEAN retired captain Royal marines, Dudley Alfred COX solicitor]

**DEAN, Vernon Angus**

born 25 Oct 1903 Hartburn co Northumberland
died Sep ¾ 1973 registered Isle of Wight

son of Frederic William DEAN Commander Royal navy

born Sep ¾ 1868 Wolverhampton

married Dec ¾ 1893 Hampstead

and Florence Adelaide BROWN

born c1874 London died 31 May 1958 Sussex

[left £6 346 probate to Brian DEAN DSO retired Commander Royal navy, William Percy Nelson DEAN retired captain Royal marines, Dudley Alfred COX solicitor]

**DEAN, Vernon Angus**

born 25 Oct 1903 Hartburn co Northumberland
died Sep ¾ 1973 registered Isle of Wight

son of Frederic William DEAN Commander Royal navy

born Sep ¾ 1868 Wolverhampton

married Dec ¾ 1893 Hampstead

and Florence Adelaide BROWN

born c1874 London died 31 May 1958 Sussex

[left £6 346 probate to Brian DEAN DSO retired Commander Royal navy, William Percy Nelson DEAN retired captain Royal marines, Dudley Alfred COX solicitor]

**DEMAN, Vigo Auguste**

born 08 Nov 1893 Newcastle-upon-Tyne
died 03 Mar 1983 hospital Oxford

funeral requiem 10 Mar 1983 Christ Church Oxford no flowers donations to restoration S Mary Magdalen Oxford memorial service 21 May 1983 Christ Church

brother to Monica DEMANT born Sep ¾ 1895 Newcastle

brother to Lisette Emilie DEMANT born Sep ¾ 1908 Newcastle

son of Thorvald Conrad Frederik DEMANT teacher, a professional linguist and technical translator, a Unitarian and follower of Auguste COMTE

born c1864 Odense Denmark died 21 Feb 1931

[left £1 206 probate to the Revd Vigo Auguste]

married Dec ¾ 1891 Newcastle-upon-Tyne

and Emilie Thora WIEDEMANN

born c1867 Copenhagen Denmark ;

married Jun ¾ 1925 Oxford

Marjorie Doris TICKNER

born Sep ¾ 1901 Oxford died Sep 1990 Oxford

daughter of George TICKNER caretaker university buildings Oxford

born c1868 Hawkhurst co Kent died 18 Sep 1946

[left £1 299 probate to George Gerard TICKNER university clerk]

married Dec ¾ 18954 Cranbrook

and Alice Annie SMITH born c1865 Damerham co Wiltshire

**Education**

school Newcastle
Sorbonne Paris
degree in engineering Armstrong college

1916 Exeter and Manchester Colleges Oxford, to read Diploma in Anthropology – for the Unitarian ministry

MA DD BSc

1940 DLitt

1919 Ely theological college

1919 deacon Oxford

1920 priest Oxford
DOUGLAS, Gerald Wybergh
born 17 Jun 1875 Salwarpe co Worcestershire
died 20 Dec 1934 after pneumonia at Milo Tanganyika Territory [Tanzania]
buried in front of the high altar of the church
05 Jan 1934 solemn requiem Ascension Lavender Hill London
(left £10 399. £2 000 to the Universities Mission to Central Africa, one-half for general purposes, one-half for training Africans for the ministry in the diocese of Nyasaland)
brother to Archibald DOUGLAS solicitor, Lord of the manor and patron of Salwarpe Worcestershire
        born 10 Apr 1853 died 23 May 1923 Canary Islands
brother to Arthur DOUGLAS who died in Malawi as a martyr
brother to fifth son Edward Herbert DOUGLAS school master Eton, and Glenalmond born 17 Jan 1865 Salwarpe
seventh son of the Revd William Willoughby DOUGLAS honorary canon Worcester rector Salwarpe co Worcestershire (4)
Education
Eton college
1894 King’s college Cambridge
1897 1st cl Classical Tripos BA
1901 MA Cambridge
Ely theological college
28 May 1899 deacon Lincoln (4;411)
1900 priest
24 Jun 1930 bishop (in Lambeth palace chapel) by London WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Exeter (Lord William CECIL), Bradford (Arthur PEROWNE), Uganda (John WILLS), Mombasa ( R S HEYWOOD), Central Tanganyika (G A CHAMBERS), Masasi (William Vincent LUCAS), Northern Rhodesia (AW MAY), Bermuda (Arthur Heber BROWNE); suffragan-bishop Woolwich (Wm HOUGH), and JE HINE (late of Zanzibar, earlier of Likoma Nyasaland), Charles GORE CR (late of Oxford)

Positions
28 May 1899-1900 curate Gainsborough diocese Lincoln
16 Feb 1900-1908 vice-principal Ely theological college (411)
1908-1912 assistant curate Ascension Lavender Hill diocese Southwark
1912-1920 rector Christ Church S Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex diocese Chichester
1920-1925 principal diocesan theological college Muheza Hegozio diocese Zanzibar
1925-1930 vice BIRLEY who went home to be consecrated bishop, priest-in-charge Korogwe, 1926-1930 archdeacon of Korogwe [Zigualand]
1930-1934 nominated by archbishop of Canterbury, bishop of Nyasaland [Malawi] vice Bishop FISHER deceased
1932 address C/- UMCA Likoma Fort Johnson Nyasaland (8)
24 Dec 1934 obituary The Times
02 Jan 1935 appreciation by G J C (411)
05 Jan 1935 solemn requiem at church of the Ascension Lavender Hill
12 Apr 1935 letter from Charles E READ, Dudley CLARK, Ernest F SPANTON the commissaries for Bishop DOUGLAS in England, and writing from the Universities’ Mission to Central Africa, Central Africa House, Wood Street, Westminster SW1; seeking memorial funds for the growing needs of the diocesan theological college (411)
(12 Sep 1935 archbishop of Canterbury nominated the Revd Frank Oswald THORNE to the vacant bishopric of Nyasaland) (411)

Comment
During the years he was on the staff at Ely theological college, he assisted in the training of many priests in this Directory, for Ely theological college attracted the advanced Anglo-Catholic students. This commitment he continued in Zanzibar, and in his legacy £1 000 towards his programme for training priests in the church of Central Africa.

member Guild of All Souls

DOWN, Edward Arthur
born 04 Feb 1862 registered Dorking co Surrey
baptised 14 Mar 1862 S Martin Dorking
died 22 Mar 1949 age 87 registered Surrey South-East
[left £18 625 probate to Francis Patton DOWN solicitor]
brother to Francis Patton DOWN (1898-) solicitor
son of James Deans Dundas DOWN
born c1820 Florence Italy (British subject) died 19 Aug 1889
[left £13 047 probate to William John DOWN solicitor the Revd Edward Arthur DOWN sons]
among 19 Aug 1857 S Martin Dorking

and Gertrude Ann CHALDECOTT
born c1832 Dorking co Surrey died 11 Mar 1908
[left £244 probate to William John DOWN solicitor]

Education
Charterhouse
New college Oxford
1884 BA 1st cl Oxford
14 Jan 1887 MA Oxford conferred in a Congregation
1885 Cuddesdon theological college
1886 deacon Rochester
12 Jun 1887 priest Rochester (411)

Positions
ca Jun 1886-1940- assistant (to AHH BROWNE) curate S John Divine Kennington
residing 125 Vassall Road SW9
1917-1926 rural dean of Kennington and proctor in convocation for Southwark
1918- honorary canon cathedral S Saviour Southwark
1918- commissary to the bishop of Corea (Mark TROLLOPE)
21 Jan 1932 attended memorial service for Charles GORE CR in Westminster abbey
28 Jun 1936 archbishop of Canterbury (Cosmo Gordon LANG)took part in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the appointment of Canon EA DOWN as curate of S John the Divine Kennington; Edward Frederick Lindley WOOD (1st Earl of HALIFAX son of Charles Lindley WOOD 2nd Viscount HALIFAX) one of the trustees of parish S John the Divine presented him with gift of £380 from the congregation
Jun 1939 preacher at the Cuddesdon theological college festival (411)

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
Curates were many yet DOWN was more rare, a stipended curate for his whole ministry in that one parish Kennington.

DREW, Herbert Leslie
born 30 Sep 1885 registered Lambeth
died Dec ¼ 1972 registered Devon Central
sister to Annie Maud DREW born Mar ¼ 1887 registered Lambeth
son of Herbert DREW an iron monger Brixton
born c1861 Clerkenwell co Middlesex died 02 Jul 1933 co Surrey [left £26]
among 1885 Reading

and Julia Annie GOLDER (1931) residing with her son
born Sep ¼ 1863 Reading co Berkshire

Education
1911 Lichfield theological college
Dec 1910 passed Central Examination for Non-Graduates, King’s College London
1914 LTh university of Durham
18 May 1913 deacon Southwark
1914 priest Southwark (411)

**Positions**

1911 electric supply corporation clerk
18 May 1913-1915 curate S Laurence Catford diocese Southwark
1915-1921 assistant (to AW TUDBALL) curate S Peter Vauxhall
14 Apr 1921 at S John Great Marlborough Street W married the Revd Kenneth JK CORBOULD to Hilda Woodbine WALKER
1921-1923 assistant (to H MATHER) curate S Augustine Victoria Park Rd Hackney E9
1923-1934 assistant (to CR DEAKIN) curate S Augustine Queens Gate South Kensington SW7
1934-Jul 1969 rector Throwleigh (patron Mrs Sutton; later, Guild of All Souls) nr Okehampton co Devon diocese Exeter (411)

**Comment**

member Catholic League, and Sodality of the Precious Blood
1930s DREW took up from the Revd HWG KENRICK (1862-1943) interest in this English Missal, published and then owned by the publisher W Knott. DREW issued his version, (1933) the English Missal for the laity. The last edition of this was published in 1958.

Throwleigh parish had almshouses whose residents were required to go to the daily mass (pers comm C Gault 1966)

**DUNBAR, George Sydney**

born Jun ¾ 1871 registered Clitheroe co Lancashire
died 11 May 1947 age 75 Bedford Park registered Kensington
[left £1 415 probate to the Revd George Alban Charles DUNBAR son and John Sinclair GREEN civil engineer]

son of the Revd George Samuel DUNBAR (1881) priest at Marske in Guisbrough
born Dec ¾ 1845 Liverpool Lancashire died 29 Jul 1897 Eastrington [left £210]
married Jun ¾ 1870 Wirral co Cheshire

and Elizabeth Mellor STOREY born Mar ¾ 1847 Liverpool;
marrried Mar ¾ 1893 Howden East Riding Yorkshire

Edith Jane JOHNSON
born Jun ¾ 1870 Preston co Lancashire
died 07 Dec 1962 12 Woodstock Road Bedford Park W4 London
[left £11 007 probate to the Revd George Alban Charles DUNBAR and John Sinclair GREEN company director]

daughter of the Revd Thomas JOHNSON (1881) vicar Eastrington
born c1834 Howden East Riding
and Jane born c1832 Preston

**Education**

1893 St Bees theological college Cumberland
1894 1st cl Preliminary Theological Examination
1894 deacon Wakefield
01 Mar 1896 priest Wakefield (411)

**Positions**

Mar 1881 residing Marske in Guisbrough
1894-1896 curate S Mark Huddersfield diocese Wakefield
1896-1900 curate S Stephen Birmingham (diocese Worcester)
1900-1905 curate S Anne Derby diocese Derby
1905-1919 curate S Alban Sneinton co Nottingham
24 May 1908 son George Alban Charles DUNBAR born Nottingham died 2001 Grantham Lincolnshire
1919-1922 curate S Anselm Streatham diocese Southwark
1923-1927 assistant (to Herbert Charles FRITH) curate S Peter Streatham
1927-1938 assistant (to Thomas C CALVERT) curate S Peter Acton Green W4 diocese London
1938-1941- curate S Thomas Shepherd’s Bush (8)

**Comment**

prominent in the Confraternity for the Promotion of Catholic Unity (see FYNES-CLINTON entry)
01 Nov 1944 his son the Revd George Alban Charles DUNBAR gazetted as emergency chaplain with the relative rank of Squadron Leader; he was also an Anglo-Catholic priest (at Isles of Dogs, Kentish Town, Whetstone), and that deserves notice considering that only a small proportion of the advanced Anglo-Catholic priests did marry and as one consequence the long-familiar Anglican custom of clergy families producing clergy sons was barely available. Each advanced Anglo-Catholic priest had to be created de novo, each one a new thing not a continued family tradition.

**EDGAR, Maurice Clayton**

born Sep 1886 registered Settle West Riding Yorkshire
died 13 Jul 1947 of Town Head Settle Yorkshire
[left £18 744 probate to Joan EDGAR widow Richard EDGAR Ralph GREEN paper maker]
son of James Walker EDGAR MD of Townhead Settle West Riding
born c1848 Scotland died 25 Dec 1909
[left £4 475 probate to Susanna Isabella widow and Philip BEACROFT schoolmaster]
moved 21 Jul 1883
and Susanna Isabella CLAYTON
born c1847 Settle died 01 Aug 1930
[left £9 991 probate to Maurice Clayton EDGAR and Ralph Mosley ROBINSON]
daughter of the Revd William CLAYTON
and Susanna BOLLAND died 09 Feb 1892;
moved Sep ¼ 1943 Settle
Joan ATKINSON

Education
1900-Aug 1905 Uppingham school (school roll)
S John’s college Oxford
1910 BA Oxford
1911 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford
1912 deacon Ripon
1913 priest Ripon

Positions
1912-1915 curate S Edward Holbeck Leeds diocese Ripon – (1905) church designed GF BODLEY, endowed by Mrs MEYNELL-INGRAM of Temple Newsam (sister of Charles Lindley WOOD 2nd Viscount HALIFAX), furnished with fittings from Europe, late 20th century demolished
1915-1928 assistant (to PH LEARY) curate S Augustine Kilburn NW6 diocese London
1929-1930 curate S Michael Golders Green
1930-1932 vicar S Edward Holbeck diocese Ripon
reformed to family home at Town Head Settle Yorkshire
1933-1940- licence to officiate diocese Bradford
12 Feb 1941 advertising, rooms available furnished or unfurnished in country house, safe area, contact the Revd M C EDGAR Town Head Settle Yorkshire (411)

Comment
His mother’s death perhaps gave him a large home and enough money to live in it, with his income supplemented by lodgers.
member Guild of All Souls

EDINGTON, Arthur Frederick Hamid
born 18 May 1886 baptised 07 Jul 1886 S Mary Brookfield Middlesex
died 18 Jun 1958 Haywards Heath Cuckfield co Sussex
brother to the Revd John Hamid EDINGTON born Dec ¼ 1878 Islington co Middlesex died 1945
brother to Charles Edward Hamid EDINGTON secretary of the Fellowship of S Christopher
died 20 Mar 1941 ‘very suddenly’ at 47 Lyonsdown Rd New Barnet London
26 Mar 1941 requiem S Benet Kentish Town, interment Highgate cemetery
Note: the Fellowship of S Christopher, care for homeless and workless boys 15-18,
hostel Upper East Smithfield E1, (1930) 14 boys housed, fed, clothed, and work found
Prebendary GAGE-BROWN of S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens was a leader (411)

son of George Thomas EDINGTON cotton merchant of London NW
born c1854 Westminster died Jun ¼ 1920 age 66 registered Barnet north London
son of Adolphus Fred EDINGTON gold and silver smith
born c1810 Westminster died Dec ¼ 1886 age 76 Hampstead London

and Khadija H PANBANJEEZADA
born c1854 Egypt died 22 Nov 1914 age 61 Edmonton north London;
moved 03 May 1921 S John Baptist Islington co Middlesex
May FRITH
born 23 Jun 1894 West Ham died 1975 Uckfield West Sussex
daughter of Frederick Preston FRITH fruit porter
born c1852 Islington co Middlesex
married 19 Nov 1877

and Eliza NOEL a widow née PHILIPS
born c1852 Birmingham
daughter of Joseph PHILIPS

Education
1899-1903 Highgate
1906 Keble college Oxford
1909 Lincoln theological college
03 Oct 1909 deacon London
22 May 1910 priest London (411)

Positions
03 Oct 1909-1913 assistant (to the Revd Ernest KILBURN) curate S Saviour Hyde Road Hoxton diocese London
1913-1919 curate S Peter Friern Barnet north London
   1915-1918 served in London regiment
   1916 MM Military Medal
   1917-1919 temporary chaplain
   1920 honorary chaplain forces
1919-1921 assistant (to Carrick Ransome DEAKIN) curate Christ Church South Hackney
   in parish All Saints Vyner Street Hackney
05 Jul 1921 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie
1921-1924 rector South Boulder diocese Kalgoorlie Western Australia [bishop was William ELSEY]
1923 All Saints Vyner Street Hackney, master of ceremonies for the mass
10 Dec 1925-1928 curate All Saints in-charge S Paul Boyne Hill diocese Oxford
1931-1934 parish priest Potgietersrust [Mokopane] with Pietersburg diocese Pretoria South Africa
19 Nov 1934-30 Jun 1944 perpetual curate S Martin Bedford diocese St Albans
   04 Jun 1939-1943 chaplain HM prison Bedford
18 Jul 1944-1949 chaplain S Charles hospital Charles Square co Middlesex diocese London
1949-1956 chaplain S Francis hospital Haywards Heath diocese Chichester
1957- general license diocese Chichester (111)
18 Jul 1958 Church Times (111)

Comment

photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (in image 15, perhaps the pirest on the right of the picture)

Motives are always interesting but why he would leave the crowded slums of the East End for the widest emptiest spaces of the Australian outback would need family information to explain. Yet I note that the bishop of Kalgoorlie was at the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress and perhaps he invited him to join him in Western Australia?

EDINGTON, John Hamid

born Dec ¼ 1878 Islington died 04 Jan 1945 36 Clarendon Street Bedford England
   [left £1 155 probate to Harold George Hamid EDINGTON bank clerk the Revd Arthur Frederick Hamid EDINGTON]
brother to the Revd Arthur Frederick Hamid EDINGTON baptised 07 Jul 1886 S Mary Brookfield Middlesex
son of George Thomas EDINGTON cotton merchant of London NW
   born c1854 Westminster died Jun ¼ 1920 age 66 registered Barnet north London
   son of Adolphus Frederick EDINGTON gold and silver smith
   born c1810 Westminster died 16 Nov 1886 age 76 Hampstead London
   [left £155 probate to Elizabeth the relict]
   married 14 Sep 1848 Westminster
   and Elizabeth SMITH;
   and Khadija H PANBANJEEZADA
   born c1854 Egypt died 22 Nov 1914 age 61 Edmonton north London
   [left £355 probate to George Thomas EDINGTON merchant]

Education
1903 Associate Kings College London
04 Oct 1903 deacon London
1904 priest London

Positions
04 Oct 1903-1907 assistant curate S Mary the Virgin Charing Cross Road diocese London
   (1932 parish S Mary united with S Anne Soho, 1934 church demolished)
1920 curate-in-charge S Barnabas Grimsby parish Great Grimsby diocese Lincoln
1920-1922 lecturer S Paul's missionary college Burgh and licensed priest diocese Lincoln
1922-1928 priest-in-charge S Ignatius Tsomo Cape province diocese St John Kaffraria South Africa
1928-1929 permission to officiate S Peter London Docks diocese London
1929-1936 rector S Mary Elliott Cape province (8)
18 May 1936-1939 vicar Birkenshaw with Hunsworth (patron the vicar of Birstall) diocese Wakefield
   and 1937- organising secretary Missionary Association of S John Kaffraria diocese (411)

Comment

photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 16 but not indicated which one is he)

EDWARDS, Nathanael Walter Allen

born 09 May 1877 Batson Lodge East Budleigh registered St Thomas Devon
died 14 Nov 1935 Torquay co Devon buried Budleigh Slaterton
[left £606 probate to Ellen Mary Blanche BLENCOWE]
sister to Ellen Mary Blanch EDWARDS born c1875 married Ernest Cecil BLENCOWE aka GOTTWALTZ
son of the Revd Nathaniel William EDWARDS of North Devon (1881) without cure of souls
1883-1909 vicar Dowland Devon
born 29 Jul 1841 Southsea co Hampshire died 13 Jun 1916 Budleigh Salterton
[left £1 568 probate to Ellen Mary Blanche BLENCOWE a widow]
marrried Sep ¾ 1870 Exeter
and Harriet Eliza ALLEN
born c1847 North Heath Devon died Sep ¼ 1896 St Thomas

Education
S John’s Leatherhead Surrey under the Revd A T Rutty
1896 S John’s college Cambridge
1899 BA Cambridge
1900 deacon Rochester
1901 priest Rochester (8)

Positions
1900-1904 assistant missioner Lady Margaret Mission Walworth diocese Rochester
1904-1907 assistant chaplain Guy’s hospital Southwark
1905-1907 licensed priest diocese Southwark
1907-1915 curate S Nicholas Plumstead
Mar 1901 colleague with the Revd Henry SNEATH in Newington
1915-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1
1917 MC
1919 OBE
Dec 1919-death vicar S John Evangelist Larcom Street Walworth SE17 diocese Southwark
1923 £535 gross + house, and £120 for curate population 10 400, residing vicarage
03 Feb 1924 preacher Southwark cathedral
01 Jun 1930 preacher Southwark cathedral (411)

Comment
21 Nov 1935 obituary The Times: ‘Outside the densely populated district of South London, EDWARDS was hardly known, for the simple reason that he was a devoted parish priest and nothing else... Meals and rest were of no importance... a hero and a saint in Walworth’ the Revd TP STEVENS vicar of Grove Park SE (411) This is the clearest statement of respect and admiration of the life of a slum priest that I have found in researching the clergy of this directory in The Times. I find it the more impressive that the tribute is paid at his death at a young age, without the lapse of decades to add nostalgic exaggeration.

ELSEY, William Edward
born 04 Jul 1880 Baumer co Lincolnshire
died 25 Sep 1966 Mt Lawley Western Australia cremated Karrakatta
first son of William Edward ELSEY farmer
and Sarah Ann SCORES;
marrried 27 Apr 1921
Cecilia Sarah McLEAN
died 03 Oct 1977 age 96
daughter of Kenneth McLEAN of Langwell station North-West Australia

Education
King Edward VI grammar school Louth Lincolnshire
1899 Lincoln college Oxford
1902 BA Oxford
1906 MA Oxford
1921 DD honoris causa Lambeth
ED (Efficiency decoration)
Fellow Australian college of theology ex officio
1904 Cuddesdon theological college
18 Dec 1904 deacon London
24 Dec 1905 priest London
09 Nov 1919 bishop (in cathedral S George Perth) by Perth (COL RILEY), Bunbury (Cecil WILSON late of Melanesia), North West Australia (Gerard TROWER)

Positions
18 Dec 1904-1914 assistant curate S Dunstan Stepney co Middlesex diocese London
latterly priest-in-charge
1914-1919 warden Brotherhood of S Boniface diocese Bunbury Western Australia
1919-1950 bishop of Kalgoorlie
1941-1944 chaplain with Australian Imperial forces
16 Aug 1950 general licence Bunbury, of Albany
23 Jan 1951 general licence Perth
14 Sep 1955 commissary to the archbishop of Perth

Other
26 Sep 1966 The Times
06 Oct 1966 Anglican
26 Jul 1966 Western Australian (111)

Comment
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252 present) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops
See [http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/ccl/](http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/ccl/) for clergy who served in Australia

EVANS, Henry St John Tomlinson
born Sep ¼ 1905 ?Cwmborla..... registered Swansea Glamorganshire south Wales
died 25 Jul 1956 hospital at Umtala Cape Province South Africa
son of the Revd William EVANS
(1911) clerk in holy orders residing St Marylebone London, probably curate S Mary Bryanston Square
1915-1929 vicar S Peter De Beauvoir Square West Hackney London
born c1872 ?Lea Carmarthenshire
married Sep ¼ 1904 registered Corwen Merionethshire [which included Llantysilio Denbighshire]
and Louisa Helen JONES
born c1869 Merionethshire
sister to Ethel Nina Tomlinson JONES born Mar ¼ 1880 Llantysilio Denbighshire registered Corwen north Wales
daughter of the Revd John Samuel JONES [not in (1923) Crockford]
born c1838 Llanvihangel nr Abergavenny Monmouthshire
married 29 May 1866 Ruabon registered Wrexham
and Katherine Louisa TOMLINSON
born c1845 ?Eastworth
possibly baptised 31 Jan East Norton co Leicester

Education
Mar 1911 pupil S Winifred’s Bangor
Merchant Taylors’ school
S John’s college Oxford
1927 BA Oxford
1927 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
07 Oct 1928 deacon London (411)
1929 priest London
07 Oct 1951 bishop (in cathedral S John Kimberley) by Capetown (CLAYTON), Mashonaland [Zimbabwe] (Edward PAGET),
Grahamstown (Archibald Howard CULLEN), Pretoria (Robert Selby TAYLOR), Kimberley & Kuruman (John HUNTER),
Zululand (Eric TRAPP), Lebombo (John BOYS), Johannesburg (Ambrose REEVES), Bloemfontein (Cecil ALDERSON translated here 1951 from Damaraland), Lesotho (John MAUND), and Sidney Warren LAVIS (co-adjutor of Capetown, successor to James Okey NASH CR)

Positions
07 Oct 1928-1931 assistant (to WH AGLIONBY) curate S Frideswide Follett Street Poplar E14
1931 rector College of S Augustine at Kumasi diocese Accra [Ghana] (bishop John AGLIONBY brother to WH AGLIONBY)
1933-1937 priest-in-charge outstations in Ashanti
1937-1941 archdeacon of Ashanti
1941-1948 priest-in-charge S Faith’s mission at Rusape Southern Rhodesia [Zimbabwe]
1942-1944 temporary chaplain to armed forces in Southern Rhodesia
1946 historical treatise *The Church in Southern Rhodesia*
1948-1951 director of missions in Southern Rhodesia, examining chaplain to Edward PAGET bishop of Mashonaland
1951-death vice Theodore GIBSON, bishop of S Johns Kaffraria [2006 Mthatha] South Africa
residing Bishopsmead Umtata Cape Province South Africa (8)
26 Jul 1956 obituary The Times

Comment
From the close population of Poplar to the humid spaces of Ghana, to the veldt of Zimbabwe and a final brief episcopate in rural South Africa. All these church ministries were ‘advanced’ Anglo-Catholic.

FAVELL, William (Billy)
born 07 Mar 1903 registered Ecclesall Bierlow Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire
died 15 Apr 1981 age 78 in hospital Brighton, of Hove and of Chynance St Buryan Cornwall
requiem S Thomas Davidgor Road Hove co Sussex
memorial service 15 Apr 1981 S Levan church near Penzance co Cornwall
(S Levan church was restored by J D SEDDING; Levan is properly Selevan, Celtic form of Solomon)
son of William Arthur FAVELL wine merchant
born c1862 died 28 Dec 1917 of The Retreat York
[left £1 850 probate to Catherine Josephine and Frank BOWMAN solicitor]
son of Charles FAVELL silversmith
born c1834 Sheffield
and Ellen born c1832 Sheffield;
probably cousin to Richard Vernon FAVELL born Jun ¾ 1881 Ecclesall Bierlow
his son Richard Molyneux FAVELL Royal Navy submarine commander, of Penberth St Buryan co Cornwall,
born Jun ¾ 1914 Ecclesal Bierlow married 21 Dec 1940 Barbara Bridget TALBOT
daughter of Sir Cecil Ponsonby TALBOT;
marrined Jun ¾ 1900 Ecclesall Bierlow Sheffield
and Catherine Josephine BELFITT
born c1875 died 01 Jul 1961 vicarage S Paul Brighton
[left £77 745 probate to the Revd William FAVELL]
she married (ii) Jun ¾ 1918 Bakewell co Derbyshire,
Herbert BAKER steel merchant
born c1860 Sheffield Yorkshire died 05 May 1929 Sheffield
[he left £33 064 probate to widow Catherine Josephine, and Jonathan BARBER solicitor]
Education
Corpus Christi college Cambridge
Fitzwilliam House Cambridge
1926 BA Cambridge
1932 MA Cambridge
1926 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
Nov 1927 passed General Ordination Examination Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry
1928 deacon Winchester
1930 priest Winchester
Positions
1928-1936 curate S Luke Southampton diocese Winchester
1936-1942 curate Cowley S John in-charge S Alban diocese Oxford
03 Nov 1939 Chelsea Old church officiated marriage Alice Mary Molyneux FAVELL sister of Lieut. R M FAVELL R N
1939 clerk in holy orders age 36 to New York USA on MAURETANIA
he travelled with the Revd Frank STEEL 36 also born Sheffield
1942-1952 vicar S Paul Walton Street city and diocese Oxford (patron the bishop of Oxford)
1952-1964 vicar S Paul Brighton diocese Chichester
c1964 retired Porthcurnow St Levan Cornwall
30 Oct 1965 officiated at marriage of Frances FAVELL daughter of Commander R M FAVELL of Penberth St Buryan
08 Aug 1970 at S Levan Cornwall officiated marriage of Bridget Alathea FAVELL daughter of R M FAVELL St Buryan
27 Nov 1971 as from Travellers Club Pall Mall SW1 wrote to support the appeal of Sir William HAYTER and others for the
preservation of S Paul Oxford particularly as a centre for the arts
22 May 1976 officiated at marriage of his cousin Julia FAVELL at S Levan Cornwall (rector Maurice FRIGGENS
ordained 1968 Sheffield) (411)
Comment
FAVELL wrote to The Times to appeal for the preservation of S Paul Oxford where he had been parish priest, particularly
hoping it might be preserved as a centre for the arts. But the appeal failed and after closure in the 1960s the church
became a café 119 Walton Street Jericho Oxford.
His successor at S Paul Brighton was John MILBURN whose tastes were thoroughly baroque and Counter-Reformation;

FINCH, Ernest Thomas
born 14 Jun 1877 St Clement Dane registered The Strand London
baptised 06 Jul 1877 St Clement Danes
died 07 Nov 1930 age 53 registered Southwark
[left £1 311 probate to public trustee]
brother to Ida Elizabeth FINCH died 28 Nov 1959 [left £39 087]
brother to younger daughter Sybil Laura FINCH born c1882 married 21 Feb 1914 S James West Hampstead,
Charles Stephen PEERLESS brother to the Revd H PEERLESS
brother to Humphrey Sydney FINCH [left £21 174 probate to his widow]
son of Thomas FINCH of Hampstead NW wine & spirit merchant
born c1847 Edinburgh Scotland died Mar ¾ 1938 Hampstead
married Sep ¼ 1876 Honiton co Devon
and Susan HUMPHRY (at marriage registered HUMPHERY)
born Mar 1844 Honiton co Devon
died Mar ¼ 1926 age 81 Watford co Hertfordshire (or 1920 Hampstead)

Education
1899 Keble college Oxford
1899 BA Oxford
1900 Salisbury theological college
23 Dec 1900 deacon Llandaff
22 Dec 1901 priest Llandaff (411)

Positions
23 Dec 1900-1903 curate S Mary the Virgin diocese Llandaff
1904-1906 assistant (to J Hammond le Breton GIRDLESTONE) curate S Andrew Worthing diocese Chichester
commission of enquiry, parents complained that candidates for confirmation required first ‘to attend confession’
– FINCH prepared five girls and he had required it of them. The parish priest and curates HL HART and FINCH stood their ground on the importance of confession but accepted that it was not always necessary (411)
1906-1910 assistant (to Wilfred H BLEADEN) curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington
1910-1913 assistant (to R H DUTHY) curate All Hallows Southwark diocese Southwark
1913-1915 curate Annunciation Chislehurst
21 Feb 1914 at S James West Hampstead married his sister Sybil Laura
1915-1922 vicar Breedon-on-the-Hill with Staunton Harold Ashby-de-la-Zouch diocese Leicester
[Holy Trinity Staunton Harold built in the Commonwealth period by Sir Robert SHIRLEY 4th baronet who was high church]
1922-death vicar All Hallows Southwark diocese Southwark
residing presbytery Orange St SE1
1923 stipend £361 gross and net, and house, population 4 000
01 May 1926 advertisement: appeals for men’s cast-off clothing, the Revd E T FINCH presbytery Orange St (411)

Comment
FINCH was strongly Catholic; his early death and the total disappearance through social changes and World War 2 of that very Anglo-Catholic parish and church All Hallows obliterated his legacy and our trail.

FOSS, Reginald Margrie
born Jun ¼ 1883 Wick registered Warwick England
baptised 24 Jan 1884 Wappenbury co Warwickshire
died perhaps in South Africa
son of Charles Gravatus ROSS stock and share dealer
born Sep ¼ 1847 Beaminster co Dorset
died Dec ¼ 1928 Warwick [no probate found]
marrried Jun ¼ 1879 Warwick
and Annie SMITH
born c1857 registered Meriden died Jun ¼ 1921 Warwick [no probate found];
marrried maybe South Africa
Olive born c1899

Education
university of London
1912 BA London
1913 Salisbury theological college
1914 deacon Worcester
30 May 1915 priest Worcester (411)

Positions
1911 assistant school master boarder S John-at-Hackney co Middlesex London
1914-1916 curate Kidderminster diocese Worcester
1916-1918 curate S Leonard Newland Malvern
1917-1927 assistant (to AHH BROWNE) curate S John Divine Kennington
residing 86 Vassall Road SW9
1927-1930 rector Koffiefontein diocese Bloemfontein (bishop (1921-1935) Walter CAREY)
1930-1939 rector Maseru (bishop (1935-1951) Arthur HOWE-BROWNE his vicar in Kennington)
1939-1953 warden to religious sisters Community of S Michael & All Angels Bloemfontein
1944-1952 canon of cathedral Bloemfontein (1952) canon emeritus
(bishop (1951-1957) Cecil ALDERSON, translated from Damaraland, translated to Mashonaland)
1954-1962 rector Alice
1963 licence to officiate diocese Grahamstown South Africa
residing 5 Webb Street East London Cape Province South Africa

**Comment**

After sustained curacies in England FOSS went to the Church of the Province of South Africa and stayed there.

**FRERE, Walter Howard**

born 23 Nov 1863 Balsham co Cambridge – family estate at Dun Gate Balsham
died 02 Apr 1938 Mirfield, 
funeral requiem at Mirfield, buried in the garth at the House of Resurrection

**requiem 06 Apr 1938** and funeral at the church of the Community of the Resurrection Mirfield nr Huddersfield: the Superior Fr E K(eble) TALBOT CR assisted by Fr [Thomas] HANAY CR [later Primus of the Episcopal Church of Scotland] and Fr [Harold] HAWTHORNE, and the Anglo-catholic by the Superior assisted by Fr [Bernard] HORNER CR and Fr [Edward] SYMONDS CR [eager promoter of the Counter-Reformation]; cremation at Lawnswood Leeds [ashes interred back at the CR church garth]; among those noted in The Times are the bishop of Pontefract [Campbell HONE], the bishop of Truro [HUNKIN], the Abbot of Nashdom [Dom Martin COLLETT OSB], Canon CHILD (of the Horbury House of Mercy), the Revd W MATHER, the Revd A M SELL (probably Alfred Victor SELL, vicar Marsden Yorkshire), the Revd E A E GILL (also representing the Revd R SYLVESTER), the Revd L[eslie] A PICKETT, Fr Victor RANFORD SSM

**requiem 06 Apr 1938** All Saints Margaret Street, officiating the Revd W I[lliam] R[o]y FOSTER [curate All Saints]; 1950-1963 vicar S Augustine Queen’s Gate, the Revd Tom RYDER [curate at All Saints, liturgical deacon for the high mass of requiem], the Revd V CLARK [probably Vivian George CLARK ordained by FRERE in Truro; liturgical subdeacon for the mass]; among those noted as present the Revd Frederic HOOD, Fr MURRAY CR, Fr [Edward] SEYZINGER CR, Fr [Wilfred] SHELLEY CR, Fr [Kenneth] MacLACHLAN CR, and Fr [Hubert] NORTHCOTT CR, the Revd Vladimir THEOKRITOFF (Russian church), Miss L D PRICE (Society of the Crown of Our Lord), Clifton KELWAY (Anglo-Catholic journalist and writer), the Revd A F MAYHEW, the Revd E V SHERWIN-WHITE [(1955-) vicar S Osmund Parkstone], the Revd Mother EUDOKIA, the Revd W G EEELES ((1950-1960) vicar S Peter Bushey Heath London; 03 Aug 1958 ‘Communion service on Television’), the Revd F (reredick) W I[lliam] B[enjamin] PERKINS (OGS, later served in Dunedin New Zealand)

[left £1 535 probate to Father Bernard HORNER CR and the Revd Harold HAWTHORNE] brother to eldest son Arthur Howard FRERE

honorary Keeper of the Collections of Music at the Royal College of Music, supporter the Handel Society born 08 Sep 1860 buried 11 Mar 1931 from S Peter Cranley Gardens London

son of the Revd Phillip Howard FRERE MA Cambridge

Fellow of Downing college Cambridge, and of Paston House Cambridge (1830) of Barley Royston co Hertfordshire

born 06 Aug 1813 Grundisburgh co Suffolk
died 12 May 1868 Paston House [left £6 000 probate to the Revd Edward GURDON Barnham Broome, and
Bartle John Laurie FRERE gentleman, Arthur Henry BATHER of the Admiralty office]

son of Serjeant William FRERE Master of Downing college vice-chancellor Cambridge

married 02 Aug 1859

and Emily GIPPS born c1851 Bonchurch co Herefordshire
dughter of the Revd Henry GIPPS canon of Carlisle (4)

**Education**

Charterhouse

1881 Trinity college Cambridge

1885 BA 1st cl Classics Cambridge

1889 MA Cambridge

1909 BD

1910 DD

1886 Wells theological college

18 Dec 1887 deacon London

16 Jun 1889 priest London (411)

01 Nov 1923 bishop (in Westminster abbey; with Walter Godrey WHITTINGHAM for St Edmundsbury & Ipswich; George William WRIGHT for Sierra Leone) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Lichfield (J A KEMP THORNE), St Albans (PURSE), Chichester (Winfred Oldfield BURROWS), Winchester (E S TALBOT), Chelmsford (F S G WARMAN), Southwell (Henry MOSSLEY), Hereford (Martin Linton SMITH), Worcester (Ernest Harold PEARCE), Salisbury (St Clair G A DONALDSON), Peterborough (Claude Martin GAMLEN), Liverpool (Albert Augustus DAVID), Lagos (F M JONES), Wakefield (J B SEATON), and suffragan-bishop Barking (James Theodore INSKIP), Woolwich (W W HOUCH), Hull (Francis GURDON), Leicester (L CLAYTON), Kensington (John Primatt MAUD); and Herbert Edward RYLE (late of Exeter), C GORE CR (late of Oxford), Ernest Graham INGHAM (late of Sierra Leone), Samuel Mumford TAYLOR (late of Kingston-upon-Thames), Rupert MOUNSEY CR (late of Sarawak), Joseph Watkin WILLIAMS (late of S John Kaffraria (1901-1922)) — FRERE was the first religious to be an English bishop since the protestant restoration [Fr CC GRAFTON SSJE was (1888) bishop of Fond Du Lac in the Episcopal church USA but technically he had withdrawn from SSJE in 1882 and thus not a monk anymore]

**Positions**

18 Dec 1887-1892 assistant curate priest-in-charge S Dunstan Stepney diocese London

1892-death member Community of the Resurrection (CR) religious community
1895-1905 examining chaplain to bishop of Rochester (Edward Stuart TALBOT)
Mar 1901 a visitor with the Revd Charles C MACKARNES and family Scarborough Yorkshire
1901 Select preacher Cambridge

1902-1913 vice GORE, Superior CR House of the Resurrection Mirfield
1904 Birkbeck lecturer Ecclesiastical History
1905-1909 examining chaplain to bishop of Southwark (Edward Stuart TALBOT)
1913, 1914 Select preacher Oxford

1916-1922 Superior CR House of the Resurrection Mirfield West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield

20 Nov 1923-1935 enthroned, bishop of Truro (see income £3 000) – two CR Brethren lived with him in Truro
1921-1925 a member of the Anglican delegation to the Malines Conversations with RC church leaders
1929 introduced the alternative service for the eucharist from the 1928 Prayer Book; protests, that the services
‘could not be distinguished from the Roman Mass and a crowd of 200 marched … to Lis Escop to present a petition calling
upon him to resign’ (411)
1935 resigned from the see on medical advice (411)
(1935 successor Joseph Wellington HUNKIN was anti-Catholic, according to C GAULT (pers comm 1965)

04 Apr 1938 obituary The Times

Comment

expert on liturgies, major part in proposed revision of the Book of Common Prayer but unable to support the outcome in
the 1928 revision before the House of Commons.
The use of the alternative service in Truro (1929) aroused protests that it was too like the Roman liturgy; an early reminder
that twentieth century liturgical reforms did bring the confluence of traditions, which surely reached a high point in the
later 1960s.

author of many works on the history of the liturgy, and of the Russian church
1920 gave address on ‘The Eastern Orthodox Church’ at the Anglo-Catholic Congress
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/frere/petersburg.html
http://anglicanhistory.org/religious/ for CR and other religious communities contemporary with the Congress Movement.
FRERE was a community-minded religious (in contrast to Charles GORE, an individualistic religious) who is the true founder of
the religious community CR. His religious style was Catholic but not outré in the way for which the Anglo-Catholic
Congresses are noted.

At the College of the Resurrection our vice-principal was Fr Benedict GREEN CR, and he was relaxed in his disparagement
of the whole Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition as reactionary. Our tutor Fr Vincent GIRLING CR was also critical of students at
the College of the Resurrection who were ‘extreme’; several decades later he was briefly in New Zealand and we had a long
talk sitting on a bench in Victoria Park above Christchurch. I said that my mentor Fr N P STURT had maintained an integrity
in his priestly life to the end; I suggested that many priests of a milder or more liberal religion had long lost themselves in
the sands of secularism or abdicated from commitment. He agreed: ‘Most of us CR religious had come up strongly
influenced by the Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition and we were trying to free ourselves from its limitations – so we were
hard on such as you. As much about us as about you.’ MWB

FRITH, Herbert Charles

born Dec ¼ 1871 registered Bromley co Kent
died 12 Jan 1953 age 81 Cawley nursing home Chichester co Sussex
[Left £2 529 probate to Nora FRITH widow and John Sherard WIDDOWS solicitor]
eldest son of Walter Halstead FRITH of 69 Lombard Street London

chair Rhodesian Claims Ltd, chair London Corporation Syndicate Ltd
born c1849 Ireland died 12 Jun 1906 London
[Left £11 646 probate to Mary Alice widow]
moved Dec ¼ 1870 at 5 George Hanover Square co Middlesex

and Mary Alice YOUNG of Shenstone House Sunninghill
born c1852 Hollesley died 02 Dec 1922 Berkshire
[Left £13 793 probate to Cyril Halstead FRITH colonel HM army]

married 24 Jun 1918 parish church Bushey registered Watford

Nora GABAIN

born 08 Aug 1894 Le Havre France

youngest daughter of Charles Edward GABAIN Manor House Bushey co Hertfordshire, merchant Le Havre France

born 04 Dec 1848 Hackney London

died 24 Jan 1933 age 84 Hendon co Middlesex
[Left £17 934 probate to public trustee, Elizabeth Hutton GABAIN widow, Jonathan BARBER solicitor]
sen of Georg GABAIN born 20 Jan 1796 Bremen free city in Hanseatic league Germany

and Maria Margret CROSSIE born 22 Dec 1808 Dublin Ireland died Sep ¼ 1854 Hackney London

married 1882

and Elisabeth (Bessie) Hutton WARDEN

born 18 Apr 1857 Edinburgh Scotland died 07 Jan 1942 age 84 registered Hendon [left £543]

Education
1897 Associate of King’s College London 1st cl (AKC)
13 Jun 1897 deacon London
05 Jun 1898 priest London (411)

**Positions**

13 Jun 1897-1904 assistant (to WH JERVOIS) curate S Mary Magdalen Munster Square diocese London
Mar 1901 residing with William HH JERVOIS the vicarage St Pancras; also JS WILLIMOTT, William H D BAKER
Feb 1902 ‘Requiem for the soul of our late Sovereign Lady, VICTORIA’ was sung at S Matthew Westminster, ‘on the year’s mind of her Majesty’s obsequies’; service as previous year at S Matthew, but no catafalque this time, but the Russian anthem (Kontakion for the departed from the Kiev tradition, promoted by BIRKBECK) which had been used by order of the late Queen at the funeral of Prince HENRY of Battenberg her son-in-law, was conducted by Mr W J BIRKBECK [William John BIRKBECK (1859-1916) close friend of Lord HALIFAX, married Rose Katherine GURNEY, devoted knowledge of the Russian Orthodox church. The English Church Union initiated the service and the church was over-full; officiating the Revd WH JERVOIS [S Mary Magdalen Munster Square, member Guild of All Souls], the Revd H C FRITH [as liturgical deacon], the Revd J S WILLIMOTT [as liturgical subdeacon, John Starky (1908-7death) vicar S Hilda Leeds born 1875 Caerhayes Cornwall died 31 Aug 1934 age 59, member Guild of All Souls] in black velvet brocade with red and gold orphreys, vestments lent by the Guild of All Souls, the three cantors directed the choir in black cotes; choir of some 30 men sang the plainsong of the mass. The vicar W B TREVELYAN assisted in choir. To oblige in all regards the bishop of London, incense was used but not used to cense persons nor things. The Sarum use and not the Roman use was observed throughout. The Revd J B CROFT at the end played CHOPIN’s funeral march. A member of the Protestant alliance exclaimed: “What we have seen this morning, friends, is a blasphemous insult to the memory of Queen VICTORIA” and was marched down the aisle and ejected. Among those present Countess BEAUCHAMP (Lady Emily PIERREPOINT born 1853 died 11 May 1935 member Guild of All Souls daughter of 3rd EARL MANVERS married (1878) Frederick LYGON 6th Earl BEAUCHAMP; the BEAUCHAMPS close friends of Lord HALIFAX; (1870-1891) member council Keble college), Sir George ARTHUR [George Compton Archibald ARTHUR M.V.O 3rd baronet (1860-1946) 1916-1936 president of the Royal Martyr Church Union; (19 Dec 1938) with the archbishop of York, the bishops of Chichester, Bradford, Bristol, and the dean of S Paul’s London, and DUNCAN-JONES dean of Chichester, Professor H L GOUDGE, the Revd Ralph S EVES S Alban Holborn, Lady Cynthia COLVILLE [born 1884 died 1968, née CREWE-MILNES, DCVO, DBE, FRM, JP], Dorothy L SAYERS, Dame Sybil THORNDIKE, Sidney DARK a signatory in protest against anti-Semitism in Britain], Lord and Lady Edward SPENCER-CHURCHILL [Edward SPENCER-CHURCHILL (born 1853 died 05 May 1911) son of the 6th Duke of MARLBOROUGH, married (1874) Augusta WARBURTON a member Guild of All Souls], the Bishop of Lebombo [William Edmund SMYTH member Guild of All Saints], Canon LOWE, Mr George William Erskine RUSSELL [journalist, connected to Fr RUSSELL of S Alban Holborn, and son of Lord Charles RUSSELL], the Revd the Honourable A F A HANBY-TRACY as vicar of S Barnabas Pimlico and president of the Guild of All Souls (411)
1904-1911 vicar Our Most Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell
Mar 1911 with Frank Herbert JONES born c1871 York, the Revd Arthur Theodore GREY born c1886 London, residing clergy house Clerkenwell
08 Jul 1911 announced, “appointed by patrons the Council of Keble College to the vicarage of S Barnabas Oxford vacant by the resignation of the Revd C HALLET who has joined the Universities Mission to Central Africa’ (411)
1911-1916 vicar S Barnabas city and diocese Oxford (patron keble college)
04 Aug 1916-1918 vice RAI SUCKLING, vicar S Alban Holborn diocese London, patron dean & chapter cathedral S Paul
09 Apr 1918 FRITH engaged to be married, and felt it due to the traditions of S Alban that he should resign the benefice; dean and chapter of cathedral S Paul appointed H ROSS vicar of S Bartholomew Brighton. (411)
1919-1927 vicar S Peter Streatham diocece Southwark
residing 2 Thursby Road West Norwood SE27
1923 £462 gross £462 net + house, population 6 254
1927-1939 perpetual curate S Michael & All Angels Brighton diocece Chichester
03 Oct 1932 elected member of the Patronage Board diocece Chichester
25 Apr 1934, 1936-1939 elected a proctor in convocation for diocece Chichester
1937- prebendary of Firle in Chichester cathedral
26 Jul 1939-1944 appointed, vicar Rogate diocece Chichester (411)
1939-1942 Proctor in convocation for Chichester
1950 residing 6 Westgate Chichester (8)

**Comment**

member SSC (Societas Sanctae Crucis) but not in the chantry roll of the Guild of All Souls – despite that wonderful requiem for the late Queen
Feb 1902 the requiem for Queen VICTORIA highlights several signs of the upcoming ‘advanced’ Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition; the thrusting confidence in promoting the very unfamiliar (and then telling readers of The Times all about it), the full description of elaborate vestments, the use of plainsong for the mass, the use of incense but with the facetious assurance that nobody and nothing was censed and the bishop of London thus obeyed; and a marker of the period, the highlighting comment that the Sarum (Salisbury the dominant medieval liturgical rite in England) liturgy was used and not all the Roman rite. Twenty years on the modern (Tridentine) Roman rite was being used at such Anglo-Catholic events, with increasingly defiant derision of the ‘British Museum religion’ sponsored by English-rite Anglo-Catholics. The parish priest TREVELYAN is noted to be present but not presiding, quietly sitting in choir – was this to save him from direct criticism for going too far? It was clever to hook the late Queen into the event by mentioning her order that this same Russiankontakion for the departed be used for the late Prince Henry of BATTENBERG of Hesse her son-in-law; he had married (1885) HRH Prince Beatrice the youngest child of Queen VICTORIA. The named aristocrats add further interest – were they
all friends and associates of the aristocratic Fr. HANBURY-TRACY? Certainly several were members of the Guild of All Souls which was sponsoring the solemn requiem for the late Queen. Their presence would add legitimacy to the occasion and social significance. In the context of the era, the protests of the Protestant Alliance (warmly noted by the reporter) are not a surprise.

Note Amelia Maria CLAUGHTON daughter of Thomas Legh CLAUGHTON bishop of St Albans married (ii) George Douglas CAMPBELL 8th duke of Argyll; she (as Amelia Maria, duchess of Argyll) was a member of the Guild of All Souls the chantry society, is commemorated 4th Jan annually by the Guild; her nephew Niall Diarmid CAMPBELL 10th duke of Argyll also a member is commemorated 20th Aug each year, (as are all such members) at the chantry chapel at Walsingham where Nial Diarmid was a Guardian.

FROSTICK, Walter George
born Jun ¼ 1887 Brixton registered Lambeth south London
died 17 Apr 1966 age 79 Hove co Sussex [left £234 probate to Westminster bank]
son of Walter FROSTICK a merchant, provision dealer
born Dec ¾ 1852 Marylebone co Middlesex
died 07 Jan 1931 [left £7 650 probate to Westminster bank and Mary A]
married Dec ¾ 1876 Marylebone
and Mary Ann HAILEY
born Jun ¼ 1854 Aylesbury co Buckinghamshire
died 25 Mar 1935 [left £637 probate to Percy FROSTICK the Revd Walter George FROSTICK]
mariied 12 Jul 1916 All Saints West Dulwich south London
Beatrice Elizabeth LAWRENCE
(1901) a boarder together with her mother also a boarder Julia E LAWRENCE a widow and domestic cook
born Jun ¼ 1892 Borough London registered St Saviour Southwark
died Dec ¼ 1921 Steyning co Sussex [no probate]
daughter of Thomas Henry LAWRENCE painter
born c1860 died Sep ¼ 1897 age 37 Croydon south London
married 08 Nov 1891 registered St Saviour Southwark
and Julia Ellen SYDENHAM
born c1863 Horsleydown registered St Mary Magdalene Southwark south London
died after Mar 1901
daughter of a lighterman (operator of a flat-bottomed barge)

Education
1914 AKC (Associate of King’s College London)
1914 deacon Southwark (8)
19 Dec 1915 priest Southwark (411)

Positions
1911 theological student visiting to AH BAVERSTOCK rectory Hinton Martell co Dorset
1914-1917 curate S Nicholas Plumstead diocese Southwark
1917-1927 assistant curate S Barnabas Hove diocese Chichester
1927-1937 vicar S Agnes Hove
(1977) closed and amalgamated with nearby S Barnabas Hove
1937-1942 officiating chaplain Brighton borough mental hospital Haywards Heath co Sussex
1942-1952 vice ARH FAITHFULL, rector Storrington co Sussex
1944-1952 rural dean Storrington
1952- licence to officiate diocese Chichester

Comment
His scrap books and press-cuttings book relating to Anglo-Catholic affairs held by East Sussex record office

FRY, Theodore Penrose
born 04 Apr 1892 registered Darlington co Durham
died Sep ¼ 1971 registered New Forest co Hampshire
eldest son of Sir John Pease FRY of the Quaker family, baronet deputy lieutenant of North Riding Yorkshire
chair Bearpark Coal & Coke company ltd, chair Shipley Collieries ltd,
died 25 Jan 1957 age 92 Great Ayton Yorkshire
[left £105 927 probate to Francis Wilfred FRY mining engineer, Helen J WILSON married, Christopher Neville WILSON solicitor]
son of Sir Theodore FRY 1st baronet MP for Darlington
married 1891
and Margaret Theodora FOX
born c1867 Tottenham London died 17 Nov 1941 of Great Ayton
[left £8 528 probate to Theodore Penrose FRY sectional fire officer]
daughter of Francis FOX of Crown Hill co Devonshire;
mariied 1924
Emily Sheila KAYE-SMITH ‘Sheila KAYE-SMITH’ novelist

1923 novel *The End of the House of Alard* expressed her social and economic opinions
and her Anglo-Catholic cast of religious sentiment

born 1887 died 14 Jan 1956 age 68 at Littledouce Grove Northiam co Sussex
requiem and interment 18 Jan 1956 at S Theresa RC church near Northiam co Sussex
[left £13 827 probate to Theodore Penrose FRY no occupation]
doughter of Edward KAYE-SMITH medical practitioner at Hastings Sussex

born c1840 Madras India died 29 Mar 1922 St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex
[left £27 105 probate to Emily Janet widow, Patrick Neale SUTHERLAND-GRAEME]
married (i) JONES born West Indies died in child-birth
married (ii) Jun ¼ 1883 Hampstead

and Emily Janet MACLEAN widow

born c1844 Edinburgh Scotland died 18 Nov 1924 St Leonards-on-Sea
[left £36 495 probate to Patrick Neale SUTHERLAND-GRAEME barrister-at-law, and public trust]
marrried (i) 01 Jan 1872 Edinburgh, Alex MACLEAN;
dughter of Robert De La CONDERMINE

Education

King’s college Cambridge
1913 BA Cambridge
1920 MA Cambridge
1919 Bishops’ college Cheshunt
1921 deacon Chichester
1922 priest Chichester (8)

Positions

1921- assistant (to Thomas William ROBERTS) curate Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea diocese Chichester
-1929 curate S Stephen Gloucester Road South Kensington SW7 diocese London
-1941- sectional fire officer

Comment

1929 with wife became RC, settled Northiam nr Hastings and built a RC chapel dedicated to S Thérèse de Lisieux (411)

FURSE, Michael Bolton

born 12 Oct 1870 Staines co Middlesex
died 18 Jun 1955 Wantage co Berkshire
[left £7 043, residue to the native mission work in Pretoria, especially the Jane FURSE memorial hospital in Sekukuniland Transvaal ‘so long as the hospital is under the control of the Church of the Province of South Africa]
brother to Charles Wellington FURSE portrait painter
brother to J H M FURSE sculptor
brother to Lieutenant-General Sir William Thomas FURSE KCB KCMG DSO
nephew to William Johnson Cory of Eton, author of *Ionica* tutor to Charles Lindley Wood Viscount HALIFAX
fifth son of the Revd Charles Wellington FURSE

archdeacon and canon residiency of Westminster – Tractarian
(1883-death) canon of Westminster, residing 1 The Abbey Garden
(1883-1894) rector S John Westminster
born 16 Apr 1821 died 02 Aug 1900 of Halsden co Devonshire
buried Westminster abbey
[left £19 594 probate to John Henry Monsell FURSE, Bolton James Alfred MONSELL]
marrried (i) 1859

and Jane Diana MONSELL

died 20 Mar 1877 Cuddesdon [left £1 000 probate to Charles Wellington FURSE]
dughter of the Revd John S B MONSELL vicar of Egham;
Archdeacon FURSE married (ii) Gertrude BARNET;
marrried Jun ¼ 1903 Trinity college chapel Oxford

Frances Josephine REDFIELD

born c1875 died 04 Dec 1947 age 72 Wantage co Berkshire
[left £1 321 probate to the Right Revd Michael FURSE]
daughter of James REDFIELD of Charlottesville Virginia USA

Education

Trinity college Oxford
1893 8A Oxford
1896 MA Oxford
1911 honorary DD
Cuddesdon theological college
1896 deacon Oxford
29 Sep 1897 priest Oxford (411)
29 Jun 1909 bishop (in cathedral S Alban Pretoria) by Capetown (W M CARTER), Natal (F S BAINES), Mashonaland (E N POWELL) (8)

**Positions**

1895-1903 elected Fellow and appointed dean and chaplain Trinity college Oxford
1898 commissary for bishop of Bombay (James MACARTHUR)
1902 member Mission of Help to South Africa, and impressed Bishop CARTER
1903-1909 archdeacon of Johannesburg diocese Johannesburg South Africa (Bishop CARTER)
1909-1920 elected, vice W M CARTER bishop of Pretoria (see income £1 200)

Jane Furse memorial hospital built in memory of his daughter died 1918
20 Apr 1920 received by King GEORGE V at Windsor castle
22 Apr 1920-1944 enthroned, bishop St Albans (see income £2 100)
21916 honorary Fellow Trinity college Oxford
15 Jan 1936-1951 appointed by King GEORGE V a prelate Order of S Michael & S George (22 Apr 1936 invested)
(27 Sep 1944 Philip Henry LOYD formerly bishop of Nasik India nominated as bishop of St Albans vice FURSE)

retired to Wantage, assisted at the mother-house of the religious sisters Community of S Mary the Virgin at Wantage
1947 KCMG, and still a prelate of the Order

**Comment**

02 Jul 1920 at the close of the 1st Congress was given sermon at the thanksgiving service in Southwark cathedral

http://anglicanhistory.org/england/mbfurse/

20 Jun 1955 full obituary _The Times_. He was born and bred in a Tractarian atmosphere and very early came to know Charles GORE closely, and remained loyal to both influences all his life. His Anglo-Catholic churchmanship was ‘very definite’. (411)

**FYNES-CLINTON, Henry Joy**

born 06 May 1875 baptised 11 Jun 1875 by his father

died 04 Dec 1959 age 84 registered Westminster London
[left £3 393 probate to Arthur Fynes BRENNAND civil engineer, John William CALDER solicitor; bequests of books and notes, and £500 to Walsingham College (affiliated schools)]

requiem mass 08 Dec 1959 at S Magnus the Martyr: the archdeacon of London (Oswin GIBBS-SMITH) represented the bishop of London; the Revd A W WEBB-BOWEN celebrant with the Revd Ivon WHITTAKER (deacon; vicar S Michael Mark Stree Shoreditch; next year, a shrine priest at Walsingham) the Revd W G BENNETT (sub-deacon; vicar Annunciation Bryanston St), and Canon H[erbert] S BOX (vicar S Barnabas Bexhill) who gave an address; among those present, Mr Fynes BRENNAIRD, Miss Rosalind FYNES-CLINTON, Mr James KNAPP-FISHER,

Lord NORTON [6th Baron, a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham], the Master of LAUDERDALE [17th Earl of LAUDERDALE, Patrick MAITLAND a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham] and the Honourable Mrs MAITLAND, the Archbishop of Apamea, Commander Sir John BEST-SHAW (representing the Church Union and Guardians of the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Walsingham) and Lady BEST-SHAW, Mr R M OAKLEY [Master of the Plumbers’ Company], Dom Anselm HUGHES OSB (representing the Community at Nashdrom and the Society of the Faith; international scholar on plainsong), the Revd Colin GILL (registrar, representing the Master of the Guardians of the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Walsingham; successor to FYNES-CLINTON at S Magnus Martyr), the Revd Mervyn [Boulton] PENDLETON (chairman Church Unity Octave; he was vicar Wollaston), the Revd M[ontague] J EYDEN (headmaster Quainton Hall school Harrow), Mr Lawrence JACK (secretary Confraternity of Unity), the Revd F Percy COLEMAN (secretary Church Union), Mr and Mrs Uvedale LAMBERT [a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham], Mr Laurence KING [architect, including for the Guild of All Souls chapel at Walsingham], the Revd D[ick] N CHAMBERLIN (vicar Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell), the Revd A[bert] T[homas] PHYALL (vicar S Anselm Hayes, residing the presbytery], the Revd E V SHERWIN-WHITE (S Osmund Parkstone), Mrs Eric COOMBS, Mr Samuel GURNEY [wealthy Anglo-Catholic, of Medici Society], Mr Herbert ASHLEY (Annunciation group), the Revd S[jdney] E[nest] ALLSO (Master of the Society of the Holy Cross; vicar All Saints East Finchley), Miss Iris CRESSWELL [recording secretary Catholic League]; Mr N J WILKINS (representing Gregorian Association) the Revd F E P LANGTON (representing Faith Press), Mr Ivor BULMER-THOMAS (Friends of Friendless Churches), the Revd T D CARLETON (treasurer Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament), Father Trevor HUDDESON [CR; later bishop of Masasi, and later bishop of Stepney], Canon C B MORTLOCK [columnist Church Times; rector S Vedast Foster Lane, with S Michael-le-Querne, S Matthew Friday Street, S Peter Cheapside, S Alban Wood Street, S Olave Silver Street, S Michael Wood Street, S Mary Staining, S Anne & S Agnes Gresham Street, S John Zachary Gresham Street], members of the Fraternity of Our Lady de Salve Regina ‘and many other clergy. Alderman Sir Cullum WELSBY was among those unable to attend’. (411)

brother to the Revd Charles Pelham FYNES-CLINTON (1933) at rectory Malden

born c1879 Blandford died 25 Jun 1933
[left £946 probate to Grace Elizabeth MacDougall FYNES-CLINTON widow]

son of the Revd Charles Henry FYNES-CLINTON – collateral branch of the family of the duke of Newcastle
rector Blandford Forum co Dorset
born 1835 died 06 Jul 1915 Dorsetshire
[left £1 019 probate to Henry Joy]

and Thomasina Gordon SHAW

died 01 Apr 1929 London
daughter of James SHAW of Ballyoran co Down
[left £1 197 probate to HJ FYNES-CLINTON, the Revd Charles Pelham FYNES-CLINTON]

**Education**
restored to something like its original beauty and was doing a good work in the City today. Its weekly congregation was threatened under the Bishop of London's Commission, and would probably be affected by the Measure now before Parliament which sought to close demolish and sell off a dozen City churches and their sites. The church 'had recently been restored to something like its original beauty and was doing a good work in the City today. Its weekly congregation was
between 2,000 and 3,000. (411)
1927-1934 secretary of fund to aid the Russian church
20 Jun 1930 had received authorization from the archbishop of Canterbury to accept the insignia of an archpope of the Russian Orthodox church with which he had been invested recently in the Russian church in Paris
1930 formed the Council for Promoting Catholic Unity, bodies represented on the council included the Catholic League, the Sodality of the Precious Blood, the Confraternity of Unity, the Association of S Thomas of Canterbury, and the Catholic Propaganda Society
1931 commissioned Martin TRAVERS for a shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham in St Magnus the Martyr
1931 a founder Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham Norfolk
17 Dec 1931 HRH the Duke of York (later King GEORGE VI) was received by FYNES-CLINTON to view the display commemorating the demolition of Old London Bridge
06 Dec 1934 solemn requiem for the repose of the soul of the Revd William Gostwyck Charles Denys PRIDEAUX OSB abbot of Pershore, FYNES-CLINTON assisted by the Revd Arthur William WEBB-BOWEN and the Revd P HORTON;
among those listed present, Fr SEDDING for SSJE, the Revd Sidney Fraser PANTON for Society of Retreat Conductors, the Revd George Sydney DUNBAR for the Confraternity for the Promotion of Catholic Unity, Mr CJ BEX for the Church Union,
the Rev W PLATTS, Fr John OLDLAND, the Revd Cecil J VINCENT for S Mary Somers Town, Mr Alfred FIELD representing Father Ignatius of Llanthony
Nov 1935 a preacher All Saints Margaret Street patronal festival
May 1939 to the Viking Society, FYNES-CLINTON gave an account of his visits to Orkney
25 Jul 1943 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Pimlico
27 Aug 1958 solemn requiem mass for A Hope PATTEN at S Magnus the Martyr; assisting FYNES-CLINTON were
Canon Harold Francis WEBB-BOWEN, and the Revd H GANE, the Revd Colin STEPHENSON registrar of the Shrine of the Holy House BVM of Walsingham gave an address; the Revd R I BECKETT and the Revd J YOUNG also robed were present (411)
a Fellow of Sion College
honorary chaplain and a past-master of the Plumbers Livery Company London
07 Dec 1959 obituary The Times
Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 20, walking on the right-hand of the archbishop of Cyprus)
_priest-director of the Catholic League
fostered Octave of Church Unity to encourage the reunion of the Church of England with Rome
not in the chantry roll of the Guild of All Souls
leading Anglo-Papalist and obstinate but generally peaceful controversialist
‘I was at a sung mass in S Magnus, and he was so engrossed in the presence of God that he might well have no idea who or whether anyone was there at the mass’ (pers com 1964 the Revd T J Raphael)
http://anglicanhistory.org/orthodoxy/historical_record1921.html
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/cps/
http://www.walsinghamanglicanarchives.org.uk/

GAULT, Cecil
born 12 Oct 1898 Kew Gardens registered Richmond Surrey England
died 16 Sep 1987 S Mary’s House Seaford near Lewes Sussex
buried 23 Sep 1987 by R E THOMPSON, Kingsmead Seaford Sussex
brother to Doris Muriel GAULT
(1911) with grandfather John ROBERTS and widowed mother Kew Gardens
(1921) with mother Harriet on EURIPIDES to Sydney NSW
(1923) from Sydney NSW sailed SS NIAGARA to visit brother Leslie Roberts GAULT in British Columbia Canada
(1951) immigrant to New Zealand
(1958) as from Holy Cross presbytery 47 Argyle Square London from Liverpool sailed PORT PIRIE New Zealand
born 15 May 1890 Leadenham Tce Prospect North Adelaide South Australia
died 08 Jan 1962 age 71 of cancer Christchurch buried Ruru lawn [left £272 in England]
brother to Leslie Roberts GAULT
born 05 Oct 1885 College Park Adelaide South Australia died 31 Oct 1965 Eastbury co Berkshire England
second son of Robert Henry GAULT
(1891) fancy goods dealer of Rundle Street Adelaide South Australia
born 03 May 1858 Magill Adelaide South Australia
died 07 May 1898 age 40 Cromer registered Erpingham co Norfolk England
brother to Edward GAULT
brother to Samuel GAULT
brother to Arthur Peryman GAULT died 08 Mar 1862 age 12 months Magill
eldest son among three extant sons of Robert Nelson GAULT
(1852) arrived Melbourne Victoria CONSTANCE, R N Gault & Co drapers in Rundle Street Adelaide, a leader in the Wesleyan church Magill
born 29 Oct 1828 co Tyrone Ireland
died 08 Dec 1889 age 61 of Egerton Magill South Australia
buried Walkerville by the Revd CT NEWMAN, the Revd W A LANGSFORD (Wesleyan ministers)
brother to Henry William GAULT born c1820 died 18 Mar 1881 Urmston nr Manchester co Lancashire
brother to Samuel R GAULT born c1823 died 12 Jun 1870 age 47 at brother’s residence Magill
fifth son of Robert GAULT merchant of Trillick co Tyrone Ireland
born c1787 died 21 Mar 1857 age 70 at residence of his son Upper Brook St Manchester
married 03 Apr 1855 by the Revd Thomas WILLIAMS Wesleyan chapel Pirie St Adelaide
and Charlotte Huxtable PERRYMAN
baptised 25 Jul 1830 S Saviour Dartmouth Devonshire
died 25 Sep 1918 age 88 at residence of daughter-in-law Mornington Somerville Victoria
eldest daughter of Henry William PERRYMAN city surveyor (1849) arrived SUSANNAH Adelaide South Australia
and Elizabeth SAUNDERS;
moved 11 Oct 1884 Darling Point NSW,
and Harriett Mary Australia ROBERTS
born 06 Apr 1860 59 Lower Fort Street Sydney baptised 1880 Holy Trinity garrison church Sydney NSW
died 18 Nov 1941 age 81 vicarage Seaton Burn Newcastle-on-Tyne - home of her son Cecil
daughter of John ROBERTS
(1901) living on own means 1 Branstone Rd Richmond Surrey
(1911) retired merchant, 1 Koorah Branstone Road Kew Gardens Kew Surrey
born 13 Sep 1829 Bexhill co Sussex England died 1912 Sydney NSW
married 09 Feb 1859 Holy Trinity Argyle Street Sydney
and Harriett POWDITCH née CROAKER
born 17 Mar 1824 Crayford co Kent died Mar ¾ 1902 age 77 Richmond Surrey
[Harriett CROAKER married (i) William POWDITCH died 1856 Queensland Australia];
died unmarried
(pers comm G&D Rowell 2006;Australian records;345;295)

**Education**
-1911- Ripley House, boarding school in Margate
Sep 1913-1916 (in Shield House) College of S John Hurstpierpoint Sussex (a school of the WOODARD foundation)
07 Apr 1914 confirmed at college by bishop of Chichester
1916 Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst co Berkshire
1924 Corpus Christi College Oxford (321) – he and a number of demobbed servicemen had scholarships to Oxford
09 Aug 1926 BA Oxford
03 Aug 1930 MA conferred Oxford (411)
1925 S Stephen’s House Oxford (founded 1876)
1926 deacon Willesden (PERRIN) for London
30 Sep 1927 priest London (Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM) (8)

**Positions**
31 Mar 1901 residing Richmond Surrey, with mother Harriett GAULT, siblings Doris GAULT and Leslie GAULT, and grandparents whose house it was, two servants one lady companion (345)
Jul 1911 tennis player (411)
n d teenage experience on an uncle’s sheep station Australia (personal information to MWB)
01 May 1917 2nd lieutenant 4th Battalion, East Surrey regiment
22 Nov 1917-May 1919 24th Punjabis, in India
01 May 1918 lieutenant
25 May 1918 acting captain and adjutant of a depot
which acting rank he relinquished
02 Apr 1919 on ceasing to hold appointment of adjutant of a depot (411)
May 1919-Oct 1920 army of the Black Sea and Egyptian Expeditionary Force
-1922 captain 24th Punjabis British Indian army
-1922- member British Empire Club – founded 1906 with assistance of the Council of the British Empire League (Wairarapa Daily Times)
Oct 1922 from Bombay ex-army age 24 sailing NARKUNDA to Sydney
Mar 1923 from Sydney to Vancouver NIAGARA to visit his brother Leslie GAULT
23 Jun 1923 from Montreal arrived Liverpool MONTCALM with Harriett Mary age 63, Doris Muriel age 33 they coming from
Australia, his last place of residence India, officer ex Indian Army; their address os C/- Royal Exchange London
09 Nov 1925 in university reliability trial of motorbicycle Oxford (411)
n d but around 1930, at a sale of ROMANOV possessions he bought (reputedly) a ball-dress of Tsarina Catherine the Great
of Russia: which he had made into a cope, with added green velvet orphreys much inferior, but a well-worked hood (back
panel) embroidery of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary
1926-May 1932 assistant (to JH THOMPSON; (1929-) MARYON-WILSON) curate S Mary Somers Town, and assistant
missioner Magdalen College Oxford
May 1932 resigned as Magdalen College missioner attached to S Mary Somers Town St Pancras Cross

1932-Jan 1939 vicar (vice Cyril Parkinson SHAW formerly 1st vicar SS Mary Magdalene & John Evangelist Goldthorpe) S Mary Magdalen Paddington (patron Keble College) diocese London

10 Jul 1933 participant 5th Anglo-Catholic congress in centennial commemoration of the Catholic revival

the minister for solemn evensong in the White City stadium, congregation of 15 000; TWISADAY directed the mass choir, Captain Francis BURGESS the liturgical choir; members of the World Economic Conference invited, a Greek priest Fr ALEXIOS present; the officiant clergy were the Revd C GAULT, the Revd Nigel SCOTT, the Revd E ROBERTS, whose entry was followed by the bishop of St Albans; others mentioned, the Revd A [rederic] HOOD, G P M MARYON-WILSON, preachers the Revd Dr WILLIAMS SSJE Superior in the USA and rector S Mary the Virgin NY NY (411)

1936 the Revd JWS TOMLIN principal of College of Augustine Canterbury suggested GAULT as possible candidate for bishopric of New Guinea, but JH GREIG bishop of Guildford and adviser to LANG archbishop of Canterbury considered him 'too definitely Anglo-Catholic ' [which for that diocese was untrue, it being very definitely Anglo-Catholic ] (280)

08 Mar 1939 from England arrived ARAWA New Zealand; after breakdown in health year's leave during which visited New Zealand including a friend in the diocese of Waipapū [not identified by MWB] where he was licensed, and friend and Oxford contemporary CEB MUSCHAMP at Christchurch S Michaels (Evening Post)

08 Mar 1940-07 Mar 1948 'formerly vicar S Mary Magdalene Paddington appointed' vicar Seaton Burn (S Columba) North Gosforth diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne England (411) (patron since 1917, Society for the Maintenance of the Faith)

1948-1951 vicar Bishopstone with Stratford Tony dioece Salisbury

May 1951 with sister Doris GAULT departed London ORONSAY for Sydney

1951-ca Jun 1963 vicar (vice CEB MUSCHAMP) Christchurch S Michael & All Angels city and diocese Christchurch

1954 New Zealand founder the Guild of S Raphael for healing ministry within the sacramental system of the Catholic tradition

introduced public recitation of the rosary at Sunday evensong

c ca Jun 1963 retired residing Diamond Harbour Lyttelton, assisting priest Christchurch S Luke

**Note:** George REINDORP bishop of Guildford remarked that the liturgy at S Michael & All Angels was still in the style of the Anglo-Catholic Congresses ('more grand opera than Christian liturgy'), and the new vicar his protégé the Revd TJ RAPHAEL would update it (MWB)

1964-c1980 resident chaplain Franciscan Servants of Jesus and Mary FSJM, Posbury S Francis Crediton co Devon diocese Exeter (8); he on occasion stayed with his Oxford friend Dame Flora ROBSON (1902-1984) of 14 Marine Gardens Brighton, a parishioner of S Nicholas church Brighton, and visited 'Billy CLONMORE' 8th earl of Wicklow in Ireland (pers comm.)

1977 celebrated jubilee of priesthood with high mass at S Mary Magdalene Paddington, using the old rite from the English Missal

c1980 retired to Seaford Lewes Sussex (MWB)

**Other**

as a young man, keen cricketeer, motor cyclist (at Oxford with friend (1960, Dame) Flora ROBSON on the pillion) (321)

Anglo-Catholic (Western rite)
priest associate Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament

priest associate Holy House of our Lady of Walsingham

25 Sep 1987 obituary (by Ross Edwards Thompson, then general secretary of the Church Union) Church Times

1960 he often stated his committed belief, 'The essential marks of the Catholic priest are Discipline and Devotion' which his life with army fortitude certainly conveyed.

Jun 1963 from the pulpit he openly expressed sadness that he had never broken free of the limitations of his Victorian formation, made more rigid by the disciplines of service in the Indian army; 'Christian priesthood is more than these'

(MWB)

**GEORGE, Herbert**

born Jun ¾ 1876 Great Yarmouth co Norfolk

died 08 Mar 1949 London co Hampshire
[left £833 probate to Midland bank]

brother to the Revd Frank Henry GEORGE (1911) master S John's college Hurstpierpoint, a Tractarian foundation

born Dec ¾ 1872 Great Yarmouth co Norfolk died 23 Jun 1949 age 77 Yarmouth
[left £10 158 probate to Barclays bank, Patrick Hinton GEORGE auctioneer]

son of Thomas Purdy GEORGE bookseller

born Dec ¾ 1841 Yarmouth co Norfolk

died 25 May 1917 (left £191 probate to Ellen GEORGE widow)
marrried 21 Jun 1869 Yarmouth

and Ellen FORDER

born Jun ¾ 1841 (registered Helen) Yarmouth died 22 Oct 1923
[left £69 probate to the Revd Frank Henry GEORGE, Arthur Valentine GEORGE auctioneer Amy Elizabeth Hannah JONES]

**Education**

House of the Sacred Mission Kelham Newark Nottinghamshire

29 May 1904 deacon London

18 Jun 1905 priest London (411)
Positions
29 May 1904-1907 assistant curate S Saviour Poplar diocese London
1907-1911 tutor theological college with SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) Kelham
1911-1916 perpetual curate S George Nottingham
1916-1919 curate S Thomas Seaforth
1919-1922 curate cathedral Chelmsford
1922-1925 head master W School Nassau diocese Nassau
1922-1925 rector S Mary city and diocese Nassau (bishop, Roscow SHELDDEN)
  1924-1926 canon of Nassau (1936- honorary canon of Nassau)
1925-1936 rector S Agnes and chaplain HM prison Nassau
  1932-1934 archdeacon of Nassau & the Bahamas, and vicar-general of the diocese
1936-1940- warden and secretary (clergy retirement) Homes of S Barnabas Dormans
  and commissary for the bishop of Nassau; residing warden’s lodge Dormans co Surrey (8;411)
1954 canon, residing Lymington co Hampshire

Comment
Roscow SHELDDEN may well have had a pulling power as a number of junior clergy in this Anglo-Catholic Congress directory followed him to serve in the diocese of Nassau. As a young bishop he epitomised the most advanced Anglo-Catholic Congress style.

member Guild of All Souls

GILL, Arthur John Colin Burke
born c1905 Nassau in the Bahamas West Indies
died 20 Jul 1983
memorial service 28 Oct 1983 S Magnus the Martyr EC3 with Hereward COOKE, archdeacon of London (Frank HARVEY), the Prime warden Fishmongers’ company, and the Masters of the Plumbers and Cooper’s Companies attended

son of the Revd Arthur John GILL (1911) in Leighton Buzzard Hertfordshire
  born c1870 St Ives died 26 Nov 1951 of S Martin’s vicarage Brighton
  [left £1 810 probate to Louise O’Donnell GILL his widow]
  married 14 Apr 1904 cathedral Nassau in the Bahamas

and Louise O’Donnell BURKE
  born c1875 Nassau Bahamas died 28 Mar 1952 at vicarage S Martin Brighton
  [left £1 283 probate to the Revd A J C B GILL]  (411)

Education
1923 Exeter college Oxford
1927 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
1928 deacon St Edmundsbury & Ipswich
1929 priest St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

Positions
1928-1931 curate All Saints Ipswich St Edmundsbury & Ipswich
1931-1941 permission to officiate at S Alban Holborn diocese London
  15 Apr 1934 preacher S Augustine Queens Gate
  04 Jul 1937 preacher S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street) Pimlico
1941-1960 vicar S Martin Brighton diocese Chichester
  08 Feb 1941 assisted at requiem mass S Mary Graham Terrace for Lord LLOYD
  24 Sep 1944 preacher cathedral S Paul London
  1946-1963 commissary for the bishop of Nassau (Spence BURTON SSJE)
  24 Jun 1951 preacher S Alban Holborn
  10 Mar 1955 solemn requiem mass at S Paul Brighton for the Revd Dr Rocksborough Remington SMITH
[(1926-1940) bishop of Algoma in Canada], sung by GILL assisted by the Revd E G OGDEN [he had been a chaplain at Chichester theological college, and commissary to the bishop of Colombo; (1951- ) vicar All Souls Clive Vale Hastings], the Revd R BULLIVANT
[(1966) appointed vicar S Peter Horbury, where I do remember him], and the Revd E SHERWIN-WHITE [ (1955-) vicar S Osmund Parkstone]; funeral taken by the bishop of Chichester with the Revd W FAVELL and Prebendary R D DAUNTON-FEAR

Note: SMITH was from Brighton and on resigning the Canadian see of Algoma was (1940-1943) general secretary of the Church Union, and then in Devon, before (1952) retiring to Hove co Sussex
18 May 1959 centenary of the Church Union, 5 000 pilgrims to Walsingham, celebrant for the high mass was GILL, preacher the Revd Colin STEPHENSON administrator of the shrine (411) – the first National Pilgrimage to Walsingham
Apr 1960-death vice FYNES-CLINTON, vicar S Magnus the Martyr Lower Thames Street City and diocese London
  15 Mar 1963 with the Revd Gerard IRVINE, funeral at S Magnus Martyr for John DUGDALE MP
22 Oct 1965, 20 Oct 1967 annual election service of the Plumbers’ Company at S Magnus;
  GILL was chaplain and master
  03 Jul 1966 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square
1953-May 1982 member College of Guardians of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham
  1958-1973 registrar of the College
1973-1982 Master of the College of Guardians

Comment
1965-1973 president of the Guild of All Souls; (1973) he was succeeded in this office by Bishop Cyril EASTHAUGH; EASTHAUGH as bishop of Peterborough preached (about 1970) at the National pilgrimage at the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham – I was near him during Benediction and was most amused to see him button his lips firmly during the Divine Praises at the mention of the Immaculate Conception and the Glorious Assumption of Mary. He was certainly a devoted Catholic but had drawn lines before the Anglo-Catholic Congress identity. At S Magnus the Martyr GILL made easy and obvious concessions to the liturgical reforms in the Church of England so that the new revised Anglican liturgies blended with the revised RC liturgies. MWB

GILL, Ernest Albert Edward
born 27 Feb 1901 Taunton co Somerset
died Dec ¾ 1981 Taunton
son of Albert Ernest GILL town postman
   born Jun ¾ 1872 Taunton co Somerset
died Dec 1894 Taunton
and Harriett WEBBER
   born Mar 1870 Taunton probably registered Wellington Somerset
Education
1927 deacon Zanzibar
1930 priest Zanzibar
Positions
1927-1931 curate cathedral church Zanzibar (bishop, Thomas Howard BIRLEY)
1931-1933 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act at S Hilary Marazion diocese Truro (bishop, Walter FRERE CR)
1935-1938 curate Barrow Hill in-charge of Hollingwood
   06 Apr 1938 attended requiem and funeral at Mirfield of Bishop FRERE, he represented also the Revd R SYLVESTER (411)
1940-1947 with Royal Army service corps
   1945 Mentioned in Dispatches
1952-1957 curate Portishead co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells
1957-1958 curate S John Baptist Bridgwater
1958-1962 curate-in-charge S Francis conventional district Bridgwater
1962-1965 minister S Francis, 1963 residing presbytery Linden Close Bridgwater co Somerset
   15 Oct 1965 assisted Dewi MORGAN memorial service for Mr Ron ROBERTS at S Bride Fleet Street London (411)
1965-1970- vicar S Francis, residing vicarage Saxon Green Bridgwater
Comment
Did romantic courage take him to Zanzibar, in the wake of Bishop Frank WESTON hero of the Anglo-Catholic Congress? He was in a ‘presbytery’ in 1963 an indicator of persisting Anglo-Catholic Congress loyalties for that term so rarely used in the 1920s was even less used by that date.

GILLETT, Charles Scott
born 12 Dec 1880 Woolsthorpe-by-Belvoir registered Grantham co Lincolnshire
died 18 Oct 1957 age 76 registered Swindon co Wiltshire
[left £9 429 probate to Aubrey Scott GILLETT of no occupation]
memorial service in the chapel Peterhouse Cambridge (his successor at Chichester theological college Cheslyn JONES attended)
brother to eldest son the Revd George Gabriel Scott GILLETT author (1912) Politics and Religion
   1898-1901 curate S Michael & All Angels North Kensington diocese London
   1901-1902 curate S Saviour Sunbury
   1902-1904 curate Annunciation Brighton
   1904-1906 domestic chaplain to Earl BEAUCHAMP
   [William LYGON 7th Earl BEAUCHAMP, ‘Lord Marchmain’ in WAUGH’s Brideshead Revisited
married Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth GROSVENOR daughter of Victor GROSVENOR; see LOVELACE, George]
   1906-1911 chaplain to Viscount HALIFAX [Charles Lindley WOOD 2nd Viscount HALIFAX, at Hickleton]
   1911-1914 rector madresfield
   1914-1915 chaplain diocesan House of Mercy diocese Pretoria South Africa
   1915-1920 curate S Mary city and diocese Johannesburg
   1920-1924 rector S Mary Jeppestown Transvaal diocese Johannesburg
   1925-1933 licensed priest diocese London
   1926-1933 editing secretary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)
   1928-1933 editor The Church Overseas
   1933-1935 rector Chaffcombe
1938-1941- chaplain religious Community of S Peter at St Leonards-on-Sea
born Mar ¾ 1874 Hawley co Hampshire registered Hartley Wintney died 12 Aug 1948 St Leonards co Sussex
brother to Walter Scott GILLETT born Mar ¾ 1876 registered Hartley Wintney co Hampshire
son of the Revd Edward Alfred GILLETT curate Caversham Oxfordshire

signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html
(1901) residing Woolsthorpe
born 03 Sep 1842 baptised 19 Oct 1842 Waltham-on-the-Wolds co Leicestershire
died 15 Nov 1926 age 84 registered Bicester co Oxfordshire
[£3 429 probate to the Revd Charles Scott GILLETT]
son of Gabriel Edwards GILLETT

born c1845 died 23 Jan 1940 age 95 Chichester
[£2 113 probate to the Revd George Gabriel Scott GILLETT and the Revd Charles Scott GILLETT]

Education
St Edward’s school Oxford
Queen’s college Oxford
1904 BA Oxford
1921 MA Oxford
1913 deacon Southwark
07 Jun 1914 priest Worcester (411)

Positions
five years assistant master S Edward’s school Oxford
1913-1914 assistant curate Halesowen diocese Southwark
1915-1921 chaplain Liddon House Westminster London, assistant at Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street Mayfair
1921 vice-principal Westcott House Cambridge (8)
30 Oct 1922 elected Fellow of Peterhouse (1943 emeritus Fellow)
Jun 1922 appointed Dean and Chaplain of Peterhouse
1924-1927 examining chaplain to the bishop of Southwell
1927-1936 examining chaplain to the bishop of Derby
1936- examining chaplain to the bishop of Brechin
1923, 1932, 1936, 1942 Select preacher Cambridge
1927, 1928 Select preacher Oxford

1933-1946 vice Herman Leonard PASS, principal Chichester theological college
1943-1950 proctor in convocation for Chichester
three years acting principal Scottish theological college Edinburgh [Coates Hall]
1954 canon-emeritus of Chichester
21 Oct 1957 obituary The Times

Comment
30 Jun 1920 Wednesday, speaker at the Albert Hall on the topic ‘The Witness of the English Church’
http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/claremont19212.html
member Guild of All Souls
During the decades of his ministry at Chichester theological college it was regarded as fostering a baroque Anglo-Catholic Congress church identity.

GIRAUD, Richard Emmerson
born Dec ¾ 1854 Faversham baptised 17 Nov 1854 Faversham co Kent died
died 13 Jul 1925 warden’s house Britwell Burnham Buckinghamshire

[£4 957 probate to Maurice Giraud MONCKTON shipbroker, Arthur Giraud BLUNT solicitor’s clerk]
brother to Edward Jacob GIRAUD (1868) secretary for the Christchurch Orphan asylum
(1881) retired master at Government orphanage Lyttonlet New Zealand
baptised 10 Dec 1834 Faversham married Sarah Mary died 26 Aug 1877 age 39 Lyttonlet Canterbury
fifth son of Frederick Francis GIRAUD surgeon of Faversham Kent
born c1804 Faversham co Kent died 11 Feb 1866 [left £3 000 probate to Mary]
marrried 11 Apr 1831 S Peter Sandwich
and Mary EMMERSON
born c1811 Sandwich co Kent died Sep ¾ 1869 Faversham co Kent

Education
1871 pupil at Royal Medical Benevolent college Epsom Surrey
1878 St Edmund’s Hall Oxford
migrated to St Mary Hall
1878 BA Oxford
1881 MA Oxford
1879 Ely theological college
1879 deacon Ely
1880 priest Ely (8)

**Positions**

1879-1884 curate S John Bury St Edmunds diocese Ely
1884-1900 curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London
1899-1905 chaplain S James diocesan home Fulham
1900-1905 chaplain S James diocesan home Westminster
1901-1905 vice president of the English Church Union Westminster branch
1905-1922 chaplain S James diocesan home Fulham
1922 death

**Comment**

member Guild of All Souls
member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross, Societas Sanctae Crucis); SSC was not so much a political as a devotional society for Catholic priests, and (after persecution by protestants) was a largely hidden group in the early twentieth century.

Clergy of S Mary Magdalene Munster Square R E GIRAUD with W H JERVOIS and William Bouverie TREVELYAN compiled The Christian’s handy book of prayer

**GLAISYER, Hugh**

born 25 Oct 1892 registered Brighton co Sussex
died Mar ¼ 1981 Bromley Kent
brother to the Revd Cuthbert GLAISYER born Sep ¼ 1885 Brighton died 21 Oct 1933 [left £1 389 probate to Alice Myra]
married 01 Dec 1915 Alice Myra ROWSELL daughter of the Revd John ROWSELL S John Limehouse London
brother to the Revd Thomas GLAISYER (1932-1938) vicar S Luke Oseney Crescent Kentish Town
(1938-1961) rector Kingston-by-Sea
born Jun ¼ 1888 Brighton
brother to the Revd Edmund Cyril GLAISYER curate S Andrew Stockwell, Holy Trinity Stroud Green, decade in South Africa
1937-1963- vicar Iver Heath diocese Oxford
born Mar ¼ 1891 Brighton died Mar ¼ 1969 age 78 registered Chard Somerset
son of Edmund GLAISYER pharmaceutical chemist hospital
born c1857 Brighton co Sussex died 31 Aug 1928 Hornsey central hospital [left £95]
married Dec ¼ 1886
and Ellen Sophia SPUFFARD born c1857 London;
maried 27 Sep 1928 cathedral Southwark

**Education**

Keble college Oxford
1915 BA Oxford
1919 MA Oxford
1919 Bishops’ college Cheshunt
30 May 1920 deacon London
22 May 1921 priest London (411)

**Positions**

ordinary seaman (Bluejacket) during World War 1
30 May 1920-1922 assistant (to Mark Edwin JOHNSON) curate Holy Trinity Haverstock Hill NW3
1922-1927 assistant (to HFB MACKAY) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone, clergy house residing clergy house

26 Jan 1927 accused of serious offences, South Western police court, but discharged, the judge hoped the lamentable affair would not interfere with his professional career

1927-1928 Master of College of S Saviour Carshalton diocese Southwark – body of five mission priests working under the direct authority of the bishop of Southwark to lead the 'aggressive evangelistic' work of the diocese (411)

1928-1929 permission to officiate at S Stephen Hampstead

1929-1963- vicar Bickley S George co Kent diocese Rochester

1932-1933 member Education committee of the borough of Bromley co Kent

1962 honorary canon of Rochester

Comment

20 Jan 1930 born son Hugh GLAISYER, who became archdeacon of Lewes.

GODFRAY, Thomas Ronald

born c1891 St Helier Jersey Channel islands
died Sep ¾ 1955 age 63 registered Wayland co Norfolk [no probate listed]
son of Thomas Arthur GODFRAY commercial traveller
died 09 Oct 1940 London buried S Mary Barnes
[left £1 363 probate to Midland bank]
and probably Helena B LAURENCE
born c1867 St Lawrence Jersey died 11 Feb 1946 Norfolk England buried S Mary Barnes co Surrey
[left £701 probate to the Revd Thomas Ronald GODFRAY]
made before c1916
Clara Winifred PIROUET
(children born 1916,1920,1924 in east London)
born c1892 St Lawrence Jersey died 15 Aug 1962 London
[left £2 580 probate to Monica Epiphany GODFRAY spinster – born Mar ¾ 1920 Shoreditch London]daughter of John Phillip PIROUET of private means (1891) solicitors clerk
born c1859 St Lawrence
married c1888
and Clara born c1859 St Lawrence Jersey died Dec ¾ 1941 age 82 Poole co Dorset

Education

22 Feb 1910 at Victoria college Jersey, elected to an exhibition on the foundation of King CHARLES 1 at Jesus College (411)Jesus college Oxford
Mar 1911 clerical student living with parents
1913 BA class II in Theology finals Oxford
1922 MA Oxford
1913 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
1914 deacon Willesden for London
29 Feb 1915 priest London (411)

Positions

1914-1916 curate S Thomas the Apostle Acton Vale diocese London
1916-1917 curate S Michael & All Angels Bromley co Middlesex
1919-1924- assistant (to HWG KENRICK) curate Holy Trinity Shepherdess Walk Hoxton N1
residing 106 Murray Street Hoxton N1
1929-1931 vicar Millbrook All Saints co Cornwall diocese Truro
1941 not in Crockford – but in 1946 he was granted probate of his mother’s estate as the ‘Revd’

Comment
He may have had health problems as he died young and did not long hold his one appointment as a vicar.

GOFTON-SALMOND, Robert Cecil Sherwood

born 20 Apr 1898 The New Hermitage Upper Norwood registered Croydon
died 1979 West Sussex
brother to Kenneth GOFTON-SALMOND Royal Navy born Sep ¾ 1880 Croydon
brother to Marjorie Susan GOFTON-SALMOND born Jun ¾ 1883 Camberwell
brother to Frances GOFTON-SALMOND born 12 Jul 1884 Camberwell
brother to Mary Alexandra GOFTON-SALMOND born Dec ¾ 1888 Camberwell
son of Robert GOFTON SALMOND of the Nook Kingswood Road Upper Norwood
(1900) honorary secretary British Ophthalmic hospital Jerusalem
born Dec ¾ 1851 Gosport co Hampshire
died 31 Aug 1902 age 51 registered East Preston buried Elmers End cemetery co Sussex [left £886]
son of Captain Robert SALMOND Royal navy and Frances Elizabeth;
and Lucy WOTHERSPOON
‘Lady of Grace of the Order of S John of Jerusalem’
died 18 Apr 1934 at 1 Somerville Gardens Tunbridge Wells, funeral service S Barnabas Tunbridge Wells

**Education**
1919-1920 Keble college Oxford
1921 BA Oxford
1925 MA Oxford
1921 Ely theological college
21 Dec 1922 deacon Canterbury
23 Dec 1923 priest Canterbury (411)

**Positions**
1914-1922 2nd lieutenant with the Royal Sussex regiment
21 Dec 1922-1924 curate All Saints Westbrook Margate co Kent diocese Canterbury
1925-1931 assistant (to Herbert Arthur WILSON) curate S Augustine York Street Haggerston E2 diocese London
1931-1938 vicar S Clement City Road residing clergy-house Nelson Street City Road London EC1

1935 compiler S Clement’s mass book
08 Apr 1935 appealing for money to rebuild parish hall in an ‘entirely poor parish’ (411)
1939- licence to officiate diocese Chichester
1963 residing religious community, Community of the Servants of the Will of God The Monastery Crawley Down Crawley co Sussex

**Comment**
founder of a men’s contemplative religious order CSWG – its style was austere and held no gilded ornaments.

**GOLDSMITH, Frederick William**
born 03 Aug 1853 London baptised 17 Sep 1853 S Clement Dane The Strand London
died 07 Jul 1932 St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex
[ left £778 probate to Herbert Symonds GOLDSMITH retired lieutenant governor]
first son of Frederick William GOLDSMITH writing master Merchant Taylors school, of Hampstead Rd London and Dorothy WATKINS;
moved 22 Apr 1880
Edith Emma FREWER
born Dec ¼ 1855 registered Eton co Buckinghamshire
died 11 Apr 1937 age 81 Hastings [left £1 647 probate to Eva FREWER a widow]
daughter of the Revd G FREWER classical master Eton college, incumbent Hitcham co Berkshire (111)

**Education**
1864-1872 Merchant Taylors
1872 S Johns college Oxford
1876 BA Oxford
1879 MA Oxford
1904 DD honoris causa Lambeth
08 Oct 1876 deacon Rochester
21 Dec 1877 priest Rochester
17 Jul 1904 bishop (in cathedral church S George Perth) by Newcastle under commission for Sydney (George Henry STANTON), Perth (COL RILEY), JF STRETCH (late of Newcastle NSW) (111)

**Positions**
01 Oct 1876-1881 assistant curate S Luke Old Charlton co Kent diocese Rochester
1878-1881 chaplain S James Old Charlton
20 Dec 1881-1885 curate-in-charge chapel S Philip Cheam Common
16 Sep 1885-1888 vicar Halling co Kent
21 Jan 1888 letters testimonial from Rochester to Perth
27 Apr 1888 arrived Australia SS ALBANY
29 Apr 1888-31 Aug 1904 took oaths, dean and incumbent cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth
1888-1906 manager girls’ orphanage Perth
1894-1914 chaplain to the forces
1902 administrator diocese Perth
1904-1917 bishop of Bunbury Western Australia
1904-1910 missionary jurisdiction over North West Australia
1905-1917 dean of Bunbury
1913 VD (Volunteer decoration)
1914-1916 senior chaplain Australian armed forces
17 May 1917-Easter 1926 vicar S John Hampstead NW3 diocese London
11 Jul 1917-1921 rural dean Hampstead
1918- commissioner for bishop of Bunbury (Cecil WILSON late of Melanesia)
1923 £640 gross £560 net + house, population 8 375
1930- commissary for bishop of North West Australia (John FREWER)
1930 residing Maida Vale co Middlesex (111)

Other
author
1899 Humble Access
1902 Home Reunion Papers
obituary
15 Jul 1932 Church Times
15 Jul 1932 Australian Church Record
see Bishop on a tricycle PC Holden

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 15)
http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/cci/

GORE, Charles CR
born 22 Jan 1853 died 17 Jan 1932
cremated ashes buried garth at House of the Resurrection Mirfield
21 Jan 1932 memorial service Westminster abbey, archbishop of Canterbury , dean of Westminster and abbey clergy;
present included Sir Francis GORE, Lady Magdalen HERBERT, Mrs Henry LASCELLES, also present a large number of church
dignatories and representatives of associations and causes listed in The Times
Other memorial services noted at Christ Church cathedral Oxford, and at Canterbury cathedral (411)
third son of the Honourable Charles Alexander GORE commissioner Woods & Forests
born 10 Oct 1811 Dublin Ireland died 06 Jul 1897 Kingston London
brother to Philip Yorke GORE 4th earl of Arran, Irish peer, diplomat
born 23 Nov 1801 Dublin castle died 25 Jun 1884
son of Colonel the Honourable William John GORE
and Caroline HALES daughter of Sir Thomas HALES 4th baronet;
marrried 02 Apr 1845 All Souls (Langham Place) St Marylebone
and the Honourable Augusta Lavinia Priscilla PONSONBY (styled Countess of Kerry)
born 11 May 1814 died 19 Nov 1904 Wimbledon co Surrey
daughter of John William PONSONBY the 4th earl of Bessborough whig politician,
(1846-1847) lord lieutenant of Ireland
born 31 Aug 1781 died 16 May 1847
and Lady Maria FANE daughter of John FANE 10th earl of Westmorland (8;411)

Education
Harrow school
Balliol college Oxford
1875 BA Oxford
1878 MA Oxford
1901 DD Oxford and many other honorary degrees
1876 deacon Oxford
1878 priest Oxford
23 Feb 1902 bishop (in chapel Lambeth palace) by Canterbury (Frederick TEMPLE), Winchester (Randall DAVIDSON),
Rochester (Edward Stuart TALBOT), JOHNSON, Alfred BARRY (late of Sydney NSW) (8)

Positions
1875-1895 Fellow of Trinity college Oxford
1876-1880 lecturer
1880-1883 vice-principal Cuddesdon theological college
1884-1893 Librarian (principal) Pusey House Oxford
1889 a founder member Christian Social Union
1890 editor of modern essays Lux Mundi
1891 Hampton lecturer
1892 founder of the Society of the Resurrection, which became CR
1893-1894 vicar Radley and 1st superior of the Community of the Resurrection CR
1894-1902 canon of Westminster diocese London
1902-1905 bishop of Worcester
1905-1911 by translation bishop of Birmingham
1911-Jun 1919 by translation bishop of Oxford (see income £5 000)
c1919- assistant curate Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street in parish S George Hanover Square
1919 lecturer in theology King's College London
n d President of the Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)
1921 Fellow King's College London
1922 honorary Fellow Balliol college Oxford
1923 residing 6 Margaret Street W1 (clergy house of All Saints) (8)
1925-1926 joined Lord HALIFAX, Dean ARMITAGE ROBINSON, Bishop W FRERE CR, Dr KIDD (Warden of Keble college) a member of the 4th Malines Conversation – Lord HALIFAX found him difficult to work with but stated he was the best on the bench of English bishops (Sir William JOYNSON HICKS (Lord BRENTFORD) a Protestant leader privately remarked that ‘Of course HALIFAX is a saint but I’m glad I didn’t say any longer or he might have converted me’ (volume 2, p314 Viscount Halifax)

Comment
his life is well-researched and written about, his theological work remains significant
1920 on the topic ‘The Church and Social and Industrial Problems’ he was a contributor in the discussion between himself GK CHESTERTON, Mr A MOORE president of the Silvertown branch of the Rubber-Workers Union, and Fr E K TALBOT MA of the Community of the Resurrection (Mirfield)
Though a speaker at the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress however GORE epitomises the English Catholic tradition which believed the Catholic identity of the Anglican reformation should be sustained and the Book of Common Prayer used by Anglo-Catholics; the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement leadership wished to bypass the reformation and (via the Counter-Reformation) catch up directly with contemporary RC belief and liturgies. They therefore minimised or disguised use of the Book of Common Prayer for the book symbolised the destruction of Catholic traditions.
GORE made the issue of Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament a sticking point of loyalty to his leadership as a bishop – for safe-keeping of the Reserved Sacrament he demanded wall-cupboard (aumbry) not tabernacle on the altar. In this he was standing with the English or ‘Sarum’ tradition fostered by the Warham Guild and Percy DEARMER of S Mary Primrose Hill London.
GORE is credited as co-founder with W FRERE of CR the Community of the Resurrection; his personality was individualistic and his church loyalties Catholic but open to the modern world, which was increasingly distant from him latterly.
http://anglicanhistory.org/gore/
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/cuddesdon/record1904/01.html
http://anglicanhistory.org/gore/crosse.html

GREEN, Frederick Wastie
born 27 Oct 1884 March co Cambridge
died 14 Jan 1953 age 68 nursing home Hastings co Sussex
[left £5 465 probate to his widow Marjorie and Edith Wastie GREEN spinster]
brother to Edith Wastie GREEN
son of the Revd J Wastie GREEN
and (ii) Mary Frances Walton CODD born 1849 died 1924;
mariied Sep ¼ 1922 St George Hanover Square
Marjorie Susan Beltt GOSLING
(15 Oct 1916) sailed Liverpool SAINT PAUL to New York USA
(1940) sailed with the children to Bermuda
born 13 Oct 1897 Bermuda died Mar ¼ 1978 age 80 Hastings co Sussex
daughter of Eugene Harvey GOSLING
born c1871 died 1947
and possibly Susan Beltt born c1863 died 1943 Bermuda

Education
Norwich school
Brasenose college Oxford
1907 BA Oxford
1914 MA Oxford
19 Dec 1909 deacon London (411)
1910 priest London

Positions
19 Dec 1909-1915 assistant (with Daniel Lewellin RHY) curate S Anne Limehouse diocese London
1915-1918 curate S Paul Knightsbridge
1918 temporary chaplain with the Royal navy World War 1
1919-1931 appointed Fellow and Tutor Merton college Oxford
1921 examining chaplain to the bishop of Manchester (William TEMPLE)
1922 junior proctor
1930-1931 University lecturer in patristic studies
1929-1939 Select preacher Oxford
1931-1950 canon residiency of Norwich
20 Jun 1933 officiated a memorial service in Merton college chapel Oxford for the president of Corpus Christi college, Dr Percy Stafford ALLEN; the Revd C S C WILLIAMS and the Revd A B BURROWES assisted
1934 treasurer of the cathedral
1936-1950 vice-dean (1950 emeritus)
Comment
At Merton college he had a significant influence on Dom Gregory DIX OSB
The son of FW GREEN the Revd Fr Humphrey Benedict GREEN CR was (1965-1966) principal of the College of the Resurrection Mirfield, and like his father a biblical scholar and liturgist. We teased Fr Benedict that as a boy he went with his father to Benediction at S Mary Magdalen in Oxford, which as a modern theologian and liturgist he would not do. He took the name ‘Benedict’ in religion because he in utero was blessed by Pope Benedict XV.
F W GREEN edited the gospel of S Matthew for the Clarendon Bible commentary series: which his son Fr Benedict was to edit and update but then re-wrote in a completely new edition (MWB)

HALDANE, John Bernard
born 27 May 1881 Plymouth co Devon
died 04 Nov 1938 age 57 Plymouth Devon
requiem 08 Nov 1938 at Southwark cathedral preceding the funeral ‘RIP’
[left £13 037 probate to May Neville SCOTT widow attorney of Lawrence Aylmer HALDANE] (remarried, widow of his brother)
brother to Radcliffe HALDANE born c1879 died 20 Oct 1893 ‘slightly deficient in intellect’ (eldest son of his mother)
[left £1 254 probate to Edith Ellen HALDANE widow (his mother) ]
brother to Laurence Aylmer HALDANE died 02 Apr 1916 on active duty France World War 1
married Dec ¼ 1915 Exeter, May Nevill BROCK-HOLLINSHEAD
[left £1 892 probate to May Nevill HALDANE widow and the Revd John Bernard HALDANE]
ninth son of Alexander HALDANE librarian
(1911) in S Andrew district Plymouth co Devon
born c1843 Croydon south London died 10 Apr 1887;
married (i) -1871, Elizabeth;
mixed (ii) Jun ¼ 1877 Plymouth
and Edith Ellen TAYLOR
born c1847 Plymouth died 01 Aug 1921 [left £1 897 probate to the Revd John Bernard]

Education
Keble college Oxford
1904 BA Oxford
1907 MA Oxford
1904 Cuddesdon theological college
1905 deacon Southwark
23 Dec 1906 priest Southwark (411)

Positions
1905-1914 curate S John Evangelist East Dulwich diocese Southwark
Mar 1911 boarder, with the Revd Arthur Henry HOWE BROWNE
1914-1919 curate-in-charge S John Divine Earlsfield
1919-death canon and precentor of Southwark cathedral and rector of S Saviour Southwark
1923 £1 430 gross, £650 net + house, population 8 365
1920 rural dean of Southwark
1921 chaplain of Guy’s hospital
11 Dec 1928 chairman of committee, Metropolitan Visiting and Relief Association
Oct 1937-death 1st provost of Southwark cathedral (411)
HALDANE an organizer of the appeal for £25 000 to save the fabric of the ancient cathedral S Saviour Southwark from the effects of the acid fumes in the riverside air The Times

Comment
02 Jul 1920 Friday evening, a crowded service for the close of Anglo-Catholic Congress in Southwark cathedral
The Congress organisers were appreciative that HALDANE welcomed them to the Southwark cathedral as William INGE dean of S Paul’s cathedral London rebuffed their approach; INGE did assist them at later Congresses however.

HALDANE, Reginald Charles
born 16 Jun 1881 Luton co Bedfordshire
died 09 Aug 1962 S Martins hospital Brisbane buried Sherwood cemetery
third son of James John HALDANE hat manufacturer
born c1832 died 12 Dec 1896 age 65 Fulham
[left £6 290 probate to Gulielma HALDANE widow]
son of Nicholas William HALDANE
09 Apr 1863 registered Eastry co Kent
[left £6 000 probate to James John HALDANE];
mixed 09 Jun 1864 Westbury-on-Trym Clifton co Gloucestershire
and Gulielma HACK
born c1839 Gloucester died 15 Jul 1923 age 83 Bedford
[left £7 229 probate to Herbert Salma HALDANE gentleman]
HANBURY, brother to Madeline Emily Augusta HANBURY

Education
1893-1900 S Pauls school
1900 Brasenose college Oxford
1905 BA Oxford
1907 MA Oxford
1947 DD Lambeth honoris causa
1960 honorary fellow Oxford
1905-1906 Theological college of the House of the Sacred Mission Kelham
23 Dec 1906 deacon London
22 Dec 1907 priest London
29 Sep 1925 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Salisbury (St Clair DONALDSON), Lichfield (J A KEMPOTHORNE), Gibraltar (John GREIG), Rockhampton (Philip CRICK), Willochra (Gilbert WHITE), Tokyo (maybe Paul Shinji SASAKI), Chekiang (Herbert James MOLOY), Shantung (Thomas SCOTT), suffragan bishops of Stepney (Henry MOSLEY), Willesden (W W PERRIN), Southampton (Cecil Henry BOUTFLOWER late of South Tokyo), and retired bishops HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), Hugh James FOSS (late of Osaka), George LANCHESTER KING (late of Madagascar), Charles GORE CR (late of Oxford), George FRODSHAM (late of North Queensland), Arthur Mesac KNIGHT (late of Rangoon)

Positions
23 Dec 1906-1911 assistant (to Mark Napier TROLLOPE) curate S Saviour Poplar diocese London
1911-1912 priest-in-charge S Nicholas Blackwell Stairs, in Poplar
06 Jan 1913 arrived in Australia
17 Jan 1913-1925 warden Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland
1913-1925 examining chaplain to bishop of North Queensland
1920-1925 head master All Souls school Charter Towers
1921-1925 honorary canon cathedral Townsville
21 Jul 1925 elected bishop synod of Riverina
19 Aug 1925 confirmation of election and bishop of Riverina, and consent to consecration in England
06 Jan 1926-03 Nov 1943 enthroned, bishop of Riverina
05 Aug 1943 elected archbishop of Brisbane
03 Nov 1943-death enthroned in cathedral S John, archbishop of Brisbane
1962 KBE (Knight of British Empire)

Comment
memorial canopy and altar reredos in pro-cathedral S Paul Hay NSW (111)

HANBURY-TRACY, (the Honourable) Alfred Francis Algernon (also known as Alfred Francis Algernon LEIGH)
born 13 Oct 1846 Montgomeryshire Wales
died 31 Jan 1929 age 82 Crossdoney Babbaconbe Torquay co Devonshire
funeral 06 Feb 1929 S Barnabas Pimlico, officiating R S EVES vicar, W PLATTS, and C KEET [sacred ministers as for a high mass] among named present are Lady (Victor) WELLESLEY, Dr G R WOODWARD [probably George Ratcliffe WOODWARD (1848-1934) priest poet musician], Mistress KELSO of Kelsoland [02 Feb 1925] her husband 'KELSO of KELSOLAND' Archibald KELSO died, solemn requiem at S Augustine Queen's Gate London, Father DEAKIN with Fathers DREW and MATHER, the Honourable Lady FREMANTEL [possibly Lady Elizabeth HARRIS daughter of 5th Earl of MALMESBURY, who married (1926) divorced (1944) John Walgrave Halford FREMANTEL 4th Baron COTTESLOE and 5th Baron FREMANTEL, member London County Council, Cottesloe theatre named in his honour], Sir Arthur & Lady PEEL [Arthur Robert PEEL diplomat Thailand, Brazil, Bulgaria, married 17 Sep 1921 at S Cuthbert Hilbeach Gardens Earls Court, Grace LANDSBERG daughter of Alberto LANDSBERG a Brazilian banker], Sir Wyndham and Lady DUNSTAN [Wyndham Rowland DUNSTAN professor of Chemistry director Imperial Institute London, died 20 Apr 1949], the Honourable Mrs WHITBREAD, Lord SUDLEY [William Charles Frederick HANBURY-TRACY 5th Baron (1870-1932)], Lord and Lady De MAULEY [Maurice John George PONSONBY 4th Baron de MAULEY (1846-1945), married the Honourable Madeline Emily Augusta HANBURY-TRACY daughter of Thomas Charles, 2nd Baron SUDELEY], Prebendary RANDOLPH, the Sisters of S Catherine's Fulham [the religious were bombed out of Fulham in World War 2, moved to Parmore House when King ZOG left it for Egypt; the last sister, the Revd Mother Christine died 17 Mar 1998 and gave the house as a Sue Ryder Home], the Honourable Arden ADDERLEY [as this list has contemporaries of Fr HANBURY-TRACY this ADDERLEY is probably the Honourable Henry Arden ADDERLEY barrister born 26 Sep 1854 died 01 Jan 1945 age 90, married Grace Stopford SACKVILLE, 5th Baron NORTON from 04 Jan 1944; church people at Fillingley presented them with an illuminated address in appreciation of their public service on their golden wedding 30 Aug 1931], Captain WAYMOUTH (representing the Guild of All Souls), Miss Chenevix TRENCH [family of the great Victorian archbishop of Dublin, but also related to the headmaster of Eton; Mistress KELSO of KELSOLAND was at the wedding (21 Oct 1929 S Margaret Westminster) of Major CHENEVIX TRENCH and Frances SHIRLEY];
bishop of London [WINNINGTON-INGRAM] and the archdeacon of Middlesex [Henry BEVAN] unable to be present (411) buried Putney Vale cemetery;
[left £18 773 probate to the Honourable Hubert George Edward HANBURY-TRACY Bertram Henry Algernon HANBURY-TRACY]
brother to Madeline Emily Augusta HANBURY-TRACY
born c1853 Brighton Sussex died 28 Jan 1938
[left £438 probate to her husband the Revd The Right Honourable John George Baron De MAULEY]
marrried (30 Dec 1875 Hanbury) the Revd Maurice John George PONSONBY 4th Baron De MAULEY of Canford
Note: a priest (1903-1918) vicar of Wantage co Berkshire,
(13 Apr 1818) succeeded to title 4th Baron de MAULEY of Canford co Dorset;
brother to Charles Douglas Richard HANBURY-TRACY 4th Baron SUDELEY born 1840 died 1922
fourth son of Thomas Charles HANBURY-TRACY MP (1858) 2nd Baron SUDELEY of Tottington
born 05 Feb 1801 Montgomeryshire Wales died 19 Feb 1863
son of Charles HANBURY-TRACY 1st Baron – money from Pontypool iron works
and the Honourable Henrietta Susanna TRACY daughter of Henry 8th Viscount TRACY
married 25 Aug 1831
and Emma Elizabeth Alicia DAWKINS-PENNANT
born 18 Mar 1810 died 14 Jul 1888
[left £346 probate to the Revd the Honourable Alfred Francis Algernon HANBURY-TRACY]
brother to Charles Hugh HOARE of Eaton Place London
born c1820 died Apr 1869 age 49 interred family vault Morden co Surrey
‘collaterally related to the great banking firm of Fleet Street’
moved Dec ½ 1850 Kingsbridge
Isabella Elizabeth TWYSDEN born 1831 probably died Jun ¾ 1881 age 50 Islington [no will probate]
doughter of the Revd Thomas TWYSDEN vicar of Kingsbridge co Devon (411)
son of George Matthew HOARE of Morden Hall brewer of porter beer, (1851) magistrate land owner
born c1780 London buried 30 Jun 1852 Morden co Surrey
brother to Lydia Elizabeth HOARE married Sir Thomas Dyke ACLAND
brother to William HOARE banker
brother to the Revd Charles James HOARE rector Godstone
canon of Windsor and archdeacon of Surrey;
son of Henry HOARE of Mitcham Grove and Lydia Henrietta MALORTIE;
and Angelina Frances GREENE
married 05 May 1846 S Cuthbert Wells co Somerset
and Julia Seymour Treharne SEYMOUR
born c1816 Wells co Somerset
doughter of Henry John Hyde SEYMOUR
He married (ii) 16 Feb 1928
Evelyn Margaret HASELFOOT
born Sep ¾ 1884 Kensington London died 18 Apr 1948 Upper Avening Babbacombe Torquay co Devonshire
[left £9 920 probate to Isabel Janes Beatrice COTTON widow Theresa WRANGHAM married woman]
doughter of Frederick K H HASELFOOT barrister

Education
1860 Eton under the Revd J E Younge
Christ Church Oxford
1867 BA Oxford
Jun 1870 MA Oxford
1869 deacon Worcester (Henry PHILPOTT)
1870 priest Worcester (B)

Positions
1869-1871 curate Cowleigh West Malvern diocese Worcester
signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html
1871-1877 assistant (to RW RANDALL) curate All Saints Clifton diocese Bristol
– a sturdily Ritualist tradition and soon Anglo-Catholic
1877-1883 vicar Dymock diocese Gloucester
Feb 1883-1886 vicar Holy Nativity Knowle co Gloucester (patron bishop of Gloucester & Bristol)
1886-1898 vice W J E BENNETT, vicar Frome Selwood (patron Lord BATH)
1898-1927 a successor to W J E BENNETT, vicar S Barnabas Pimlico Westminster SW1 diocese London (patron the bishop of London, CREIGHTON)
1923 £231 gross + house population 7 000
11 May 1899 discussion in the House of Commons of his appointment to Pimlico - he rejected the authority of the Courts over Ritualists and demanded freedom of the Church from civil control (411)

1900-1924 president the Guild of All Souls

(his successor was the Revd R S EVES vicar All Souls Clapton Park)

1910 signatory to a memorial in favour of postponing Prayer-book revision ‘until a synod representative of the whole body of the Church has been duly constituted’; first list included Canon NEWBOLT, Prebendary WEBB-PEPLOE, the Revd John WAKEFORD, Athelstan RILEY, and now also Lord Victor SEYMOUR, the Revd the Honourable A HANBURY-TRACY (‘a former anti-revision candidate in London’), Prebendary [Henry Phipps] DENISON, the Revd P H LEARY of S Augustine Kilburn, the Revd Paul BULL of Mirfield (411)
31 Jan 1931 two in memoriam notices, one from his wife (Evelyn Mary) the second from C. The Times

Comment
1900- president Guild of All Souls


Note: Until the publication of the English Hymnal in 1906, Hymns Ancient & Modern (itself a product of the Oxford movement) was the standard hymnal among middle and high church Anglicans. After several revisions a ‘complete edition’ was published in 1906. But the light-green English Hymnal swiftly replaced it in Anglo-Catholic and many moderate high church parishes. This new book has always appealed to musicians for its better quality of music, and widely appreciated for valuable material for celebrating the Church’s liturgical year and for singing at holy communion.

Some decades later the advanced Anglo-Catholic parishes supplemented the English Hymnal with texts put together into the English Catholic Hymn Book. This small light-blue book numbered its contents in sequence from the English Hymnal. The English Catholic Hymn Book was published by W Knott & Son, who also published the English Missal. (We did use the ECHB at S Barnabas Roseneath but too many of the lyrics were risible. It was handy for Benediction however. MWB) (1920) W KNOTT of 30 Brooke Street Holborn EC1 a few doors from S Alban Holborn was official printer to the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress; then available were Catholic Prayers for Church of England People (68 000 printed), Hosanna: a Mass book for Children; Our Father: a Child’s book for First Communion and perseverance; The New Office Hymn book ‘now used’ at S Alban Holborn; A Manuel for Confessors by the Revd F G BELTON (advertisement in the Report of the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress)

1900-1924 president, member of the Anglican chantry society the Guild of All Souls

02 Feb 1929 obituary The Times – always Tractarian HANBURY-TRACY became Anglo-Catholic under RANDALL at Clifton (411)


HANKEY, Cyril Patrick

born 17 Mar 1886 Folkestone registered Elham co Kent
died 09 Dec 1973

brother to Margaret HANKEY born c1881 France

brother to the Revd Basil HANKEY vicar Tarrant Hinton and Tarrant Monkton co Dorset

born 16 Nov 1876 St Margarets Dorking co Surrey died 26 Nov 1951 [left £1 589 probate to May Daisy widow]

son of the Revd Claude HANKEY priest St Saviour Folkestone co Kent (1881) without cure of souls born 15 Aug 1849 Beckenham co Kent died 15 Nov 1891 Tunbridge Wells co Kent [probate re-sworn several times, £8 310, £8 725, £13 900, probate to the Revd Ernest Ward KIRKBY]

third son of George HANKEY of Frant Tunbridge Wells and Caroline DONOVAN;
marrried 06 Apr 1875 Dorking co Surrey 

and Mary Theodora HOSTE

born c1855 Stanhoe co Norfolk died 24 Jan 1933

[left £3 236 probate to the Revd Basil and the Revd Cyril Patrick]
marrried Jun ¼ 1925 registered St Giles London

Frances Mary P HARRIS

born 02 Sep 1898 died Sep ¾ 1966 age 67 Ely (4)

Education

Haileybury school

Pembroke college Cambridge
1908 BA Cambridge
1918 MA Cambridge
1909 Ely theological college

18 Dec 1910 deacon London

24 Dec 1911 priest London (411)

Positions

18 Dec 1910-1914 assistant (to Philip H LEARY) curate S Augustine Kilburn diocese London 1914-1916 vice-principal missionary college SS Peter & Paul Dorchester-on-Thames 1916-1922 principal
1922-1924 vicar S Matthew Westminster Great Peter Street SW1 residing clergy house
   1923 £500 net, population 6 206
   1924-1926 president Guild of All Souls
1925-1938 vicar S Mary the Less Cambridge diocese Ely
1938-1941 chaplain of S John Evangelist Mentone Europe
1941 priest-in-charge Welwyn diocese St Albans
1941-1946 vicar Aldenham
   1943-1946 rural dean Watford
   1944-1951 proctor in convocation for St Albans
1946-1951 vicar S Paul Bedford
   1948-1951 rural dean Bedford
   1948-1951 honorary canon of St Albans
1951-1969 dean of Ely city and diocese Ely
   1958 with wife together sailed New York to Southampton England
11 Dec 1973 obituary The Times (411)
Comment
author
1921 Lives of the Serbian Saints
1933 The Young Priest
1940 Confession of My Faith
1962 Sign Posts on the Christian Way
1924-1926 president of the Guild of All Souls in England; the chantry society founded 1873, later (1965) built its own chantry chapel in the grounds of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham Norfolk. The chantry chapel's foundation stone was laid by Robert MORTIMER bishop of Exeter, and consecrated (13 Oct 1965) by William BRADY bishop of Fond du Lac in the USA. Fr Walter HUM SSC formerly vicar All Souls Leeds was the first chantry priest. For the Guild of All Souls I did say a requiem mass there once.

HARDY, Henry Ernest (Father ANDREW SDC Society of the Divine Compassion)
born 07 Jan 1869 Kasauli India
died 31 Mar 1946 district hospital Bushey co Hertfordshire
   [left £9 517 probate to the Revd Arthur Cecil Henry CARNS-WILSON]
   requiem at the temporary church S Philip Howard’s Road Plaistow,
   and solemn requiem S Andrew Plaistow
   brother to Charles Chetwode HARDY (1911) mechanical engineer
   born c1865 India died 01 Aug 1966 Alexian Brothers Home Twyford Abbey Rd London
   [left £10 513 probate to the Westminster bank]
   son of Edmund Armitage HARDY colonel in 21st Hussars, Indian army
   (1881) residing Clifton Bristol
   born c1824 Bombay (Mumbai) India died 12 May 1903
   [left £29 593 probate to Grace]
   married 26 Sep 1851 Westbury-on-Trym
and Grace Maxwell AITKEN
   born c1834 Clifton Gloucestershire died 05 Apr 1911
   [left £15 723 probate to Helen Constance HARDY spinster and the Revd Henry Ernest HARDY]
Education
   Clifton college Bristol
   an art school Bristol
   Keble college Oxford
   1891 BA Oxford
   Ely theological college
   1894 deacon St Albans
   09 Jun 1895 priest St Albans (411)
Positions
   Oct 1891 at invitation of Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM moved to Oxford House for social work in the east end London
   Jan 1894 founder of the the Honourable the Revd James ADDERLEY (left 1897) and Henry CHAPPEL (died 1915) Society of the Divine Compassion
   Mar 1911 a visitor at The Central Training House for Rescue Workers in Paddington London
   1916-1946 priest S Philip Plaistow east London – church twice bombed during World War 2 and there he had his funeral requiem with the solemn requiem at S Andrew Plaistow which was not bombed out
Comment
   member the Guild of All Souls, the chantry society
He wrote the hymn ‘O dearest Lord, thy sacred head’
This group the SDC founded to serve among the poor in the East End of London; its ministry was largely taken up by the Society of S Francis (SSF)  
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/hehardy/

HARDY, John Augustus  
born Jun ¾ 1897 registered Hastings co Sussex  
died Sep ¾ 1962 age 65 registered Cambridge  
brother to Margaret Irene HARDY  
son of Albert Augustus HARDY certificated teacher  
born Dec ¾ 1862 Portland registered Weymouth co Dorset died 27 Jan 1930  
[left 951 probate to the Revd John Augustus HARDY]  
moved Jun ¾ 1893 Barnsley  
and Eliza ATKINSON  
born Jun ¾ 1866 Barnsley West Riding Yorkshire died 04 Aug 1936  
[left £853 probate to the Revd John Augustus HARDY and Margaret Irene HARDY]  

Education  
1928 LTh Durham  
1925 Chichester theological college  
18 Dec 1927 deacon London  
1928 priest London (411)  

Positions  
18 Dec 1927-1931 assistant (to HE LURY) curate S Peter Limehouse E14  
1930 residing Stainsby Road E14  
1931-1949 vicar S Margaret Leytonstone diocese Chelmsford  
1949-1961 vicar S Cedd Canning Town Plaistow diocese Chelmsford (411)  
(1961-1965 succeeded by LJ HILL from S Margaret Leigh-on-Sea)  
07 Feb 1961- announced, rector Radwinter co Essex diocese Chelmsford (patron Keble College Oxford)  
(but Jan 1963 succeeded by FH SMITH vicar of Goodmayes) (411)  

Comment  
As the east end emptied east into Essex, HARDY is among the clergy who followed the congregational drift out to Leytonstone.

HARDY, John Edward  
born 13 Nov 1885 Lakenham Norwich  
died 03 Nov 1960 county hospital Redhill co Surrey  
brother to Marian E HARDY (1901) dress maker Lakenham born c1880 London  
brother to Harry Charles HARDY wood carver born Dec ¾ 1881 Norwich  
brother to William Fernley HARDY born Mar ¾ 1889 Norwich  
brother to Nelson Albert HARDY born Dec ¾ 1890 Norwich  
brother to Ellen HARDY born Jun ¾ 1895 Norwich  
brother to Hilda Edna HARDY born Dec ¾ 1899 Norwich  
son of Harry HARDY of Lakenham policeman  
born 06 May 1859 Norwich co Norfolk died Jun ¾ 1941 age 82 Norwich (no will probate)  
son of John and Marian;  
moved (i) Sep ¾ 1879 Chelsea London  
and Ella MATTHEWS  
born c1859 died Jun ¾ 1893 age 34 registered Norwich;  
Harry married (ii) [Sep ¾ 1894 Norwich], Agnes [WEBSTER] born c1866 Norwich co Norfolk  

Education  
1906-1909 Missionary College of SS Peter & Paul Dorchester-on-Thames  
1909 LTh Durham  
19 Dec 1909 deacon London  
18 Dec 1910 priest London (111)  

Positions  
1901 clerk in a brewery residing S John the Baptist & All Saints Lakenham with Trowse  
19 Dec 1909-1913 assistant (to E A MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden in-charge S John Baptist Willesden Green  
30 May 1913-1914 assistant priest in Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd mission district diocese Bathurst  
1913-1914 curate Gilgandra NSW  
15 Jul 1914-1915 priest-in-charge Bourke  
09 Mar 1915-02 Jul 1919 principal of Brother of Good Shepherd Dubbo NSW  
02 Aug 1917 rector Bourke  
1919 for health reasons returned to England
1920-1922 chaplain All Saints hospital Eastbourne diocese Chichester
04 Dec 1922-1924 assistant (to Henry ROSS) St Alban Holborn EC1 diocese London
    residing clergy house
10 Apr 1924-31 Jan 1933 incumbent East Harptree diocese Bath & Wells
1933-1943 incumbent S Michael Colombo Ceylon [Sri Lanka]
1943-1944 chaplain forces India
1945 on furlough
1946 honorary chaplain to the forces
26 Jul 1946-07 Jan 1956 incumbent Ardeley co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans (111)

Comment
S Michael Colombo an Anglo-Catholic centre in that diocese. Some disparaged the missionary colleges for a purportedly lower class of student. Certainly some who were refused entrance to more familiar theological college were accepted for missionary service; their careers show an eagerness to return to England as soon as they had earned a positive reputation overseas. A number of the Anglo-Catholic priests were trained at such a missionary college in England. The College of S Augustine Canterbury was considered socially and probably academically superior to Dorchester, and to the missionary college S Paul Burgh.

HARDY, John Harold
born Dec ¼ 1879 Bournemouth co Hampshire
died 08 Feb 1956 age 76 registered Ely
[left £2 968 probate to Olive Margaret Dacre HARDY spinster]
brother to William Brooke HARDY born Dec ¼ 1880 registered Christchurch Hampshire
son of William George HARDY a general practitioner (1881) West Chevin, Holdenhurst Bournemouth
    born c1853 Harrogate Yorkshire
    son of William HARDY born c1820 Barnsley Yorkshire
    married Sep ¼ 1845 Leeds
    and Elizabeth BROOKE born c1826 Halifax Yorkshire;
    married Sep ¼ 1877 registered Wharfedale
and Annie DACRE
    born c1851 Otley Yorkshire
    daughter of John DACRE
    married Dec ¼ 1845 registered Otley
    and Rachel BENTLEY

Education
S John’s college Oxford
1899 BA Oxford
1903 Ely theological college
1904 deacon Southwark
1906 priest Southwark (8)

Positions
1904-1907 curate S Martin diocese Alfreton diocese Southwark
1907-1912 curate S Mary Tothill Fields Vincent Square Westminster diocese London
    Mar 11 a boarder, single, age 31
1913-1920 curate S John Red Lion Square Bloomsbury
    1918 military service World War 1
1920-1944 vicar Christ Church Manchester Road Isle of Dogs E14
    1923 £378 gross + house, population 10 000
    1940 church bombed World War 2
1944-1945 vice E E BRADFORD a Uranian poet, vicar Holy Trinity Nordelph co Norfolk diocese Norwich
1945-1951 vicar S Giles Langton-by-Wragby co and diocese Lincoln

Comment
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920  (image 18, RUTHERFORD is the priest to the left of the prelate; unnamed is HARDY, I think, on the right of the photograph)
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society
These 21 parish priests insisted that as Catholics they had not only every right but a pastoral responsibility to use monstrance and tabernacle and incense to honour the Real Presence of Christ in the Blessed Sacrament. No bishop in the Church of England in 1929 would agree with them. The fight was on.

HARPER, William Francis
born c1883 Aberdeen Scotland
died 01 Feb 1951 an RC priest of Wimborne co Dorset
[left £7 412 probate to Theodore Henry Edgcome EDWARDS solicitor]
son of William HARPER coal merchant
born c1845 Orfue Aberdeenshire Scotland
and Rose born c1849 England

Education
1904 MA university of Aberdeen
1904 Edinburgh theological college
1906 deacon Brechin (in Scotland)
1907 priest Brechin (8)

Positions
1906-1913 curate Salvador Dundee diocese Brechin Scotland
1913-1914 curate S Luke Southport
1914-1916 assistant (to H G HOUSEMAN) curate S Peter Acton Green diocese London
1918 in medical corps World War 1
1919- assistant (to Harry Darwin BURTON) curate S Martin Brighton diocese Chichester
123 residing 18 Trinity street Brighton co Sussex
-1929- assistant (to LANGFORD-JAMES) curate Holy Cross Cromer Street

Comment
Probably re-ordained as an RC priest

HARRIS, Clifford Ashleigh
born 24 Apr 1891 registered as Clifford John A HARRIS Bedminster
baptised 21 Jun 1891 S Francis Ashton Gate Bedminster co Somerset
died 29 Apr 1961 buried ‘priest’ churchyard RC church Our Lady & S Edmund Abingdon
son of Evan Randell HARRIS and Florence Alice

Education
Hatfield college Durham
1912 BA Durham
1922 MA Durham
1914 S Chad’s Hostel (theological college) Hooton Pagnell nr Goldthorpe
1914 deacon Chelmsford
1915 priest Chelmsford (8; not found recorded in The Times)

Positions
1914-1917 curate S Andrew Plaistow diocese Chelmsford
1917-1918 temporary chaplain to British armed forces
Feb 1918-Jul 1918 assistant (to GN WHITTINGHAM) curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town diocese London
Oct 1918 to Baghdad, for Church Army work
01 Jun 1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1
1920-1924 curate S Columba Wanstead Slip co Essex diocese Chelmsford
1944 church wrecked by bombing World War 2 (1951) parish united with S Margaret of Antioch
1925-1936 assistant (to AF ASHER) curate S Augustine Stepney Settle Street Stepney E1
1926 author On hearing confessions (8)
31 Oct 1936- announced, vicar S John Limehouse (patron bishop of London) (411)
1940) church bombed during World War 2, services for a time S Luke Burdett Road
1948) small temporary church on the site, dedicated to S Matthew & S John to serve two parishes
1956) parish united with S Dunstan Stepney
1939 gone from Crockford

Comment
HARRIS was buried in a RC churchyard as a priest, and thus may have been re-ordained by a RC bishop.

HARSE, Thomas Francis Harwood (from 1925 HARWOOD, Thomas)
born Jun ¾ 1893 as ‘Thomas Harwood HARSE’ registered Newport Wales
son of Samuel Thomas HARSE house decorator
born c1857 Newport died 31 May 1902 age 46 Newport south Wales
[left £24 032 probate to Rosa Edwards HOLMES-SIEDLE wife of Bertram Adolphe HOLMES-SIEDLE]
married Sep ¾ 1889 Driffield

and Rosa HARWOOD
born c1866 Allendale co Northumberland died 14 Aug 1934 age 68 registered Brighton co Sussex
[left £20 481 probate to Rosa Edwards HOLMES-SIEDLE]
who married (ii) Dec ¾ 1904 Newport Wales, (the Revd) Sidney Robert REES Wesleyan Methodist minister

Education
1911 student Lays school Cambridge
Emmanuel college Cambridge
HARTLEY, Edward

As patron of Sidestrand

The family of Samuel HOARE a trustee for the Church Union was often involved with HALIFAX and the Anglo-Catholic cause. As patron of Sidestrand HOARE gave Sidestrand rectory to this Anglo-Catholic priest worn out in the east end of London.

MA LLB Cambridge
22 Dec 1918 deacon London
02 Oct 1921 priest London (411)

Positions
medically unfit for the army, and thus ordained deacon during World War 1
22 Dec 1918-Jan 1922 assistant (to G N WHITTINGHAM) curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town NWS (411)
1923- at Kwa Magwaza college Melmoth diocese Zululand

[ (1860) KwaMagwaza mission station began on land granted by Zulu ruler MPANDE; (1959) buildings (orphans hostel, high school, teacher training centre, S Elizabeth college of nursing), renovated as a diocesan conference centre, KwanZimela ]

but
13 Jan 1925 he gave his address as The Garth Roedean Brighton co Sussex
13 Jan 1925 The London Gazette: heretofore called and known by the name of Thomas Haywood HARSE of The Garth Roedean Brighton on 06 Jan 1925 ‘absolutely renounced, relinquished, and abandoned the use of’ HARSE, and now always to be Thomas HARWOOD

May 1925 age 32 occupation, as from The Garth Roedean Brighton sailed to Capetown
Dec 1925 Thomas HARWOOD age 32 occupation nil, sailed Natal to London going to 87 Marine Parade Brighton

Comment
WINNINGTON-INGRAM the bishop of London (as were other bishops sensitive to patriotic public opinion) was particularly keen that the church should support the war effort and not draw young men aside for ordination. Ill-health made HARSE a deacon in 1918, but ill-health or something else delayed his priesting beyond the usual twelve months. Once a priest he went to serve in a hot place which may have helped his health. But he disappears very quickly from Crockford’s Clerical Directory.

HARTLEY, Edward

born 09 Dec 1850 Liverpool baptised 18 Jun 1854
died 25 Jul 1926 rectory Sidestrand funeral 29 Jul 1926 Sidestrand

(left £2 850 probate to Annie Mabel CRAIG spinster)
brother to Henry HARTLEY architect and surveyor of Toxteth Park Liverpool co Lancashire
born Jun ¼ 1845 Liverpool Lancashire died 02 Aug 1928 age 83 Liverpool

[ left £187 525 probate to Theodora Rigby STUBBS, Richard HARTLEY manufacturers agent, Edgar QUIGGIN architect]
father to Theodora Ridgard HARTLEY born Liverpool baptised 25 May 1884 S Oswald Cheshire
married 25 Oct 1923 S George Hanover Square, George Robert STUBBS;

son of Edward HARTLEY laceman
married Sep ¼ 1840 Liverpool

and Jessey RIDGARD (411)

Education
1872 S Johns college Cambridge
1876 BA Cambridge
1880 MA Cambridge
1876 deacon Canterbury
1877 priest Canterbury

Positions
1876-1879 curate Cranbrook S Dunstan co Kent diocese Canterbury
1879 curate Holy Trinity Wavertree diocese Liverpool
1880 curate Lee co Kent diocese Southwark
1880-1883 curate S Mary Newington co Surrey diocese Canterbury
02 Mar 1882 at S Mary Newington, married Charles Edward Churchill BREW and Clara Maud LANCASTER
1883-1889 curate S Saviour Poplar diocese London
17 Apr 1888 at S Clement East Dulwich, assisted the Revd H E JENNINGS in marriage of the Revd Charles LOVEKIN
assistant priest S Clement, son of the Revd L J LOVEKIN, and Ida Caroline FREUDENTHAL of Kennington Park Road (411)
1889-1902 curate S John Isle of Dogs as a priest in the East London Mission
1902-1920 vicar Christ Church Isle of Dogs Poplar (patron bishop of London)
27 Nov 1908 appeal ‘genuine distress from depression of trade in dock and factory, and through the closing of one very large works’. The soundest assistance is to employ them and maintain self-respect. Seeks funds for church room in Millwall so that dinners can be cooked for underfed children; appeal for £90
21 Jun 1911 appeal, for church fabric below high-water mark in ‘Poplar West Marsh’ and needed £600 (411)
1920-death rector Sidestrand co Norfolk diocese Norwich (patron Sir Samuel J HOARE baronet MP, 1st and last Viscount TEMPLEWOOD born 1880 died 1959 involved with Anglo-Catholic lay people and clergy)
1923 gross income £97 net income £81, population 155 (411)

Comment
His ministry in Poplar shows a strong commitment to assisting the distressed but not just giving charity.
The family of Samuel HOARE a trustee for the Church Union was often involved with HALIFAX and the Anglo-Catholic cause.

Templewood born 1880 died 1959

1923 gross income £97 net income £81, population 155 (411)
HAWKINS-JONES, Ernest Alfred Menhinick
born Dec 4th 1876 as Ernest Alfred M, Chatteris registered North Witchford Cambridgeshire
died 31 Mar 1947 Bideford co Devonshire
[Left £1 727 probate to widow Daisy Ella HAWKINS-JONES]
elder brother to the Revd Arthur Hawkins JONES
1910-1913 lecturer College of S Augustine Canterbury
1913-1915 curate S Paul Bedford – Anglo-Catholic
1915-1918 curate Battyeford diocese Wakefield
1919-1924 junior work secretary to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)
1924-1930 vicar Holy Trinity Sittingbourne
Dec 1930-1934 chaplain at Ploesti Rumania diocese Gibraltar
1934-1935 curate Whitstable in-charge S Peter diocese Canterbury
1935-1943 vicar S Peter Whitstable – Anglo-Catholic
1943-1950 rector S Mary-in-the-Marsh Romney, and Newchurch
1950-1955 chaplain Shrewsbury hospital Sheffield
17 May 1955 of Sheffield, from his art collection a painting by Fra Angelico was exhibited at the Vatican
18 Jun 1957 auction at Sotheby’s of old master paintings including his two small panels by Fra Angelico which made £7 800;
he had these from the family estate at a valuation of £2 in 1944 (411)
born Dec 4th 1883 Bedford died Jun 4th 1969 Sittingbourne co Kent
son of the Revd Alfred HAWKINS JONES
(1881) curate S Peter Bedford
born c1854 Worcester co Worcestershire died 26 Feb 1900 age 46 Bedford
[Left £614 probate to Mary Elizabeth JONES widow]
marrtied Sep 4th 1875 St Columb Cornwall
and Mary Elizabeth MENHINICK
born c1855 Wadebridge co Cornwall died 15 Aug 1911 age 56 Bedford
[Left £1 054 probate to the Revd E A M and the Revd Arthur Hawkins);
marrtied 17 Apr 1912 by Edward ARUNDELL All Saints Margaret Street Marylebone London
Daily Ella SPARROW
born c1879 Hampton Wick Richmond London
died 24 Dec 1958 Trowbridge co Wilts died 26 Feb 1900 age 46 Bedford
[sister to Clayton Stallard SPARROW married 1914 by EA HAWKINS-JONES All Saints Margaret St, Hilda Rachel Mary KING]
doughter of Charles Edward SPARROW goldsmith
born c1816 Chelsea died 16 Mar 1908
[Left £18 214 probate to Clayton Stallard SPARROW engineer Robert Francis CRAWLEY solicitor Frederick DEAN civil servant]
marrtied Dec 4th 1877 1877 Newent Gloucester
and Emily NICHOLL
born c1845 Newent co Gloucestershire died 01 Apr 1915 [Left £1 205 probate to Daisy HAWKINS-JONES]

Education
1901 BA university of Oxford
1905 MA Oxford
23 Feb 1902 deacon London (as E A M JONES)
07 Jun 1903 priest London (as E A M HAWKINS-JONES) (411)

Positions
Mar 1881 with family residing Bedford Eastern Ward St Peter Bedfordshire
23 Feb 1902-1905 curate S Andrew Fulham diocese London
1905-1908 assistant (to George Frederick HOLDEN) curate All Saints Margaret Street
1908-1909 curate Eastry diocese Canterbury
1909-1912 curate S Mark South Norwood diocese Southwark
1912-1922 assistant (to Edward JERVIS) curate S Peter Streatham
1922-1925 assistant (to Henry WESTALL) curate S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens Earl’s Court SW5
residing Kensington Mansion Warwick Rd SW5
1925-1929 curate Wimborne minster diocese Salisbury
1929-1941 vicar Edington
the vicarage Edington Westbury Wiltshire (8)
(1923) net stipend £165 + house, population 726

Comment
His curacies were in Anglo-Catholic churches. However the most zealous Anglo-Catholic Congress priest would not be able to
fulfil his principles in a tiny community like Edington.

HEALD, Geoffrey
born Mar ¾ 1888 Sydenham registered Lewisham co Kent
baptised 18 Jan 1888 S Peter Streatham
died 16 Apr 1966 age 78 Churchill hospital Oxford
[left £25 283 probate to Irene HEALD widow]
brother to James Lester HEALD accountant born Dec ¾ 1882 Dulwich registered Camberwell probably died Canada
brother to the Revd Christopher HEALD born Jun ¾ 1886 Sydenham died 21 Jul 1952 Isle of Wight
[left £21 054 probate to Mary Ann MARSHALL spinster]
son among three children of Richard Matthews HEALD bankers clerk
(1911) in Streatham bank manager
born Sep ¾ 1855 Patricroft registered Barton Manchester co Lancashire
died 23 Feb 1941 17 The Parade Lyme Regis, Bridport co Dorset
[left £2 054 probate to son Eric Lister DENBY commercial traveller]
and Fanny Gertrude POPE born c1857 Islington co Middlesex died 27 Jun 1923 age 66 Marylebone London [left £822];
mapped Mar ¾ 1892 registered Braintree co Essex
and Edith Louisa AMEY born c1873 Braintree co Essex died 14 May 1952 Christchurch Hampshire
[left £977 probate to son Eric Lister DENBY commercial traveller]

Education
Keble college Oxford
1909 BA Oxford
1919 MA Oxford
1910 Ely theological college
11 Jun 1911 deacon London
02 Jun 1912 priest London (411)

Positions
11 Jun 1911-1916 curate Holy Trinity Stroud Green diocese London
1916-after Oct 1928 assistant (to HFB MACKAY) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone
26 Jul 1917 at All Saints, he, and Adam FOX (born 1883 died 1977, warden Radley college, academic Magdalen college
Oxford, later residiencytian canon Westminster; he was an early ‘inkling’ with CS LEWIS and JRR TOLKIEN) and HFB MACKAY assisted at the wedding of Stephen GASELEE Fellow of Magdalene college Cambridge son of Henry GASELEE barrister-at-law and May Evelyn WYNDHAM HULME daughter of E WYNDHAM HULME librarian of the Patent Office of Sevenoaks
Note: S GASELEE CBE Fellow and Librarian of Magdalene college Cambridge, (1920) Librarian and Keeper of the Papers at the Foreign Office; (22 Jul 1943 S Mary Magdalene’s Day) memorial services for Sir Stephen GASELEE KCMB CBE FBA of Ashburn Place SW London, King’s College chapel Cambridge, including two latin prayers and the hymn O Quanta quaalia; his will included money to ‘improve the stocks of wine of the Fellows’; a witty intelligent man, he was able ‘to quench a too ardent claimant to knowledge with “Of course you speak Coptic?” They will not be abashed by the casual remark thrown off lately by Mr W H AUDEN that “Everyone knows what BEETHOVEN’s handwriting was like” ’ (411)
1928-1933 rector Chale Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth
13 Jul 1933 in the absence of T S ELIOT presided in the Albert Hall for the afternoon session of the Anglo-Catholic Congress; addresses by CARPENTER-GARNIER bishop of Colombo, and Fr R H TRIBE SSM (411)
1933-1944 vicar Clewer S Stephen diocese Oxford
  Good Friday 1937 at S John Wilton Road London
  27 Mar 1938 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge London
  Aug 1938 assistant at funeral of Dr A G OSBORN at Windsor
  04 Jun 1939 preacher at Ordination mass Oxford
1944-1952 vicar S Stephen Bournemouth diocese Winchester (411)
1952-1961 chaplain religious Community S Mary the Virgin Wantage and licence to officiate diocese Oxford
1963 residing 69 Newbury Street Wantage co Berkshire

Comment
1917-1920s As choirmaster he also directed plays with All Saints choir school; for instance, (28 Apr 1922) Taming of the Shrew at Stratford-on-Avon, with a choirboy Laurence OLIVIER as Kate; and later as Brutus in Julius Caesar; OLIVIER remained grateful to HEALD but an erotic interest was later suspected and it was hinted at by Lord OLIVIER
The upcoming marriage ended his curacy at Margaret Street, and maybe issues sent him to a distance on the Isle of Wight. He continued his ministry at Anglo-Catholic centres.
member Guild of All Souls
HIGGS, Charles Chester  
born 11 Mar 1892 Weybridge registered Chertsey co Surrey  
baptised S James Weybridge  
died Mar ¾ 1969 age 77 Oxford  
son of John Charles Richard HIGGS architect  
born Dec ¾ 1854 Leamington registered Warwick died Dec ¾ 1916 [no probate]  
moved 09 Apr 1891 All Saints Cheltenham  
and Julia Paula CHESTER  
born 30 Jan 1860 Real del Monte Mexico, baptised 28 Jul 1861  
died 29 Jul 1923 buried Anerley  
[left £1 252 probate to the Revd Charles Chester HIGGS]

Education  
S Chad’s theological college Durham  
1915 BA Durham  
19 Dec 1915 deacon London  
21 Dec 1916 priest London (411)

Positions  
1911 student in theology, boarder residing Gillingham co Kent  
19 Dec 1915-1934 assistant (to John Edward WATSON) curate S Alban Fulham W6  
residing 43 Greyhound Road Mansions Hammersmith W6  
1934-1958 vice J E WATSON deceased, vicar S Alban Fulham W6 (patron bishop of London)  
[WATSON was succeeded by the Revd K V MOORE curate of S Thomas Godolphin Rd Shepherds Bush;  
Aug 1967-1997 the Revd Graham PALMER curate of S Augustine Kilburn Park Road was appointed priest-in-charge  
and on his retirement (31 Oct 1997) he was vicar of S Alban with S Augustine  
1999 the Revd Jack Jack MOORE rector St Marylebone S Paul priest-in-charge S Alban with S Augustine and Fulham S Peter] (411)  
1958-?death chaplain to women’s religious community Burford Priory  
residing Old Rectory, Priory of Our Lady Burford Oxford

Comment  
Noteworthy that HIGGS’s parish ministry was totally at S Alban Fulham; and then like a number of the Anglo-Catholic Congress era clergy he had a home and a ministry among Anglican religious at the last.

HILLIER, Frank Lacy  
born Sep ¾ 1892 Leatherhead registered Epsom co Surrey  
died 05 Mar 1978 age 85 at the Old Vicarage Moulsford Oxford  
funtional and requiem S John Baptist Moulsford  
memorial requiem 15 Apr 1978 S Silas Kentish Town ‘priests wishing to concelebrate should bring white stole’  
son of Henry Ford HILLIER (1881) member London stock exchange  
born Dec ¾ 1858 Sydenham co Kent  
died 15 Nov 1945 age 86 R.I.P Hayes Rd Bromley co Kent  
[left £12 346 probate to Frederick Kenneth HILLIER assistant manager, and the Revd F L HILLIER]  
brother to eldest son George Lacy HILLIER of the London stock exchange, keen cyclist  
(11 Aug 1897) of Cintra Park Upper Norwood fined 10 shillings,  
for travelling furiously at 12-14 miles an hour on his bicycle  
born 06 Jun 1856 Sydenham co Kent died 11 Feb 1941 age 84 interment Ladywell cemetery Lewisham  
[left £5 796 probate to Henry Ford HILLIER]  
son of Frederick HILLIER member London stock exchange (1881) Anerley Park Penge co Surrey  
born c1828 Bloomsbury co Middlesex died 18 Jul 1885 age 57 7 Anerley Park St Germaines Anerley SE  
[left £2 649]  
and Harriet Eliza Rebecca born c1831 Bognor co Sussex died 01 Sep 1887 age 56 Croydon south London  
[left £4 433 probate to George Lacy HILLIER];  
married Mar ¾ 1886 Epsom  
and Adelaide Mytie CHANCE  
born Dec ¾ 1864 Lambeth south London died 06 Dec 1946 age 81 R.I.P of 78 Hayes Road Bromley  
[left £467 probate to Frederick Kenneth HILLIER]

Education  
1913 Associate King’s College 1st cl (AKC) London  
1915 Ely theological college  
1915 deacon Birmingham  
1916 priest Birmingham (8)

Positions  
1911 residing Hayes Bromley co Kent  
1915-1918 curate Aston Brook diocese Birmingham  
1918-1920 curate S Saviour Saltley Birmingham  
1920-1924 priest-in-charge Harbour Island diocese Nassau
1925-1930 curate S John Baptist Holland Road West Kensington W14 diocese London
Aug 1930 preaching Mercers’ chapel Cheapside

Nov 1930-Jan 1963 vicar S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town (patron bishop of London) Prince of Wales Road
19 Mar 1931, 04 Oct 1942, 07 Oct 1945 preacher S Mary Graham Street (Bourne St)
1941 residing 4 Saint Silas Street NW5
24 May 1942, 14 Jan 1945 preacher cathedral S Paul London
1945-1962 commissary for the bishop of Nassau & the Bahamas (Spence BURTON SSJE)
23 Jun 1953 alteration of parish boundaries; with HILLIER’s consent, part of the parish of S Andrew Haverstock

Hill annexed to the parish of S Silas Kentish Town (The London Gazette) – S Andrew was blitzed, (1955) demolished
1963 residing St Swithun’s Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham Swindon co Wiltshire
07 Mar 1965, 11 Apr 1965 preacher S Mary Abbots Kensington London (411)

Comment
1920 HILLIER went to the diocese Nassau, under Roscow SHEDDEN (1919-1931) bishop of Nassau.
Two photographs of HILLIER are on the parish website S Silas the Martyr. See http://www.saintsilas.org.uk/

HINE, John Edward
born Jun ¼ 1857 Nottingham died 09 Apr 1934 at his home Cantilupe Chantry Lincoln
[left £3 601 probate to Rupert ALLCARD stockbroker]
second son of Benjamin Hornbuckle HINE of Nottingham manufacturer of hosiery
born 23 Sep 1814 baptised Nonconformist chapel Nottingham
died 23 May 1893 Wellingborough co Northamptonshire
[left £21 probate to Walter Henry HINE son engineering surveyor]
married Mar ¼ 1854 Bakewell co Derbyshire
and Mary Anne ALLCARD
born 1825 Snarford co Essex baptised 05 Jul 1825 in Quaker chapel London

Education
University college school
University college London
1879 Member Royal College Surgeons (MRCS) Honours in Obstetric medicine
1879 MB London
1883 MD
1885 BA Oxford
1890 MA Oxford
1896 honorary DD Oxford
1908 honorary DCL Durham
1886 deacon Rochester
1887 priest Rochester
29 Jun 1896 bishop (in S Matthew Bethnal Green London; with Philip Kemball FYSON 1st bishop of Hokkaido Japan,) by Canterbury (EW BENSON), St Albans (JW FESTING), Exeter (EH BICKERSTETH), Rochester (Edward Stuart TALBOT), Mashonaland (WT GAUL), Rockhampton (N DAWES), Wilfrid Bird HORNBY (1892-1894 bishop of Nyasaland [Malawi], 1904-1919 bishop of Nassau) (8)

Positions
1880-1882 senior resident medical officer at Radcliffe infirmary Oxford
1886-1888 assistant curate Richmond co Surrey diocese Rochester
Jan 1889-1890 UMCA medical missionary at Likoma island in Lake Malawi diocese Nyasaland [Malawi]
Mar 1891 visitor with the Revd James BRISCOE vicar of Ilminster
1891-1893 UMCA missionary and priest-in-charge pro-cathedral Zanzibar diocese Zanzibar
1893-1896 missionary priest at Unangu in Yaoland (Portuguese colonial territory)
Sep 1895 after the death by drowning of Bishop Chauncy MAPLES in Lake Nyasa, selected as the bishop:
1896-1901 bishop of Likoma (later diocese of Nyasaland)
1901-1908 by translation (vice RICHARDSON) bishop of Zanzibar German East Africa
1908-1910 honorary canon Zanzibar
on RICHARDSON’s resignation, the archbishop of Canterbury DAVIDSON nominated Frank WESTON as his successor bishop of Zanzibar; this was on the unanimous request of the committee of the Universities’ Mission to Central Africa (411)
1908-1909 chaplain at Tangier North Africa
ca May 1909-1910 chaplain at Christ Church (Criman memorial church) Constantinople [Istanbul]
1909-1916 1st bishop of Northern Rhodesia [Zambia], which then included Portuguese East Africa in its 300 000 square miles
1916-1918 vicar Lastingham diocese Lincoln (appointed by LANG archbishop of York)
1918- rector North with South Stoke and Easton diocese Lincoln (appointed by HICKS bishop of Lincoln)
1920-Dec 1929 bishop suffragan of Grantham (appointed by SWAYNE bishop of Lincoln)
1925-1933 archdeacon of Lincoln and fourth residency canon, retired in failing health
on behalf of subscribers in the diocese a cheque for £163 and an album of names presented (411)
Dec 1929- he continued to work in the diocese as assistant bishop

10 Apr 1934 obituary The Times

Comment

photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 13 names ‘the bishop of Grantham’ who is HINE: but image 16 also names a second bishop as J S HINE ‘late bishop of Zanzibar’. The two images are of different men)

1956 commemorated by a statue west-front church S Wulfram Grantham

HOCKLEY, Guy Wittenoom

born 16 Feb 1869 Malden co Surrey died 16 Sep 1946 Truro co Cornwall
[left £13 874 probate to Lloyds bank]
son of Julius Joseph HOCKLEY of Tiverton major in HM army,
died 02 Mar 1884 [left £165 probate to Emma Annie Mary widow]
probably married (i) 04 Jun 1846 India, Julia TAYLOR;
married (ii) Sep ¼ 1860 Wallingford co Surrey
and Emma Annie Mary DARBY
born c1842 Mitcham co Surrey died 16 Feb 1914 Axminster co Devonshire
[left £1 536 probate to Norman Julius HOCKLEY engineer Amy Emma Maud HOCKLEY spinster]

Education

Blundell’s
Balliol college Oxford
1891 8A Oxford
1895 MA
Cuddesdon theological college
1892 deacon St Asaph (Alfred George EDWARDS bishop)
1893 priest St Asaph

Positions

1892-1897 curate Hawarden diocese St Asaph
1897-1903 assistant curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London
1903-1905 diocesan chaplain to bishop of Worcester (Charles GORE)
1905-1906 diocesan chaplain to bishop of Birmingham (GORE)
1906-1908 by bishop of London, vicar S Saviour Hoxton diocese London – a church in a very poor area, well-known as Anglo-Catholic, where he was succeeded by the ‘saintly’ Anglo-Papalist Ernest KILBURN (see Vanished Church, Vanished Streets: the parish of S Saviour’s Hoxton, John M Harwood in ‘East London Record number 9 1986 but:
1908-1914 vicar S Matthew Westminster (patron rector S John Evangelist Westminster)
1914-1916 rector Heathfield co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells
1916-1925 rector Liverpool (8) diocese Liverpool

1916-1925 rural dean North Liverpool

Comment

1920 under the general topic Personal Religion, HOCKLEY presented a paper ‘Prayer and Communion’ to the Anglo-Catholic Congress;
HOCKLEY’s selection as chaplain by Bishop GORE CR suggests he had stability of personality, and that is confirmed by his good reputation when archdeacon of Cornwall, to which administrative responsibility he was appointed by Bishop Walter FRERE CR, with GORE co-founder of the Community of the Resurrection. Neither GORE nor FRERE was full-scale Anglo-Catholic Congress movement in character.

HODGSON, John Henry

born 21 Mar 1881 registered West Bromwich
died Jun ¼ 1974 registered Thanet co Kent
cousin to Anne Eliza GAMLIN
brother to Sir Robert MacLeod HODGSON KCMG KBE diplomat (Russia, Albania, Spain) born 1874 died 1956
(23 Oct 1956) funeral at S Luke Redcliffe Square SW10 London, King ZOG of Albania represented
son of the Revd Robert HODGSON MA Ritualist
(1871) signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html
(1878) vicar Christ Church Wolverhampton West Bromwich diocese Lichfield
founder West Bromwich Albion football club
[he had as curate W M CARTER ‘Willie’ later archbishop of Capetown]
(1887) vicar S Matthew Walsall (1892) rector Handsworth rural dean Handsworth,
prebendary of Lichfield cathedral, (1898-death?) archdeacon of Stafford
born c1844 Hoxne baptised 11 Aug 1844 co Suffolk
died 29 Jan 1917 age 72 canon-residentiary of Lichfield cathedral
[left £2 096 probate to Gertrude Kathrine widow]
son of the Revd John HODGSON and Helen;
marrried (i) 22 Jun 1870 S Mary Hornsey
Katherine GAMLIN
born c1845 Stoke Newington London buried 09 Oct 1875 S Mary Hornsey
daughter of Robert GAMLIN gentleman;
the Revd Robert HODGSON married (ii) 30 Apr 1878 Hemel Hempstead co Hertfordshire
and Gertrude Kathrine HEALE
(1871) household of 8 daughters 1 son, governess, nurse, 10 servants
born Dec ¼ 1854 registered Hemel Hempstead co Hertfordshire
baptised 11 Oct 1854 Hemel Hempstead
died 02 Jan 1933 St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex
[left £1 563 probate to the Revd John Henry HODGSON and Katherine Wilhelmina HODGSON spinster]
daughter among many children of Henry Newton HEALE land owner magistrate for co Hertfordshire
born c1815 died 28 May 1871 after paralytic stroke Hemel Hempstead
[left £25 000 probate to Robert HEALE solicitor nephew Anne Judith HEALE relict]
marrried 1849 Hemel Hempstead
and Anne Judith KEY
born c1825 died 07 Oct 1907 age 82 registered Lewes co Sussex
[left £2 048 probate to Alice Mina HEALE Millicent Harriet HEALE spinsters]

Education
-Mar 1911-1913 student London university, Associate of King’s College London (AKC)
21 Dec 1913 deacon London
20 Dec 1914 priest London (411)

Positions
21 Dec 1913-1925 assistant (to PH LEARY) curate S Augustine Kilburn NW6
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1
06 Jul 1929 residual legatee of the Revd Robert Sealy GENG MA (1901-1919) vicar Christ Church
Wolverhampton – a church musician; in his will he is “trusting that the vicar and churchwardens of Christ Church
Wolverhampton... will cause a Requiem Mass for the repose of my soul be sung annually on or about the date of my
decease” (he was not however a member of the Guild of All Souls); his estate was £5 816, leaving one Ottoman bond and one
Panama bond and his household and personal effects to HODGSON, and after specific legacies, the residue to HODGSON
(411) – GENG was baptised 25 Nov 1862 Limington Somersetshire died 15 Apr 1920 age 57 registered Stratford; he was at
Keble college Oxford, MA 1890

Note ca 1871 ritual controversy about Christ Church Wolverhampton; later the Revd G B VAUX was vicar, before
his appointment (1889) vicar of S Mary Chatham; later at All Saints Carshalton before W CORBOULD
1923 residing 262a Portsdown road Maida Vale W9
1925-1927 assistant chaplain S George Paris
1927-1952 vicar S Augustine Kilburn Highgate Archway Road diocese London
1963 residing Little Campden Park Road Broadstairs co Kent

Comment
It may well be that HODGSON was from his youth a protégé of the Revd Robert Sealy GENG, a Catholic priest (as his
request for annual requiem reminds) at Christ Church Wolverhampton where his own father had been vicar.

HOGAN, Arthur Charles Ralph
born 26 Feb 1898 Landport Portsmouth baptised 29 May 1898 Portsea
died 17 Aug 1980 St Laurence Home Grange South Australia cremated Centennial Park
son of Thomas HOGAN shipwright HM dockyard Portsmouth
and Lily Louisa ROSE;
marrried 18 Nov 1939 S Stephen Portsmouth
Mary Clair SHEERLOCK
born 25 Sep 1893 died 29 Nov 1982
daughter of William SHEERLOCK (111)

Education
S Luke’s church school Portsmouth
1912 Naval Boy Artificer course (electrical apprentice)
Royal Navy Diploma, recommended for AMICE but unable to afford registration
1923-1929 Kelham theological college
26 May 1929 deacon London
15 Jun 1930 priest London (111)

Positions
19 Jul 1929-1936 assistant (to Frank Chaloner POND) curate S Peter London Docks diocese London
04 May 1936-1939 incumbent Peterborough diocese Willochra South Australia
HOLMES, Ernest Edward

born 18 Nov 1854 Maidstone co Kent died 22 Feb 1931

brother to seventh son the Revd Bernard Edgar HOLMES MA Cambridge

1910-1920 archdeacon of King William’s Town South Africa

1920-1924 British chaplain at Rome Italy

baptised 11 Mar 1860 Maidstone died 07 Jul 1928 Claremont Cape Colony South Africa

son of John HOLMES a brewer

baptised 05 Jan 1815 Faversham co Kent died 12 Jan 1885 Somerfield co Kent

married Sep 3 1837 The Strand London

and Amelia Elizabeth GARRAWAY

baptised 26 Apr 1818 S Mary Reigate co Surrey died 1871-1881

doughter of Abel GARRAWAY and Amelia

Education

1874 Lichfield theological college

1911 BD Lambeth

DD

1876 deacon Lichfield

[21 Dec?] 1877 priest Lichfield

Positions

1876-1878 curate Rugeley co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

1878-1879 chaplain All Saints convalescent home Eastbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester

1879-1884 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Capetown (William West JONES)

1884-1901 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Oxford (JF MACKARNESS, (1889-) William STUBBS)

1884-1911 commissary for the bishop of Capetown (William West JONES, (1909-1930) William CARTER)

1899-1905 commissary for the bishop of St Helena (John Garraway HOLMES)

1901 residing with the bishop of Oxford (William STUBBS)

Jul 1901-1906 vicar Sonning co Berkshire

1906-1911 Master of Royal Foundation S Katherine east London

1909-1911,1914,1915 Boyle lecturer

1911-1930 archdeacon of London and canon residientary of cathedral S Paul

1911 examining chaplain to bishop of London (AF WINNINGTON-INGRAM)

1911 honorary domestic chaplain to HM Queen ALEXANDRA

1913 chaplain to the Order of S John of Jerusalem

07 May 1920 Commissioners (including HOLMES) appointed by the bishop of London to consider the City churches reporting proposals.

Problem: 47 benefices with total income of £53 000 a year, which various payments reduce to £40 000, resident population
of 13,000 of whom 9,000 are in but four parishes.

Proposed: divide the square mile of the City of London into four rectories by combinations.

Proposed: remove the churches and sell the land of All Hallows Lombard Street (sold 1938), All Hallows London Wall, St Botolph Aldgate, St Catherine Coleman (sold 1926), St Clement Eastcheap, St Dunstan-in-the-East (gutted by bombs 1941, tower left), St Magnus the Martyr, St Mary-at-Hill, St Mary Woolnoth, St Michael Cornhill, St Alban Wood Street (gutted by bombs 1940, tower left), St Anne & St Agnes, St Botolph Aldersgate, St Dunstan-in-the-West, St Mary Aldermanbury (bombed 1940, site sold, stones sent to the USA), St Michael Paternoster Royal, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, St Stephen Coleman Street (bombed 1940 site sold), St Vedast Forster Lane. [They suggested leaving the towers standing of seven of these churches; bombing during World War 2 destroyed some but left a couple of towers] The sale of land would bring about £1.7 million which could be applied to other church needs. Lord Hugh CECIL (Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-CECIL PC Conservative politician and churchman (1941) 1st Baron QUICKSWOOD of Clotho) dissented from the proposals to remove churches and sell their sites (411) [see H J FYNES-CLINTON, who took a lead to oppose the disappearance of his living S Magnus the Martyr]

12 Nov 1921 dedicated a statue of S Christopher patron saint of the tiny parish situated within the Bank of England buildings, S Christopher-le-Stocks (the WREN church had been sold 1782)

1923 residing Chapter House S Paul’s EC4
1927 in New Year honours list awarded C V O (Commander of the Victorian Order) – awarded by the Royal family for services they appreciated
19 Dec 1937 appeal endowment fund of £75,000, for the poorer clergy ‘men of fine spirit, education, and ability whose duty and delight it is to care for the poor, to organize every beneficent effort in their parishes’ living in rectories with heavy outgoings for repairs and rates, pressing parochial calls on their charity, ‘leading lives of privation and absolute distress’
07 Sep 1930 radio broadcast a sermon (411)

Comment
29 Jun 1920 preacher at S Augustine Kilburn for an opening mass of the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress. Over several decades from the later nineteenth century the cathedral of S Paul London had very able and quietly and firmly Catholic clergy; like Dean Richard CHURCH, Canon Henry Parry LIDDON, Canon SCOTT HOLLAND, and Canon NEWBOLT, HOLMES was clearly another such. They were not necessarily enthusiasts for the baroque however nor for Counter-Reformation piety.
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/riley/after/11.html

HOOD, Archibald Frederic

born Mar ¾ 1896 Ridge registered Bridgend Glamorganshire Wales died 1975
sister to Constance Cochrina HOOD of Invergeldie Comrie Perthshire born c1892 Ridge
married by Frederic, to William A MOLYNEUX son of the Revd Sir John C MOLYNEUX baronet Portesham
son of Archibald HOOD MB CM surgeon of Nolton Court Bridgend
born c1861 died 25 Jun 1897 age 36 Bridgend
married Dec ¾ 1890 Bridgend
and Constance Mary née EDMONDES
(1901) in Newton Nottage Glamorganshire Wales
baptised 23 Jun 1869
daughter of the Revd Frederic William EDMONDES born c1841 Llanblethian Wales
and Constance Sarah;
[Constance Mary HOOD married (ii) Mar ¾ 1900 Kensington London
Stanley Everard CLAY mining engineer of Rose Hill Sevenoaks
borne 1863 Bombay [Mumbai] India died 31 Jan 1938 Bridgend [left £99 797] (411)

Education
University college Oxford
BA 1st cl Theology Oxford
1920 MA Oxford
1949 DD honoris causa Nashotah House theological college USA
1919 Bishops’ college Cheshunt
19 Sep 1920 deacon Oxford (411)
1921 priest Oxford

Positions
1911 with Constance sister and mother, residing Kings Garden Eltham co Kent
1920- licensed priest diocese Oxford
19 Sep 1920-1922 vice-principal S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
1921-1945 examining chaplain to the bishop of Monmouth (Charles GREEN)
1922-1934 Priest-Librarian Pusey House Oxford
1929- licensed priest diocese Llandaff
1930- licensed priest diocese Monmouth
1934 with the Revd Humphrey BEEVOR34 librarian of Pusey House visited USA
Oct 1934-1954 vice Darwell STONE retiring, appointed by the governors, Principal Pusey House Oxford (411)
1940- canon of Monmouth (Bishop Alfred Edwin MONAHAN ‘a firm churchman of authoritarian personality who
attracted and repelled according to taste'; an Anglo-Catholic he permitted Benediction, which was forbidden by his successor [Alfred Edwin MORRIS claimed to be Tractarian]; MONAHAN wanted HOOD as his dean but the dean refused to retire)

1946-1948 Select preacher university of Oxford
23 Feb 1947 preacher cathedral S Paul London
02 Nov 1947 preacher Westminster abbey
03 Oct 1948 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square
01 May 1951 dinner to Canon A F HOOD Principal of Pusey House, given at the Houses of Parliament; present the Earl of HALIFAX, Viscount TEMPLEWOOD, the Honourable Richard WOOD MP, Sir Edward BOYLE MP, Mr Tom DRIBERG MP, Mr Ian HARVEY MP, Mr Godfrey NICHOLSON MP, Mr Lawrence TURNER MP, Major JG LOCKHART (411)

1951- licence to officiate London
05 Apr 1952 preacher cathedral S Paul ‘of Monmouth cathedral’
13 Apr 1952 preacher Westminster abbey
1952-1960 commissary for the bishop of Lebombo (Humphrey BEEVOR)

03 Mar 1954 first list of vicars of the guild churches under the City of London (Guild Churches) act announced:
1954-01 Jan 1970 vicar guild church S Mary Aldermary EC city and diocese London
30 Jan 1955 preacher S Bartholomew-the-Great priory
07 Apr 1957 preacher at H.M. S Cyprian Clarence Gate
10 May 1959 preacher S James Sussex Gardens
12 Nov 1959 Charles Gore lecturer, Westminster abbey, ‘Jesus Christ: God and Man’
1961- sub-chaplain Order of S John of Jerusalem
01 Apr 1962 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge
17 Feb 1963 preacher Royal Naval college chapel Greenwich
24 Feb 1963 preacher S Marylebone parish church
27 May 1963 in chapel of the Order of Michael & S George in cathedral of S Paul, memorial service for Sir Charles Vyner BROOKE rajah of Sarawak [born 26 Sep 1874 died 09 May 1963 the 3rd and final ‘White Rajah’ of Sarawak], Nigel CORNWALL former bishop of Borneo officiated, assisted by HOOD
17 Jan 1965 preacher S Paul Portman Square London
10 Jun 1967 OBE (Order of the British Empire)
01 Jan 1970 resigned as canon of cathedral of S Paul London
1970 retired 1 Amen Court EC4 London
02 Jan 1972 preacher S John’s Wood church (411)

Other author
1928 The Christ of S Mark
1932 contributor Catholic Sermons
1938 The Union of Christendom

HOOK, Cecil
born 01 Dec 1844 York died 04 Feb 1938
requiem 09 Feb 1938 Chichester cathedral committal East Lavant [left £7 427 probate to Walter Acland HOOK]
brother to Augusta Agnes HOOK married the Revd George Henry Grenville ANSON rector Rusholme
he died 08 Feb 1898 [left £10 979 probate to Sir William Reynell ANSON baronet]
brother to the Revd James HOOK born c1837 York
son of the Revd Walter Farquhar HOOK famous vicar of Leeds, dean of Chichester
signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ipurchas/remonstrance1871.html
and Anne Delicia JOHNSTONE;
marrried 11 Jun 1872 by Archdeacon ANSON and the Revd James HOOK of Morton Shropshire
at S James Manchester

Edith TURNER of Rusholme
born c1851 Manchester co Lancashire died 06 Mar 1938 [left £29 786, bequests £1 000 All Souls Leeds, £500 parish of Leamington, £100 dean of Southwark cathedral, £1 000 SPG, £500 Mothers’ Union, £100 United Kingdom Beneficent Association]
youngest daughter of James TURNER of Rusholme woollen manufacturer
born c1808 Lancaster
and Jane born c1817 Manchester Lancashire (411)

Education
Radley school – a Tractarian foundation
Christ Church Oxford
1867 BA Oxford
1903 MA Oxford
1905 honorary DD Oxford
1868 deacon Gloucester & Bristol
1869 priest Gloucester & Bristol
28 Oct 1905 bishop (in cathedral S Saviour Southwark) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), Southwark (Edward Stuart TALBOT), Bangor (Watkin Herbert WILLIAMS), Birmingham (Charles GORE), Lichfield (Augustus LEGGE), Norwich (John SHEEPSHANKS),Stepney (Cosmo Gordon LANG), HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), John MITCHINSON (late of Barbados), Charles John CORFE (late 1st bishop of Korea)

Positions
1868-1870 curate S John Redland city and diocese Bristol
1871-1876 rector All Saints city and diocese Chichester
1876-1891 vicar All Souls (Hook memorial church – his father) Leeds diocese Ripon, where requiems were said at his death
1891-1896 vicar Oswestry diocese Worcester
1896-1905 vicar Leamington All Saints
1903-1905 honorary canon of Worcester
1905-1914 1st bishop suffragan of Kingston-upon-Thames diocese Southwark
1915-1921 chancellor Southwark cathedral residing 27 Aldrington Road Streatham SW10 (8)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 8; the deacons-of-honour are not identified)
For his father and background see http://anglicanhistory.org/england/wfhook/

HORDERN, Cyril Calveley
born 12 Jun 1906 Canterbury co Kent
died 13 Feb 1988 Seaford co Sussex
brother to Joan Adela Calveley HORDERN born 1899 died 1979
brother to the Revd John Brenchley Calveley HORDERN born 1901 died 1971
son of John Edgar Calveley HORDERN bank manager
born 1864 Blofield died 1935
son of the Revd Joseph Calveley HORDERN
born 16 Aug 1832 Rostherne
married Jun 1863 Blofield
and Charlotte Anne PARTRIDGE;
and Adela Brenchley KINGSFORD
born 1873 died 1968
daughter of the rector S Paul Shadwell east London

Education
Keble college Oxford
1930 BA Oxford
1949 MA Oxford
1929 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford
Apr 1930 passed part 1 GOE General Ordination examination (411)
1930 deacon London
20 Dec 1931 priest London (411)

Positions
1930-1936 assistant curate S Michael Shoreditch diocese London
1936-1937 permission to officiate at S Andrew Hillingdon in-charge S Peter
1937-1953 vicar S Peter Limehouse
1946 his friend the Revd Leighton Sandys WASON licenced to officiate at S Peter Garford Street
24 Aug 1952 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch
1953-1972 vicar S John Baptist Holland Road Kensington W14
21 Oct 1956 preacher S Augustine Queens Gate SW
04 Mar 1961 with the Revd R M HEWITT [honorary curate S John Baptist Holland Rd] and the Revd J[ohn] FOSTER, officiated at the requiem mass for Hubert Bowyer Arden ADDERLEY 6th Baron NORTON [a Guardian of the shrine of our Lady of Walsingham]; among those present The Times notes Bishop and Mrs N W Newnham DAVIS [(1944-1952 bishop of Antigua), Mr H[edley] HOPE-NICHOLSON [(1888-1969) he had secondary relics of CHARLES 1, King & Martyr] representing the Society of King Charles the Martyr, the Revd W G BENNETT [vicar Annunciation Marble Arch], the Revd Gerard IRVINE [S Thomas Regent Street, S Matthew Westminster, 5 Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens], the Revd Wilfred and Mrs JENNINGS [S Stephen Gloucester Road Kensington], Mr J H HORDERN; the bishop of London [Henry MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL] pronounced the Absolution at end of the mass
14 Mar 1965 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street (411)
RC convert before death
Comment
The vast and impressive St John Baptist was nearly empty of people in the mid-1960s MWB
1972-1978 The Revd Miles BEBBINGTON priest-in-charge St John Baptist Holland Road, next appointed priest-in-charge St Michael & All Angels Walthamstow
1988-1990- the Revd George BRIGHT priest-in-charge St Benet & All Saints Kentish town was priest-in-charge St John Baptist Holland Road Kensington (411)

HORSFIELD, Thomas Herbert
born 24 Nov 1901 Auckland New Zealand
died Dec ¾ 1984 Plymouth co Devon
brother to Eileen Sophia HORSFIELD born 1903 New Zealand
brother to Alice HORSFIELD born 1906 New Zealand
only son of James Kay HORSFIELD of New Zealand
(04 Nov 1904) Wellington pleaded guilty to seven charges of thefts, previously clerk in coal company Nelson
(1909) Palmerston North, breaking entering thieving two years imprisonment
(29 Sep 1911) Christchurch, disobeying a maintenance order for his wife Alice
(27 Jun 1912) Christchurch, failure to maintain his wife and children; separation order, custody children to Alice
at enlisting worked for the Lyttelton harbour board
(22 Dec 1915) labourer Dublin Street Lyttelton, enlisted in infantry
born Dec ¾ 1876 registered Barton-upon-Irwell co Lancashire
died 12 Oct 1917 killed in action Passchendaele and buried Tynecot cemetery Belgium
brother to Henry Taylor HORSFIELD
AFC (Air Force Cross) 2nd lieutenant Worcestershire regiment in World War 1
born 13/30 Oct 1889 Chapel en le Frith co Derbyshire
died 1980 age 90 Chiltern & Beaconsfield Buckinghamshire
son of Thomas HORSFIELD
chartered accountant (ACA, Associate Chartered Accountant)
(1917) of The Ridge Knowle Hill Evesham
born c1852 Manchester co Lancashire
died 08 Jul 1931 age 79 Evesham co Worcestershire
[left £2 409 probate to Sophia HORSFIELD widow and Grace Sophia HORSFIELD spinster]
(1881) with family two servants residing Woodland Villas Heath-norris
married Dec ¾ 1876 registered Wigan Manchester co Lancashire
and Sophia KAY
(1871) with solo father, four siblings, ten lodgers in Parbold
born Dec ¾ 1849 Southport registered Ormskirk co Lancashire
died 28 Jan 1934 age 84 Evesham co Worcestershire
[left £3 000 probate to Thomas Herbert HORSFIELD and Henry Taylor HORSFIELD fruit growers]
sister to Annie KAY born c1857 Southport
doughter of Adam KAY (1871) of Parbold Lancashire;
marrried 12 Nov 1900 Auckland New Zealand
and Alice HARDING
(1917) his wife, residing Montreal Street Christchurch
(Oct 1917) of Alexander Street Bexley Road New Brighton Christchurch
born c1875 died 05 Jun 1942 age 67 buried 08 Jun 1942 Ruru lawn cemetery Christchurch New Zealand

Education
S Edmund college Oxford
1925 BA Oxford
Ely theological college
30 May 1926 deacon Worcester
12 Jun 1927 priest Worcester (411)

Positions
Mar 1911 aged 9 living with his grandparents in England
30 May 1926-1928 curate S Thomas Stourbridge diocese Worcester
1928-1931 assistant (to EOH WHITBY) curate S Mary Bourne Street Pimlico SW1
1931-1937 missionary priest at Kumasi diocese Accra (John Orfeur AGLIONBY (1924-1951) bishop of Accra)
1934 sailed London to Sekoni-Takoradi (in Ghana)
1937-1938 curate Wantage co Berkshire diocese Oxford (vicar Roscow SHEDDEN late bishop of Nassau)
24 Jun 1938 naval chaplain at RN barracks Devonport
09 Nov 1938 chaplain to HMS HOOD
16 Jun 1939 chaplain to HMS EAGLE
20 Nov 1942 transferred to permanent list with original seniority of 24 Jun 1938
HOSE, Henry Christian Thorn

born Mar ¾ 1883 Finsbury Park registered Edmont co Middlesex
died 07 Mar 1959 age 76 registered Chard co Somerset
related to Arthur S HOSE secretary The London & South American Investment Trust Ltd
brother to the Revd Stanley Alban HOSE member Guild of All Souls
born c1888 Finsbury Park co Middlesex died 04 Nov 1964
[left £6 922 probate to the Revd Thomas Bishell ANDERSON]
brother to Frank Thorn HOSE born 22 Aug 1894 died Dec ¾ 1970
married (1920) Evelyn M MEASURES
their son Peter Thorn HOSE born c1923 killed air crash 07 Nov 1949 age 26,
requiem and burial service S Mary Magdalene Munster Square RIP
son of Henry Christian HOSE (1886) a broker (1891) insurance
(1911) residing S John-at-Hackney Upper Clapton
born Mar ¾ 1854 St Margaret Westminster
died 15 Jan 1917 age 62 Walthamstow London [left £215]
married (i) Jun ¾ 1882 Holborn

and Helen THORN
born c1858 died 23 Aug 1894 post partum [left £1 997 probate to James McDOWELL bank clerk]

Education
Emmanuel college Cambridge
1905 BA Cambridge
1909 MA Cambridge
1905 Ely theological college
1906 deacon Bath & Wells
1907 priest Bath & Wells

Positions
1886 age 3 with parents sailed from England passenger to New York USA
1891 on CITY OF PARISH age 8 with Stanley and their parents sailed New York USA
1906-1924 curate S Michael & All Angels Yeovil diocese Bath & Wells
1924-1925 permission to officiate at S Augustine Kilburn diocese London
1925-1929 assistant (to AE CORNIBEER) curate S Matthew Westminster SW1

18 Apr 1929 he and the Revd Samuel PORTER assisted CORNIBEER requiem for the Revd William Bouverie
TREVELYAN [(born 1853 died 10 Apr 1929) son of the Revd William Pitt TREVELYAN and Maria PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, olim parish priest S Matthew Westminster]; among those noted as present Lady TREVELYAN [maybe Mary Katherine BELL half-sister to Gertrude BELL, married Sir Charles Philips TREVELYAN 3rd baronet], Julia TREVELYAN, and others TREVELYAN family, the Revd R BARTLETT, the Revd Frederick Penny VASEY [one-time curate S Matthew Westminster, also a curate S Agnes Liverpool, Anglo-Catholic trouble spot], the Revd C P SHAW, the Revd C CATOR, the Revd W M WHITLEY representing Liddon House, Colonel D MATHESON treasurer of the Society for Promoting Retreats, the archdeacon of Cornwall (Guy W HOCKLEY), the Revd E[dward St John] SCHOMBERG (mayor of Westminster), Canon BULLOCK-WEBSTER [rector S Michael Royal London – he made headlines with a dramatic protest against BARNES bishop of Birmingham when he came to preach at cathedral S Paul London; he refuted Dean INGE’s charge of actually ‘brawling’], Mr J M NICOLLE [probably, (03 Sep 1917) staff captain with regular armed forces] (411)
1929-1956- vice D Lewellin RHY, vicar S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras

20 Apr 1933 at S Paul Knightsbridge assisted EKC HAMILTON memorial service Sir Philip Horace FREEMAN
24 Jul 1934 at S Matthew Westminster, the Revd Father H C T HOSE and the Revd Father E C TRENHOLME requiem for Gilbert TAYLOR managing director Trustees Corporation Ltd
22 Apr 1937 at S Stephen Gloucester Road assisted Eric S CHEETHAM for the requiem for Sir William HANSELL KC [Anglo-Catholic lawyer]; among noted present, TS EYDELL (churchwarden, Anglo-Catholic and poet), the Revd Frederic HOOD principal Pusey House, representatives of the Guild of All Souls and the Society for the Promotion of Retreats, Mrs C P SHAW for her husband, the Revd Maurice CHILD secretary of the Church Union, Sister VIOLET for Community of the Resurrection of Our Lord, the Revd W G ACHESON

26 Feb 1940 with churchwardens letter to The Times, asking that with the evacuation of Church schools might some camps be set aside exclusively for their children as they have lost so much identity already

25 Feb 1942 at Christ Church Albany Street played the organ for funeral of the Revd R S SWANN-MASON;

Prebendary E D MERRITT assisted the bishop of Willesden for the service
22 Mar 1942 preacher All Hallows Gospel Oak

Naval chaplaincy attracted a number of Anglo-Catholic clergy. A handful of those in this ACCD were sons of working men.
01 May 1942 requiem for Bishop J Basil SIMPSON formerly bishop of Kobe Japan, at Woodstock Oxfordshire; taking part bishop of Dorchester, Bishop Henry MOSLEY ([1919-1928] bishop Stepney, [1928-1941] bishop Southwell), the Revd Harold PICKLES brother-in-law of SIMPSON, Canon A G BISDEE, the Revd Harold Francome PAINTER, HOSE, the Revd D A RUSSELL and the Revd H A THOMSON; Cowley Fathers formed a choir; among named present, Duchess of Marlborough [the Honourable Alexandra Mary CADOGAN daughter of Viscount CHELSEA, married (1920) John SPENCER-CHURCHILL 10th Duke of MARLBOROUGH], Mrs BOUTFLOWER [née Joyce SEGAR married (1933) Cecil BOUTFLOWER bishop of South Tokyo and then bishop of Southampton died 19 Mar 1942], Mrs Francome PAINTER, members of All Saints Poplar, All Saints Margaret Street, S Mary Magdalene Munster Square

11 Mar 1946 funeral of Miss Ruth Evelina DARBYSHIRE at Golders Green crematorium — many medical services people attending, which was appropriate for S Mary Magdalene which was associated pastorally with medical institutions 30 Aug 1946 at S Martin-in-the-Fields assisted at funeral Mr Richard COLLET — present were Rupert D’OYLY CARTE chairman Savoy hotel and head D’Oyly Care opera company, and many from the opera company, and from Carl Rosa opera, Gilbert & Sullivan society, Air Ministry operatic society

Sep 1946 as vicar of S Mary Magdalene, baptised an infant at Haslemere parish church

16 Mar, 23 Mar 1947 preacher S Alban Holborn

06 Oct 1952 at Pinner parish church married Roger John AXTELL and Audrey BARTLETT

1955 residing S Mary Magdalene clergy house 58 Osnaburgh Street NW1

18 Mar 1956 preacher S Cyprian Clarence Gate London (411)

Comments

member Guild of All Souls

memorial communion rail honours HOSE, who from the Anglo-Catholic Congress era for the rest of his life remained in a parish which carried the style. By the end of his time, S Mary Magdalene was much faded but extant.

1958-1965 John Raymond LAMBETH briefly chaplain of Stacklands retreat house West Kingsdown Sevenoaks, was vicar; he replaced the Revd Arthur J WHITEHEAD (on return from Guiana [Guyana] Jas chaplain to the Convent of S Mary at the Cross Edgware and Fr WHITEHEAD became the vicar of Munster Square in 1965. In 1967 I considered the possibility of going there as his curate — certainly he was Anglo-Papalist, but I felt it was a mistake that he died his hair black. It was often difficult for priests returning from tropical and overseas dioceses to commend themselves for a living in the church of England (His contemporary Martin HEAL and later successor as vicar Munster Square remarked on his return from Guyana to ministry S John Sevenoaks co Kent, that he was finding it easier in England for in Guyana it was ‘like pushing a wheelbarrow uphill, if you stopped nobody else would do it’ MWB

Hose, Stanley Alban

born Mar ¾ 1888 registered Edmonton co Middlesex

died 04 Nov 1964 at clergy retirement Homes of S Barnabas Dormans Lingfield co Surrey

[Left £6 977 probate to the Revd Thomas Bishell ANDERSON]

brother to the Revd Henry Christian HOSE born 1883 died 1959

brother to Frank Thorn HOSE born 22 Aug 1894 died Dec ¾ 1970

son of Henry Christian HOSE (1886) a broker (1891) insurance

(1911) residing S John-at-Hackney Upper Clapton

born Mar ¾ 1854 St Margaret Westminster died Mar ¾ 1917 age 62 Wandsworth London

married (i) Jun ¾ 1882 Holborn

and Helen THORN

born c1858 died 23 Aug 1894 post-partum [left £1 997 probate to James McDowell bank clerk]

Education

1909 Kelham theological college

1914 deacon Lincoln

1915 priest Lincoln

Positions

1891 on CITY OF PARISH age 3 with Henry and their parents sailed New York USA

Mar 1901 residing North Hackney London co Middlesex

1914-1915 curate Grimsby diocese Lincoln

1915-1917 curate Kirton-in-Holland

1917-1919 curate St Alphege city and diocese Southwark

1919-1920 bishop’s permission to officiate at S Michael Shoreditch diocese London

1920-1926 assistant (to Frederick Gordon SERLE) curate S Alphege Lancaster St Southwalk SE1

residing Lancaster Street Borough Rd Southwark

1926-1929 UMCA missionary, assistant missioner diocese Masasi


1932-1933 permission to officiate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square diocese London

14 May 1933 preacher S Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe Victoria Street London

1933-1934 curate S Matthew Westminster

1934-1935 UMCA mission priest Liloya

1935-1936 permission to officiate diocese Bristol England
1936-1940 vicar S Columba Seaton Burn North Gosforth diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
(patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith)  
(from 1948 C GAULT was the vicar here)  
1940-1945 vicar S Alphege Southwark diocese Southwark – 1987 church redundant and later demolished  
1945-1947 chaplain House of Retreat of the religious Sisters of Bethany  
1962- permission to officiate diocese Bath & Wells  
1963 address Westminster bank, 266 Pentonville Road N1 (411)  
Comment  
member Guild of All Souls  
The UMCA diocese of Masasi was Anglo-Catholic and his parish appointments in England were certainly a match to that diocese.  
S Alphege Southwark, S Matthew Westminster, S Michael Shoreditch were all Anglo-Papalist.  
http://anglicanhistory.org/africa/umca/

HOWARD, Arthur Harney  
born 07 Sep 1883 as Arthur Howard HARNEY registered East Stonehouse co Devon  
died Mar ¼ 1972 registered Boston co Lincolnshire  
Note: the family name alternates (1871) HARNEY, (1881) HOWARD, (1891) HOWARD (1901) no parents and back to HARNEY (1911) HARNEY (1928) HOWARD  
brother to George HOWARD born c1867 Bristol  
brother to Edwin John (Ted) HOWARD  
New Zealand labour union leader and politician  
(1903) a widower from Bowden Adelaide to New Zealand with three daughters  
(1919-1939) MP for Christchurch South (Sydenham) New Zealand  
born 18 Jun 1868 Bristol England registered as Edwin John HARNEY  
died Apr 1939 in office  
marrried 12 Feb 1889 Christchurch, as HOWARD  
Harriet Garard GORING died 1903  
father to Mabel Bowden HOWARD  
– vestry member, offered to commission statues of saints for S Chad Linwood,  
and kept touch with her aunts Anglican religious sisters in England  
born 18 Apr 1894 Adelaide Australia died 23 Jun 1972 mental asylum Christchurch;  
brother to Sarah Ellen HOWARD born c1871 Bristol,  
as Sarah Ellen HARNEY married Sep 1896 Poplar, Frederick John C HAMBLEY  
(1901) with household of Harry, Annie Alfred Arthur, Elizabeth, and Mabel – no parents to the siblings  
brother to the Revd Harry HOWARD (1901) actor with family in Plymouth born c1880  
brother to Alfred HOWARD born c1887 East Stonehouse  
brother to Lizzie HOWARD born c1890 East Stonehouse – an Anglican religious? At least two sisters were such  
brother to Mabel HOWARD born c1890 East Stone – was she an Anglican religious?  
brother to Annie HOWARD born c1892 Plymouth – was she an Anglican religious?  
son among many children of John Edwin HOWARD a.k.a HARNEY  
(1871) a painter  
(1881) Edward HOWARD a painter, in Plymouth  
(1891) Edwin HOWARD house painter in Portsea  
born c1845 Bristol died before Sep 1924  
marrried 1866 S James Bristol  
and Sarah Ann HAMBLEY née OSGOOD  
(1891) in East Stonehouse Devon, her husband ‘at sea’, with her Harry, Ann, Arthur, Alfred Lizzie, Mabel  
born c1849 Bristol  
marrried 29 Sep 1924 by Harry HOWARD at S Matthew Ardwick  
Jane Elizabeth CRAGGS  
(1911) residing Ardwick, Chorlton South Manchester  
born Sep ¼ 1900 Bradford registered North Bierley West Riding Yorkshire  
daughter of Thomas William CRAGGS manager cardboard box manufacturer  
born c1871 Eccleshill died 16 Feb 1945 Manchester  
[left £753 probate to Eliza Jane CRAGGS]  
marrried 01 Jun 1895 S Paul Manchester, Chorlton co Lancashire  
and Elizabeth Jane GRIFFIN  
born c1872 Ombersley co Worcestershire died 06 Feb 1958  
[left £1 310 probate to George Martin CRAGGS labourer Emily GOVER Jane Elizabeth HOWARD married woman]  
Education  
1911 Arthur Howard HARNEY theology student Salesian college and Roman Catholic school Surrey Lane Battersea
[Note] 1895 the school founded Battersea by the Salesians of Don Bosco Alfred HITCHCOCK a pupil; (2011) merged with the John Paul II school, S John Bosco college
1914 deacon and priest RC bishop of Southwark; Peter Emmanuel AMIGO (1904-1949) RC archbishop of Southwark
1923 received into the church of England by the bishop of Manchester

Positions
1923-1924 curate S Matthew Ardwick diocese Manchester
1924-1929 assistant (to Harry HOWARD brother) curate SS John Evangelist & Mary Magdalene Goldthorpe
1929-1931 Lecturer of Boston diocese Lincoln
1931-1938 vicar Ashby-de-la-Launde
1935-1938 also vicar Scopwich with Kirkby Green
04 Nov 1938 appointed perpetual curate S Andrew Great Grimsby diocese Lincoln
1938-1945 rector Skirbeck
19 Jul assisted at funeral Stallingborough church nr Grimsby, Major Sir Ernest SLEIGHT (411)
1956-1957 Wold-Newton with Hawerby and Beesby
1957-1960 vicar Scotton with Northorpe
Feb 1960 retired, licence to officiate
1963 residing S Paul’s vicarage Fulney Spalding Lincolnshire

HOWARD, Harry
born 1880 Plymouth co Devon
died Jun ¾ 1967 age 87 Oxford buried churchyard SS Mary & John Cowley St John Oxford
Note: the family name alternates (1871) HARNEY, (1881) HOWARD, (1891) HOWARD (1901) no parents and back to HARNEY (111) HARNEY (1928) HOWARD
brother to George HOWARD born c1867 Bristol
brother to Edwin John (Ted) HOWARD
New Zealand union leader and Labour politician
(1903) a widower from Bowden Adelaide to New Zealand with three daughters
(1919-1939) Labour MP for Christchurch South (Sydenham) New Zealand
born 18 Jun 1868 Bristol England registered as Edwin John ‘HARNEY’
died 26 Apr 1939 in office Christchurch buried 29 Apr 1939 Bromley Christchurch
married 12 Feb 1889 Christchurch, as ‘HOWARD’
Harriet Garard GORING died 1903
father to Mabel Bowden HOWARD
— vestry member, offered to commission statues of saints for S Chad Linwood,
and kept touch with her aunts Anglican religious sisters in England
born 18 Apr 1894 Adelaide Australia died 23 Jun 1972 mental asylum Christchurch;
brother to Sarah Ellen HOWARD born c1871 Bristol,
as Sarah Ellen HARNEY married Sep 1896 Poplar, Frederick John C HAMBLEY
(1901) with household of Harry, Annie Alfred Arthur, Elizabeth, and Mabel — no parents to the siblings
brother to the Revd Arthur Harney HOWARD ordained by Peter AMIGO RC bishop of Southwark
born c1884 Stonehouse co Devon died Mar ¾ 1972 Boston co Lincolnshire
brother to Alfred HOWARD born c1887 East Stonehouse
brother to Lizzie HOWARD born c1890 East Stonehouse — an Anglican religious? at least two sisters were such
brother to Mabel HOWARD born c1890 East Stone — was she an Anglican religious?
brother to Annie HOWARD born c1892 Plymouth — was she an Anglican religious?
son among many children of John Edwin HOWARD a.k.a HARNEY
(1871) a painter
(1881) Edward HOWARD a painter, in Plymouth
(1891) Edwin HOWARD house painter in Portsea
born c1845 Bristol died before Sep 1924
married 1866 S James Bristol
and Sarah Ann HAMBLEY née OSGOOD
(1891) in East Stonehouse Devon, her husband ‘at sea’, with her Harry, Ann, Arthur, Alfred Lizzie, Mabel
born c1849 Bristol;
marrried Mar ¾ 1905 Plymouth co Devon
Emily Louisa Mary HAMBLEY
born Jun ¾ 1861 Plymouth Devon
daughter of Louisa (BRISCOE)
(© 1911) widow residing with daughter and Harry HOWARD north Manchester

Education
1908 Manchester theological college
1911 deacon Manchester
Howard, William Cecil James Philip John Paul (Billy)
born 30 Oct 1902 died 08 Feb 1978 private nursing home in Dublin
London requiem mass 04 Apr 1978 Lady chapel Westminster cathedral by the RC bishop of Leeds (Gordon WHEELER)
only child of Ralph Francis Forward HOWARD of Shelton Abbey co Wicklow Ireland
7th earl of Wicklow, Viscount WICKLOW, Baron CLONMORE (all in the peerage of Ireland)
born 24 Dec 1877 died 12 Oct 1946
married (i) 1902
and Lady Gladys Mary HAMILTON died 1917
daughter of 2nd duke of ABERCORN
and Lady Mary Anna CURZON-HOWE;
made 02 Sep 1959
Eleanor BUTLER architect, (1948-1951) an Irish senator
she worked with Sir John BETJEMAN in Dublin, and ‘thus met the roof-climbing young peer who had been part of Evelyn WAUGH’s set at Oxford’, whom she married 13 years later; he had ‘a new lease of life under her supervision’ (27 Feb 1997 obituary and tribute The Times)
born 07 Sep 1914 Dublin died 21 Feb 1997 nursing home Newtownpark House Dublin
funeral after mass Assumption Dalkey buried Kilbride churchyard Arklow co Wicklow
sister of Honor BUTLER
daughter of R M BUTLER professor of architecture Dublin (411)
Education
Wixenford school
Eton
Merton college (411)
Aug 1925 BA Oxford
S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford - among Oxford associates Glyn SIMON archbishop of Wales, Evelyn WAUGH
Anglo-Catholic convert to RC an author, and Sir John BETJEMAN Anglo-Catholic a poet; and Cecil GAULT Anglo-Catholic priest
Nov 1927 passed General Ordination Examination Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry
07 Oct 1928 deacon London (as Lord W C J CLONMORE)
probably priested
Church position
1912 priest Manchester
Positions
Mar 1911 licensed lay reader Manchester residing wife and mother-in-law Louisa BRISCOE North Manchester
1911-1914 curate S Bartholomew Witworth diocese Manchester
1914-1919 curate Christ Church Belper diocese Derby
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1
1919-1924 vicar S Matthew Witworth diocese Manchester
1924-1939 vicar AW WELLS, vicar Goldthorpe residing presbytery Lockwood Road Goldthorpe West Riding diocese Sheffield
1934-1939 also vicar of Hickleton
1947-1950 license to officiate diocese Oxford
1948-1952 vicar Kirton-in-Holland
1954-1962 permission to officiate diocese London
1963 residing vicarage Buckland St Mary Chard Somerset (1963 vicar E V COOK)
Personal Comment
The HOWARD brothers are from a background of complexity and poverty. Their impact in the colliery town of Goldthorpe was so positive and persistent that even in the 1960s on the streets I could be unconsciously called ‘Fr Howard’ by older local people. While removing a mantelpiece above the fireplace in the presbytery common room I found a postcard from the 1920s (of ships in the harbour Lyttleton Canterbury) from Ted HOWARD addressed to his brothers, saying that he was doing fine now in New Zealand, and though a non-believer wished all the best for his brothers in their priestly ministry. Fr Harry had a strong devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and put in a pine-wood carved image – which unfortunately in 1969 when veiled in passion-tide purple veiling was badly burnt by a votive candle catching it alight. In the early 1990s I was vicar of Linwood S Chad, where their niece Mabel Bowden HOWARD MP had been a vestry member; people spoke of her riding her bicycle to church, and of her spending hours in silent prayer before the Cross on Good Friday. She offered to commission a set of statues of saints for the newly completed church building, confident that every church needed them, but when the Protestant churchwarden vetoed the offer, she gave nothing else. In 1970 I took photographs of Goldthorpe church to show her in Sunnyside mental hospital but sadly she was unable to connect her memories. She died 23 Jun 1972 age 78 buried 27 Jun 1972 Bromley cemetery Christchurch with her father. (Michael Blain Jul 2015)

From the later 1940s he was living in the clergy house Cowley S John: he left an impression on Father Leslie ARNOLD OGS the vicar because he cut down the full-shaped chasubles to make them the fiddleback cut-away style favoured by the Anglo-Catholic Congress mentality. The full-shaped chasubles looked medieval and English. (pers comm the Revd P O Williams Oct 2015)
07 Oct 1928- assistant (to John Hampden THOMPSON; (1929-) George Percy Maryon MARYON-WILSON) curate S Mary Somers Town St Marylebone

17 Jun 1930 subdeacon for solemn requiem for Sir Herbert WARREN sung at S Mary Somers Town (celebrant P MARYON-WILSON head of the Magdalen college Mission, deacon Hugh BRODIE) (411)

Comment
1902-1946 styled Lord CLONMORE until inheriting the earldom on death of his father
1932 became RC layman, banned from the family home on Sundays as he went to the RC church with the servants
He of independent means sailed back with E O [humphrey] WHITBY from a visit to South America
1939-1945 captain Royal Fusiliers World War 2
1946 vice his father, 8th and last earl of WICKLOW
1930s-1950s religious author and a translator, worked with Burns Oates & Washbourne Ltd
latterly seriously alcoholic

HUGHES, Epha Garnons Ryle
born 24 Mar 1891 registered Newport co Glamorganshire Wales
died Dec 1979 Bath co Somerset
son of the Revd Edward James HUGHES (1891) curate Redwick Monmouthshire Wales
   born c1848 Tenby Pembrokeshire died 19 Feb 1925 Bath (left £596)
made Sep ¾ 1889 Crickhowell
and Lottie Auriel POWELL
   born c1869 Crickhowell Breconshire died 17 May 1946 of vicarage S Simon Bristol (left £218)

Education
Keble college Oxford
1914 BA Oxford
1931 MA Oxford
1914 Bishops’ College Cheshunt
1915 deacon Chelmsford
1916 priest Chelmsford (8)

Positions
1915-1918 curate S Peter Upton Cross diocese Chelmsford
1918-1921 curate S Mary Ilford
1921-1923 assistant (to HANBURY-TRACY) curate S Barnabas Pimlico Westminster
1923-1932 curate S Stephen Lewisham diocese Southwark
1932-1942 vicar S Raphael city and diocese Bristol http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecu/roberts/1878.html
   (1878) C J ELLICOTT bishop of Gloucester & Bristol withdrew the licence of the parish priest Arthur Hawkins
WARD for Anglo-Catholic practices and the church was closed until 1893; during the closure the ‘Warden’ WARD continued
to minister from the Sisters of Charity the community he had founded nearby http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/ahward.html
The church demolished in the 1950s.
1942-1955 vicar S Simon Lower Ashley Road Mills Bristol – he may have been the last Anglican priest in this Anglo-Catholic
centre for the residential community had moved away, and (1958) the Greek Orthodox moved in and (1963) renamed the
building as SS Peter & Paul Bristol and (1978) bought it for £12 500.
1955-1958 licenced priest diocese Bristol
1958-1963- curate Wrington in-charge Christ Church Redhill diocese Bath & Wells
1963 address 6 Miles Buildings Bath co Somerset (8)

Comment
He certainly took his formation in the Anglo-Catholic Congress era with him to S Raphael Bristol, a church with a
contentious history and soon to close again and finally.
The life of the parish S Simon Bristol was again one of decline as the community shifted away; in this instance the building
already well equipped as Anglo-Catholic was further developed as the parish centre for the Greek Orthodox people of
Bristol.

HUGHES, John Richard Warrist (Bunny)
born 23 Aug 1902 St Mary Middlesex
died 03 Sep 1969 registered Newton Abbot co Devon
son of Frederick Richard HUGHES county education secretary
   born c1870 St Pancras died 10 Mar 1936
      [left £2 106 probate to Lucy Marion and Mildred Alice EVANS spinster]
made Jun ¾ 1899 Hampstead
and Lucy Marian EVANS
   born Dec ¾ 1863 St Pancras died 07 Jan 1956 vicarage S John Bovey Tracey co Devon
      [left £14 379 probate to the Revd John Richard Warrist HUGHES]
daughter among at least nine children of Richard Hugh EVANS
   secretary Steam Navigation company, residing Hampstead Hill Gdns
born c1824 City of London London
and Elizabeth born c1830 Islington co Middlesex

Education
University college Oxford
1923 BA Oxford
1927 MA Oxford
1925 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford
1925 deacon Southwark
19 Dec 1926 priest Southwark (411)

Positions
Mar 1911 with his grandmother Hannah HUGHES and his parents co Middlesex
1925-1927 assistant curate S Andrew Coulsdon diocese Southwark
1927-1929 curate S Agnes Kennington
1930-1936 curate (to C P SHAW; 1932 to C GAULT) S Mary Magdalene Paddington diocese London
13 Oct 1935 preacher S Matthew West Kensington
1936-death vicar S John Evangelist Bovey Tracey diocese Exeter
Mar 1952-1955 rural dean of Moretonhampstead
10 Apr 1954 memorial service for Colonel P F CAREW at S John Bovey Tracey; among those present Charles Christopher COURTENAY [the 17th Earl] and Countess of DEVON [Sybil Venetia TAYLOR married (ii) 1939 Charles Christopher son of the Revd Frederick Leslie COURTENAY 16th Earl of Devon], Countess FORTESCUE [the Honourable Margaret daughter of 1st Viscount ALLENDALE], [Charles Oswald Hugh] 11th Baron and Lady CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lady PHILLPOTTS, Sir George [4th baronet] and Lady HAMMICK (411)

Comment
From Anglo-Catholic Congress London parishes, he spent his ministry in a little Anglo-Catholic church in Bovey Tracey, founded (1853) by the COURTENAY family as a Tractarian centre.

HUTSON, Edward
born 1873 Antigua died 22 Oct 1936 age 63 pneumonia Chicago Illinois USA
buried Gethsemane cemetery Norfolk country Massachusetts USA
[probate of will to Helen Curll HUTSON widow and relict, Robert Stephen Duke GOODWIN of Collins Estate Blanta]
brother to Sir Eyre HUTSON governor of Fiji
son of the Revd Eyre HUTSON of St Thomas West Indies
parish priest All Saints Antigua archdeacon Virgin Islands
married 1897
Helen Curll ARCHER
born c1873
daughter of A S ARCHER (411)

Education
Codrington college Barbados
1895 BA (by affiliation) university of Durham
1912 DD
1896 deacon Antigua
1897 priest Barbados for Antigua
15 Jan 1911 bishop (in cathedral S Jago de la Vega Spanish Town Jamaica) by West Indies (Enos NUTTALL), St Albans (Edgar JACOB), Trinidad & Tobago (JF WELSH), British Honduras (HR HOLME), North Carolina (JB CHESHIRE, in the Episcopal church of the USA), William Day REEVE (late of Mackenzie River), Albert Ernest JOSCELYNE (late of Jamaica)

Positions
1896-1903 assistant (to his father) curate All Saints St Thomas Antigua
1903-1910 rector S Paul St Croix (Santa Cruz)
1906-1910 canon cathedral S John Antigua
1907-1910 examining chaplain for bishop of Antigua (Walter FARRAR)
15 Sep 1910 meeting in London, the bishops of the province of the West Indies confirmed the election of HUTSON Jan 1911-death vicar W FARRAR, bishop of Antigua West Indies (see income £634)
1919 invited Dr McGuire to return to his native Antigua to foster industrial education: the Antigua school of
Domestic Science and Nursing
1921-death elected, archbishop of the West Indies (8)
1925 CMG (Commander of the order S Michael and S George)
Oct 1936 attended Pan-American conference of bishops, in Chicago (411)
23 Oct 1936 obituary The Times

Comment
Photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 18; his name is HUTSON not HUDSON; the priest on the right of the photograph is John HARDY; it is RUTHERFORD on the left)
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other serving bishops (252 present) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

HYDE, Robert Robertson
born Sep ¼ 1878 Clapham registered Wandsworth London
died Sep ¼ 1967 age 88 registered Surrey South West
son of Robert Mettam HYDE manager
   born c1843 Scotland died Mar ¼ 1888 [no will probate]
and Marjory ROBERTSON
   born c1851 Scotland died 20 Apr 1935
   [confirmation of Alfred Mettam HYDE William John CURRY bank manager sealed]
made 24 May 1917 Christ Church Paddington
Eileen Ruth PARKER
born Dec ¼ 1886 registered Cuckfield co Sussex
daughter of George Fisher PARKER doctor
   born c1837 Wargrave Berkshire baptised 26 Jul 1837 Wargrave
   possibly died Sep ¼ 1926 age 89 Lewes co Sussex
   married 04 Jan 1879 Kensington London
and Annie Maude HARGREAVES
   born c1862 Shanghai China died 25 Jul 1927 [left £7 851 probate the Revd R R HYDE
   and Ewan Alistair McEWAN captain HM army 1937 sealed Shanghai 1938 resealed Hong Kong]

Education
AKC (Associate Kings College) London
04 Oct 1903 deacon London (411)
1904 priest (8)

Positions
04 Oct 1903-1907 assistant curate S Saviour Hoxton diocese London
1907-1916 head of Maurice hostel Hoxton
   1913-1916 chaplain Royal London Ophthalmic hospital
   04 Dec 1914 at S Mary Hoxton Provost Street- appeals for help to repair S Mary Hoxton, later joined Holy Trinity
1916-1918 organising officer Boys' welfare, ministry of Munitions
1918-1950- founder director of the Industrial Welfare society
   1920 author The Boy in Industry and Leisure
   1927 running Duke of York's camps for boys Romney, he was known as the camp mascot
   17 Dec 1928 broadcaster on the radio, 'Modern Industry: Man or Robot'
   05 Jan 1940 correspondent on 'family allowances' (411)
   1950 residing 14 Hobart Place SW1
1955 not in Crockford

Comment
HYDE's ministry had a strong social commitment, rather than an individualistic style of Christian service. He seems to have left active licensed ordained ministry.

ISAAC, Leslie Augustus Huntley
born 10 Dec 1887 Freshford registered Bath co Somerset
died 21 Jan 1968 at Frere hospital in East London South Africa
   [left South African rand 4 477; bequests, pyx to S Saviour church East London, cloth of gold and green vestments to the Revd John Austin
   ALLEN S Luke Kingston-on-Thames; black cloth cassock & white linen cassock and alb to S Matthew mission Newlands East London, books
   stoles surplices and two cottas to the Revd Peter Desmond Ackroyd BOWEN vicar Humansdorp [1963 he was curate S Saviour East
   London]; all else to Good Shepherd church East London]
brother to Thomas William Talbot ISAAC major 20th battalion Lancashire Fusiliers
   (1922) of 37 Banbury Rd Oxford born Mar ¼ 1881 registered Winchcomb co Gloucestershire
brother to second son Auberon Faulkner ISAAC major DSO
   born Dec ¼ 1886 Bath died 06 Jan 1958 Westminster
   [left £18 537 probate to Thomas Auberon Godfrey ISAAC farmer ]
made Sep 1924 by his brother L A H ISAAC at S Paul Knightsbridge
brother to Alice Godfrey ISAAC a suffragette who worked for the Conciliation Bill
born Mar ¼ 1876 registered Bath co Somerset died Mar ¼ 1968 registered Banbury Northamptonshire
married Jun ¼ 1901 Idwal Owain GRIFFITH demonstrator of science at Oxford
[GRiffith left £14 646 probate to John Godfrey GRIFFITH Fellow of Jesus college Oxford]

brother to third daughter Florence ISAAC
born Mar ¼ 1878 Bath died 06 Oct 1959 age 81 Weston-super-Mare
married Prebendary Edward MARRIOTT of Springfield Winscombe Somerset

brother to John Farmer Vivian ISAAC (1911) chemical analyst
born c1868 died 21 Dec 1927
[left £11 899 probate to Minnie ISAAC widow and Alberon Godfrey Faulkner ISAAC major]

son of Thomas William Player ISAAC of Barton Court Abingdon, formerly of Freshford manor co Somerset
(1873) architect and surveyor of Bath
(1881) no profession, trade, or calling
born 18 Dec 1834 Montacute co Somerset died 11 Oct 1910 Berkshire
[left £16 629 probate to T W ISAAC captain]
married (i) 14 Jul 1865 Cheadle co Cheshire
Mary Louisa FARMER;
marrIed (ii) Mar ¼ 1874 registered Frome co Somerset
and Fanny Lucy DALLAWAY
born c1855 Watershed co Berkshire
died 22 Jan 1922 registered Headington co Buckinghamshire
[left £13 711 probate to T W Talbot ISAAC captain HM army and the Revd L A H ISAAC] (411)

Education
Magdalen college Oxford
1910 BA Oxford
1915 MA Oxford
1911 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford
1912 deacon Salisbury
1913 priest Salisbury (8)

Positions
Mar 1911 private tutor household of Edward J Welford HOUGHTON, head master Rossall Hall school Fleetwood Lancashire
1912-1918 curate S Martin city and diocese Salisbury
1922-1935 assistant (to WR CORBOULD) curate All Saints Carshalton co Surrey diocese Southwark
28 Aug 1937 officiated at a wedding at All Saints Carshalton
29 Oct 1941 as family member present Brasenose college chapel for memorial service for Idwal Owain GRIFFITH
31 Aug 1945 assisted in memorial service Carshalton chapel Queen Mary’s hospital for Children

However: he clearly went to South Africa for his bequests were largely to congregations and priests in South Africa and not
Kenya (411)
1963 gone from Crockford

Comment
His bequests are listed in The Times, which rarely happened even that period; we cannot speculate whether other Anglo-
Catholic priests had significant church items at their private disposal by bequest.

JALLAND, Trevor Gervase

born 14 Oct 1896 registered Horncastle co Lincolnshire
died Jun 1975 Exeter co Devon

funeral mass S Thomas Oxford said by Prebendary Michael MORETON of Exeter

only child son of George Herbert JALLAND black and white artist (1901) in Horncastle
born c1864 Horncastle co Lincolnshire died 21 Dec 1911
[left £3 727 probate to Mary Mahala JALLAND widow John LENTON bank manager]
marrIed Sep ¼ 1893 Spilsby

and Mary Mahala WALKER
(1891) a visitor with the JALLAND family
(1911) with her mother Croydon
born c1867 Alford co Lincolnshire died 01 Jul 1921 Old vicarage Highworth co Wiltshire
[left £3 297 probate to Trevor Gervase JALLAND undergraduate]
marrIed (i) Mar ¼ 1944 Durham central
Beatrice M Hamilton THOMPSON
daughter of Professor Alexander Hamilton THOMPSON CBE
died Sep 1952
funeral S Thomas the Martyr Oxford, among named present representatives Society of Antiquaries of London, Leicestershire Archaeological Society, Royal Commission on Historical Documents, Royal Archaeological Institute, Lincoln Records Society, the Revd G R DUNSTAN, Mrs Claude CHAVASSE; married (ii) Sep ¾ 1953 registered Nottingham
Doreen LEATHERLAND

Education
Mar 1911 boarder Grafton school boarding house Oundle
Magdalen college Oxford
1921 BA 1st honours Theology
1925 MA Oxford
Apr 1934 BD conferred
1941 DD
1921 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
27 Mar 1922 Oxford examiners recommended Frank Leslie CROSS of Balliol for a scholarship; proxime accessit [= next up] T G JALLAND BA of Magdalen
Nov 1922 passed with distinction, Oxford Ordination Course (411)
1922 deacon Oxford
1923 priest Oxford (8)

Positions
1922-1925 vice-principal S Stephen’s House and licensed priest diocese Oxford
1924-1925 assistant chaplain Exeter college Oxford
1925-1933 curate S Mark in-charge S Luke Swindon
1926 commissioned Martin TRAVERS for work
13 Jul 1932 Anglo-Catholic Priests’ convention at Oxford on liturgical reform; Dr [Arthur] CHANDLER president of the Anglo-Catholic Congress major speaker; papers presented also by Father Bede FROST of Nashdome abbey, the Revd J A R DERHAM-MARSHALL of Liverpool, the Revd T G JALLAND of Swindon, Prebendary J F BRISCOE of Taunton, the Revd H WHITBY of London (411)
1933-1945 vicar S Thomas the Martyr Oxford
for S Thomas commissioned statue of Our Lady from Martin TRAVERS
14 Oct 1934 preacher S Mary Graham Street Sloane Square (411)
1936-1962 examining chaplain to bishop of the Windward Islands (1936 HNV TONKS; 1949-1962 Ronald SHAPLEY)
1940-1942 Bampton lecturer, ‘The Church and the Papacy’
27 Sep 1941 anniversary of the Church Union: chair Sir George ARTHUR [a leading Anglo-Catholic layman], speakers JALLAND, the Revd T(on) M PARKER, the Revd A H REES, at Mary Sumner Hall Tufton Street Westminster, high mass and evensong S Matthew Westminster

Note: Sir George Compton Archibald ARTHUR baronet MVO born 30 Apr 1860 died 14 Jan 1946, interests were the Court, the Army, the stage, politics, and the modes and manners of his time; his heir a distant cousin [inherited the baronetcy, Sir] George Malcolm ARTHUR of Timaru New Zealand (15 Jan 1946 obituary The Times); Fr Carrick R DEAKIN provided a further tribute (17 Jan 1946) His ‘love and loyalty to our Lord and his Church’ came before all else for him. He gave a story of his joining in church life at S Matthew Westminster during World War 1 walking in the procession of witness ‘through the mean streets of Westminster’ taking his place ‘among the poorer of God’s working folk’; he was president of the Church Union to his death; (19 Jan 1946) report of his funeral, a solemn requiem mass and funeral All Saints’ Margaret Street (H A WILLIAMS, celebrant – he later was Fr Harry WILLIAMS CR - deacon R FOSTER, sub-deacon Rowland TAYLOR, with C E TOMKINSON for the funeral G M BOSWORTH assisting with C R DEAKIN officiating at the burial in Brompton cemetery; many important names from the army, the government, and church interests are represented by Sir John J K [Best-] SHAW (Church Union), the Revd Mother of Ascot priory, Fr EE SEYZINGER CR warden of Ascot priory, others representing the Seaside Camps for London Boys (411)
1944-1950 proctor in convocation for diocese Oxford
1945-1956 lecturer in theology at University college of the South West (Exeter)
1945- licence to officiate diocese Exeter
May 1950 proctor in convocation for Exeter
13 Aug 1950 preacher Westminster abbey
07 May 1956 a dissenter from the Women’s Ministry committee report: he and Canon L H C HOPKINS believed women should not be licensed to speak in church nor to administer the Sacrament (411)
01 Oct 1957-1962 head of department of theology university of Exeter
19 Jan 1961 speaking in Convocation: he wanted the reference to the devil back into the church catechism, and the chair the bishop of Coventry replied ‘We have made careful note about the absence of the devil’ (411)
1963 residing 28 Cranford Avenue Exmouth Devon

Comment
author The Church and The Papacy a book which takes a generally Papalist line
27 Dec 1965 I met him at the patronal festival S John Evangelist Bovey Tracey, with his young son Hilary JALLAND (born 1950 Devon) in green cassock carrying his father’s DD bonnet  MWB
JELLICOE, John Basil Lee

born 05 Feb 1899 Chailey co Sussex
died 24 Aug 1935 age 36 ‘pneumonia’ at a nursing home Moorcroft Hillingdon co Middlesex ‘Requiescat in pace’
28 Aug 1935, funeral Chailey parish church, with the bishop of Dover, and the Revd Halbert Johnston BOYD [S Paul S
Leonards-on-Sea], the Revd Herbert Henry MATRAVERS ([1897-1923-) curate Chailey diocese Chichester
the choirboys of S Mary of the Angels song school under MORSE-BOYCOTT; among present, uncles the Revd Arthur
Hamilton BOYD (rector Slaugham diocese Chichester) and the Revd Halbert J BOYD; and the Revd John Cuthbert NANKIVELL for
the Isle of Dogs Housing Society, the Revd N G POWELL for S Michael’s Housing society Penzance, Mr Donald G PELLY for St
Richard Housing Society; the Revd C P SHAW for the Church Union Housing association, the Revd Percy MARYON-WILSON
with the Revd Lorimer REECE for the Magdalen college Mission; the Revd Hampden THOMPSON, Canon H L PASS for
Chichester cathedral and many more named
28 Aug 1935, ‘solemn requiem for the repose of the soul of the Revd Basil JELLICOE’, at S Mary the Virgin Somers Town,
celebrant Percy MARYON WILSON, with the Revd H L O REES, and the Revd T[omas] M PARKER; among present, the Revd
Langtry WILLIAMS (New York), the Revd Eric BAILEY (Margaret Street), the Revd Adam FOX (for Magdalen college Oxford),
the Revd Nigel SCOTT (for St Pancras House Improvement Society), Brother Kenneth B.S.F.A. [Brotherhood S Francis of
Assisi], Fr BIGGART CR and many more names
28 Aug 1935, ‘special remembrance of and thanksgiving for the life and work of the Revd Basil JELLICOE will be made at the
choral celebration of Holy Communion’ at S Martin-in-the-Fields - the careful language shows that the tradition of S Martin
was middle and thus no match in tone or language to the advanced Anglo-Catholic ‘solemn requiem’ celebrated S Mary
Buorne Street; however the ministry of JELLICOE reached very wide and deep and his loss was greatly felt MWB
[left £1 348 probate to the Revd Thomas Harry Lee and wife Bethia Theodora JELLICOE]
elder son of the Revd Thomas Harry Lee JELLICOE rector Chailey S Peter
born c1861 died 30 Jun 1943 age 82 Pulborough registered Chanctonbury co Sussex
[left £1 504 probate to Bethia Theodora]
cousin of John JELLICOE 1st Earl JELLICOE Royal navy officer (1920) governor-general New Zealand
born 1859 died 1935
who was son of John Henry JELLICOE captain Royal Mail steam packet company;
son of William Edward JELLICOE;
marrried c1898 [Scotland?]
and Bethia Theodora BOYD (1935) of Sullington Warren Pulborough
born c1875 Melrose Scotland died Jun ¾ 1960 age 85 registered Chanctonbury co Sussex
sister to the Revd Halbert Johnston BOYD rector S Paul St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex
sister to the Revd Arthur Hamilton BOYD rector Slaugham Haywards Heath co Sussex a warrior
born 07 Jun 1869 Edinburgh died Mar ¾ 1995 age 85 registered Chelsea London
youngest daughter of Sir John BOYD of Maxpoffle Roxburgh Scotland
(1883-1891) Lord Provost of Edinburgh
born c1827 Edinburgh Scotland died 10 Oct 1893
and Isabella LAWSON
born c1828 Biggar Lanarkshire Scotland (411)

Education
Magdalen college Oxford
1922 BA Oxford
1922 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
11 Jun 1922 deacon London (411)

Positions
1922-1934 assistant (to JH THOMPSON; to GPM MARYON-WILSON) curate in the Magdalen college mission,
and curate S Mary Somers Town St Marylebone
1923 residing Magdalene College House 1 Oakley Square NW1
15 Oct 1932 absent through illness when Lady Patricia RAMSAY opened a new block of 35 flats on the garden
estate of the St Pancras Housing improvement association [Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth, (born 17 Mar 1886) Princess Patricia
of CONNAUGHT grand-daughter of Queen VICTORIA, married (1919) Alexander RAMSAY]
1934 curate S Martin-in-the-Fields
09 Jan 1935 assisted at the funeral at East Preston Worthing of Sir Maurice CRAIG
29 Apr 1935 ‘Father Basil JELLICOE’ assisted at All Souls Langham Place marriage of Lady Gwendoline JELLICOE
and Major E LATHAM (411)
26 Aug 1935 obituary The Times – he had support of Edward WINDSOR prince of Wales, the archbishop of Canterbury
(Cosmo Gordon LANG), the minister of health [Sir Hilton YOUNG Lord KENNET]
08 Oct 1935 Mr Kenneth INGRAM entrusted by the family with writing JELLICOE’s biography and asked for letters or other
information in their position to assist him
20 Nov 1935 (411) letter from Edith NEVILLE (chairman St Pancras House Improvement society) Percy MARYON-WILSON
(head of the Magdalen College mission), John Gilbert LOCKHART (chair Church Union Housing Association – biographer of
Viscount HALIFAX) the Revd E D MERRITT (rural dean of S Pancras), appeal for £10 000 to continue his work by endowing a
first social centre as a practical and permanent memorial, for Father JELLICOE showed ‘rehousing in itself is not enough and
provision must be made for social life and healthy recreation’
11 Jan 1940 Sir Percy MARYON-WILSON, Stanley G SHAW, Edith NEVILLE write: evacuation of slum children to nicer surroundings has brought home the problem of skin diseases, dirt, and dirty habits of some of the slum children billeted on them; they ask for help for building decent homes; ‘with spear in one hand and trowel in the other’ [a reminder of the need to fight World War 2 as well as build homes for the poor]
08 Apr 1940 Mrs Alice Sophia LANG of Sevenoaks left money to Harrow school cricket fund, £50 to the Anglo-Catholic Ordination fund, £50 to Father Basil JELICOE for the St Pancras House Improvement society, £50 to Father H W WILSON of S Augustine parish Haggerston (411)

Comment
founder St Pancras Housing association, (2014) commemorative blue plaque in Camden, 24 Aug annual liturgical commemoration in the kalendar of diocese London
founder the S Richard’s Society for Sussex housing (411)

JENKS, Arthur Whipple
born 09 Aug 1863 Concord Merrimack New Hampshire
died 18 Apr 1922 pneumonia 41 Mitchell Avenue Flushing New Jersey USA
funeral 21 Apr 1922 at Good Shepherd chapel General Theological Seminary buried family plot Blossom Hill Concord
brother to Professor Paul R JENKS (1922) 41 Mitchell Avenue Flushing New Jersey USA
son of George Edwin JENKS a printer (1880) in Concord New Hampshire
member of the New Hampshire state House of representatives
born c1829 New Hampshire USA
and Eliza Jane GROVER born c1835 New Hampshire

Education
1884 BA Dartmouth college
1892-1896 General theological seminary BD
1911 DD Dartmouth
30 Jun 1892 deacon New Hampshire
09 Feb 1893 priest New Hampshire (NILES) (424 Wayne Kempton)

Positions
1892-1895 missionary rector S Luke Woodsville New Hampshire
1895-1901 professor of Church history Nashotah House theological college Wisconsin
1901-1910 professor of Divinity and Church history Trinity college Toronto Canada
1910-death professor of Ecclesiastical history General Theological Seminary Chelsea Square NYNY
associate editor Anglican Theological Review Chicago
Jan 1920 preacher at S James church Lafayette Avenue & S James Place Brooklyn
subject ‘The Episcopal Church in relation to the Concordat and other movements towards Unity
20 Apr 1922 obituary New York Times

author
1914 Meditation on the beatitudes of the Psalter
1916 Moments rich in blessing: addresses on the seven words from the Cross
1919 The use and abuse of church history: six lectures
1919 The American Episcopal Church interpreted for English churchmen
1919 John Colet

Comment
http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/jenks1919/
http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/claremont19212.html is his encomiastic write-up of the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress which he had attended

JERVOIS, WILLIAM HENRY HAMMOND
born 10 Sep 1852 Isle of Alderney Channel Islands
died 05 Aug 1905 age 52 50 Weymouth St Portland Place co Middlesex London
[left £3 220 probate London to Leonard Gilbert BROWNE and Charles Lang HUGGINS] (366)
first son of William Francis Drummond JERVOIS general
(May 1874) KCMG, (25 May 1878) GCMG,
(Apr 1875) governor of the Straits Settlements (Penang, Malacca, Singapore)
(02 Oct 1877) governor of the Colony of South Australia
(20 Jan 1883-22 Mar 1889) governor of New Zealand
(1892) considered for 2nd term appointment as governor of New Zealand (vice Lord ONSLOW)
and pleasure trip revisiting New Zealand (Jervois Quay Wellington bears his name, pronounced ‘Jarvis’)
born 10 Sep 1821 Cowes Isle of Wight England
died 16 Aug 1897 after a carriage accident Bitterne Court Hampshire buried Virginia Water co Surrey
have seen this morning, friends, is a blasphems insult to the memory of Queen VICTORIA' and was marched down the aisle.
and ejected. Among those present Countess BEAUCHAMP [Lady Emily PIERREPONT born 1853 died 11 May 1935 member Guild of All Souls daughter of 3rd Earl MANVERS married (1878) Frederick LYGON 6th Earl BEAUCHAMP, Sir George ARTHUR (probably George Compton Archibald ARTHUR M.V.O 3rd baronet [1860-1946]), Lord and Lady Edward SPENCER-CHURCHILL [Edward SPENCER-CHURCHILL (born 1853 died 05 May 1911) son of the 6th Duke of MARLBOROUGH, married (1874) Augusta WARBURTON who was member Guild of All Souls], the Bishop of Leobombo [William Edmund SMYTH], Canon LOWE, Mr George William Erskine RUSSEL [journalist, connected to Fr RUSSELL of S Alban Holborn, and son of Lord Charles RUSSELL], the Revd the Honourable A F A HANBURY-TRACY as vicar of S Barnabas Pimlico and president of the Guild of All Souls (411)

16 Feb 1905 he and the 9th Earl of SHAFTESBURY elected council members of the English Church Union in place of the late Honourable Pascoe GLYN [born 12 Apr 1833 died 03 Nov 1904, business man Liberal politician, son of George GLYN 1st Baron WOLVERTON; brother to the Right Revd the Honourable Edward GLYN bishop of Peterborough] and the Revd E GARDINER (411)

Note 9th Earl of SHAFTESBURY grandson of the famous philanthropist, Anthony ASHLEY-COOPER KP GCVO CB PC born 31 Aug 1869 died 25 Mar 1961; Lord Chamberlain to Queen MARY, Lord Steward to the Household to King GEORGE V, active in public affairs; closely associated in church matters with Viscount HALIFAX and was president of the English Church Union in 1922, and a member of the Church Assembly; (27 Mar 1961) obituary The Times – but no record of his funeral (411)

He married (1899) Lady Constance Sibell GROSVENOR dau of George WILLIAM HAMMOND Jervois, 1853 – [left £5 000 probate to the Revd Frederick W STOKER, son] of Ventnor Hampshire born c1818 died 16 Oct 1875 age 57 Pittington Durham [left £5 000 probate to the Revd Frederick William STOKER son] and Charlotte (1881) residing S Mary-le-Bow Durham

and Edith Mary STOKER (1881) unemployed governess (teacher) born 18 Nov 1853 West Hartlepool Durham baptised 25 Dec 1853 Shincliffe co Durham died Dec ¾ 1941 Durham buried S Mary-le-Bow Durham [left £5 000 probate to the Revd Frederick William STOKER son] and Charlotte (1881) residing S Mary-le-Bow Durham

born 1820 Tunbridge co Kent died 29 May 1885 [left £202 probate to Frederick W STOKER]

Education
Corpus Christi College Oxford
1916 BA
1920 MA Oxford
1919 Cuddesdon theological college
1920 deacon Southwark
1921 priest Southwark (8)

Positions
1920-1922 curate S Alphege Southwark diocese Southwark
1922-1923 curate Whitworth diocese Manchester
1923-1926 assistant (to D A ROSS) curate S Saviour Victoria Park Hoxton N1
1928-1932 assistant curate S Saviour Hoxton
1932-1938 rector S Michael city and diocese Edinburgh
1939-1956 chaplain religious community Sisters of S Peter at Laleham Abbey nr Staines (411)
1953 vice HJ FYNES-CLINTON, director of the Sodality of the Precious Blood
1956-1958 curate Carshalton diocese Southwark
Note: S John Manchester Road Cubitt Town, (1952) parish united with Christ Church Manchester Road
residing 4 Riverway Barry Avenue Windsor co Berkshire
1966- permission to officiate diocese London
09 Mar 1969 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch (411)
1969-1970 residing S John’s church cottage Kilburn Lane W10
Comment
not a member of the Guild of All Souls
London local vicar for SSC; (1967) I did not find him communicative on meeting MWB

JOHNSON, Frank Reginald
born 22 Feb 1893 Haxby Road York registered York
possibly died Mar ½ 1968 age 74 registered Leeds Yorkshire
brother to Henry Oswald JOHNSON (1911) railway clerk born 11 Jul 1890 York died Dec ¼ 1972 Hillingdon London
brother to Leslie Boyes JOHNSON born Mar ¾ 1896 York
died 10 Feb 1954 age 58 York [left £3 737 probate to Ella Jane JOHNSON widow]
son of John William JOHNSON grocer (1911) of York
born probably Dec ¾ 1861 York died probably Jun ¾ 1938 age 76 York [no probate for that death]
married Mar ¾ 1886 York
and Mary Jane BOYES
born c1860 Kirby Yorkshire

Education
1914 Lichfield theological college
1923 LTh university of Durham
03 Oct 1920 deacon London
02 Oct 1921 priest London (411)

Positions
1911 railway clerk in York
he had learned the faith as a boy at All Saints North Street York;
(1904-1956) rector the Revd Patrick SHAW whose medievalising Catholicism (Sarum rite, inspired by the Revd
Percy DEARMER) was changed by the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement into Counter-Reformation baroque Catholicism
03 Oct 1920-1927 assistant curate S Andrew with S Michael & All Angels Enfield diocese London
1927-1929 licensed diocesan home missioner of S Leonard Kenton
1929-1936 minister and then
1936-1964 vicar S Mary the Virgin (former S Leonard) Kenton
28 Sep 1935 with mother Mary Jane, Henry Oswald, and Lucy sailed to Las Palmas Canary Islands
21 Sep 1936 from Madeira arrived England
23 May 1937 from Nassau Bahamas arrived England
23 Jun 1939 from Madeira arrived England
13 Oct 1957 from Montevideo Uruguay with Henry retired railway clerk and Lucy JOHNSON arrived London
15 Sep 1958-1964 invited by MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL bishop of London, prebendary of Mora in cathedral S Paul London (8)

Comment
In 1987 the people of S Mary the Virgin Kenton generously sent fine brocade fiddle-back mass vestments to the mission
district Guruve diocese of Harare Zimbabwe where I was working as principal SS Francis & Clare secondary school and as parish priest.
memorial stone to Fr JOHNSON near the foundation stone in S Mary Kenton, his epitaph

JOHNSTON, George Edward Waldron-

JOHNSTON, George Edward Waldron-
born 09 Dec 1891 Gainsborough co Lincolnshire
died Mar ¾ 1970 vicarage Hickleton
vespers of the dead and the requiem mass and funeral next morning
buried with his wife in a double grave churchyard Hickleton
[Charles Ingram Courtenay WOOD 2nd Earl of HALIFAX 4th Viscount HALIFAX of Monk Breton, 6th baronet of Barnsley and 2nd Baron IRWIN
of Kirby Underdale (born 03 Oct 1912 died 19 Mar 1840) attended the funeral of Fr and Mrs JOHNSON — Hickleton Hall had long gone to
the Sue Ryder Homes foundation for refugees and the HALIFAX family lived at Garrowby in the North Riding
son of George John Waldron JOHNSTON doctor of medicine
(1901) residing Doncaster West Riding
born c1859 Cork Ireland died 16 Oct 1919 Fleetwood Lancashire
[left £2 739 probate to Elizabeth Sophia]
moved 03 Dec 1889 S Ann Dublin Ireland
and Elizabeth Sophia GAGE
born c1861 Queen’s country died 25 Jan 1940 Fleetwood [left £2 726 probate to the Revd George E Waldron JOHNSTON, and Edward St George Waldron JOHNSTON fish merchant]
moved 03 Jul 1881 died Mar ¾ 1970 vicarage Hickleton buried churchyard Hickleton West Riding
dughter of Matilda (ROE) (1901) widowed in Galway
born c1845 Galway Ireland
Education
1914 S Chad’s hostel Hooton Pagnell - (1904) this theological college was closed and with the support of Douglas HORSFALL founder of Anglo-Catholic church S Agnes Liverpool, transferred to become S Chad’s Hostel (later college)
Durham; the hostel continued without the founder the Revd F S WILLOUGHBY until 1916 as a place of preliminary study
BA university of Durham
1915 deacon Lichfield
04 Mar 1917 priest Lichfield (411)
Positions
1911 divinity student, residing Fleetwood co Lancashire
1915-1917 curate Dresden co Stafford diocese Lichfield
1917-1923 curate S Michael Tividale
1923-1925 curate Christ Church Stafford curate
1925-1926 permission to officiate S Mary the Virgin Hurst Hill Sedgley
1926-1953 vicar S Andrew Walsall
1953-death vicar Hickleton S Wilfrid nr Goldthorpe West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield
Comment
Fr JOHNSTON enjoyed reminiscing about the low church bishop of Lichfield (Edward Sydney WOODS (1937-1953) bishop of Lichfield), who would say to his chauffeur, ‘Where shall we go for dinner today, do we want food or drink?’ as food meant low church and drink meant Anglo-Catholic hospitality.
He always wore the cassock, but not outside the parish and was affronted when he noticed another local priest (the vicar of Bolton-on-Dearne) in his cassock shopping in Goldthorpe, ‘I had to leave the shop to avoid embarrassment. The gall of the man!’
In 1969 our rural deanery clergy meeting discussed the liturgical changes and our local decisions; Fr JOHNSTON silenced us all by quietly stating ‘We have just moved from 1549 to 1968 – it has been a big thing’. (Charles Lindley WOOD 2nd Viscount HALIFAX as patron believed the First Prayer book of King EDWARD VI was both soundly Catholic and suitable for modern use and should appeal to Protestants. With the permission of the archbishop of York, from July 1894 the 1549 mass was the only mass rite used at S Wilfrid Hickleton and in the Hall’s private chapel; later at HALIFAX’s request the Society of SS Peter & Paul published an edition for Hickleton.)
We visited his widow on the day of his death: ‘I cannot live without him, he could live without me’ and she died that night and they were buried together, at the joint funeral his coffin facing his congregation her coffin beside his facing the altar; the undertaker pointed out to me that in cutting through the greensward of the church-yard to bury the two coffins they dug down through two layers of previous graves, back to Saxon times; hundreds of years of burials quietly circled the church until the cycle began again and now again, that spot was reached hundreds of years later. The local Catholic priests provided the choir for the vespers, and for the requiem, chanting all the old rite; the Evangelical bishop of Sheffield expressed surprise that we were singing the Dies Irae and other harshly medieval material. We explained it was the old man’s wish. He had often lamented that we would not join the local chantry society which had been active in the district since the 1920s, known informally as the Black Hand gang. (JOHNSTON is not in the chantry roll of the Guild of All Souls)
MWB

JONES, Richard Llewelyn Philipps
born 07 Sep 1887 Llandinarwie Wales baptised 10 Jan 1888 at Llandinarwie
died 15 Feb 1961
son of the Revd John Thomas JONES vicar Llandinarwie
married Jun ¾ 1884 Pwllheli co Caernarvonshire
and Susan Emily Parry JONES;
moved before 1951
Betty GOUGH
born 22 Aug 1914 died 21 Mar 1995
Education
Solihull
1911 BA and Div Test Trinity College Dublin (as PHILLIPPS-JONES)
1925 MA Dublin
1912 Bishop’s College Cheshunt
22 Dec 1912 deacon London
21 Dec 1913 priest London

Positions
22 Dec 1912-1915 assistant (to John Godfrey BIRCH rector) curate S Anne Limehouse E14 diocese London
31 May 1915-1917 assistant curate S James Moore Park Fulham
23 Jul 1917-1925 assistant (to Edward Starey BURROWS) curate S Stephen Haggerston residing S Augustine’s vicarage Haggerston E2 (8)
09 Mar 1926-12 Aug 1926 rector Gladstone Queensland diocese Rockhampton Queensland Australia
03 Sep 1926-20 Jan 1936 vicar S Luke Wandal
1932 leave of absence 9 month
20 Feb 1936- exhibited letters of orders, general licence Brisbane
24 Jan 1938-1940 assistant priest All Saints city and diocese Brisbane – leading Anglo-Catholic city church of diocese
01 Jan 1940-31 Dec 1945 rector S Barnabas Ithaca Brisbane
1945-1946 chaplain S Christopher’s school Brisbane
1946-1947 warden All Saints boys’ hostel diocese Brisbane
1951-1956 chaplain Eventide home Sandgate
1956- incumbent Herberton diocese North Queensland (111)

Other
03 Mar 1962 obituary Anglican
Mar 1961 obituary Rockhampton Church Gazette (111)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 11, he is to the right of the photograph)
http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/cci/

KEET, Cuthbert Cubitt
born Jun ¼ 1891 registered Paddington
died Jun ¼ 1981 Westminster London
brother to Hilda KEET died 14 Nov 1961 [left £3 525 probate to Cuthbert]
son of Charles W KEET (1901) grocer
born c1856 Isle of Wight died 10 Apr 1926 [left £128]
and Mary Sophia Matilda
born c1854 Stowmarket died 26 Feb 1941
[left £526 probate to Hilda Amy Ruth KEET spinster and the Revd Cuthbert C KEET]

Education
King’s College London
1914 BA London
1916 AKC 1st cl London (Associate of King’s College)
1919 BD
Feb 1927 PhD in theology from Kings
1945 BA Jesus college Cambridge
1916 Cuddesdon theological college
1916 deacon Oxford
1917 priest Oxford

Positions
1916-1919 curate Chalfont S Peter diocese Oxford
1920-1923 assistant (to H MATHER) curate S Augustine Victoria Park Rd Hackney E9 diocese London residing 1 Queen’s Gate villas South Hackney E9
1923-1928 assistant (to the Revd the Honourable A HANBURY-TRACY) curate S Barnabas Pimlico
31 Mar 1927 played the organ at the requiem mass for Lord CABLE [Sir Ernest (1859-1927) 1st and last Baron CABLE of Ideford olim Sheriff of Calcutta India] at S Barnabas Pimlico
1928-1941 vicar S James Hampstead Road W London
15 Jul 1928 preacher S Michael Paddington
30 Jun 1941 attended funeral S Pancras parish church for Prebendary Edmund Lionel METCALFE
1941-1963- vicar S Clement Bridge Street Cambridge diocese Ely (411)

Comment
1938 A Liturgical Study of the Psalter
1940 The Psalms, a brief introduction
KENRICK, Henry William Gordon
born 30 Oct 1862 India  baptised 04 Feb 1863 Madras
died 05 Jan 1943 registered Edmonton co Middlesex
[£2 562 probate to Herbert BOX schoolmaster Percy Edward John JOHNSON]
son of John Henry KENRICK
and Mary Eunice;
marrried Mar ¾ 1895 registered St George Hanover Square
Agnes Eliza Georgina FOX née DICKSON who was good at latin
born 1861 Pimlico registered St George Hanover Square London
died 05 Apr 1941 age 79 registered Edmonton
sister to Mabel Anna Jane DICKSON born 1865 Pimlico registered St George Hanover Square
married (1888) St George Hanover Square, Percy George GATES local and national politician, MP
daughter of the Revd George David William DICKSON
born c1822 Clifton Gloucestershire died 11 Jun 1894 Hampshire
[£6 156 probate to Eliza Bennett DICKSON widow]
and Eliza Bennett HUNT
born c1839 Lambeth south London died 26 Jul 1912 Folkestone co Kent
[£19 715 probate to George Arthur Hamilton DICKSON architect Francis James DICKSON solicitor]
Education
1883 university of Madras India
1885 Madras
Trinity Hall Cambridge
1893 BA Cambridge
1899 MA Cambridge
1887 London college of divinity
1888 1st cl Preliminary Theological Examination
1888 deacon York
1889 priest York
Positions
1888-1890 curate Holy Trinity Kingston-upon-Hull diocese York
1891 curate S Andrew the Less Cambridge diocese Ely
1892-1893 curate S Mary the Great Cambridge
1893-1897 curate Saviour Pimlico diocese London
1898-1905 curate S John Evangelist Hammersmith
1905-1937 vicar Holy Trinity Shepherdess Walk Hoxton
1923 residing Holy Trinity vicarage Hoxton N1
1923 £325 gross + house, population 6 439
commissioned work from Martin TRAVERS for the decoration of Holy Trinity
1930-1938- court of governors for Sion College London
05 May 1935 preacher S George Bloomsbury (8)
04 Apr 1940 assisted at the funeral service for Mr Percy George GATES at S Jude Courtfield Gardens London; his wife attended as a family member (411) – [P G GATES MP (born 1863) married (1888) Mabel Anna Jane DICKSON]
Comment
member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society
Excursion on the use of the English Missal, and the rise of modern alternatives as shown in the columns of The Times
1912 KENRICK (with his wife) compiler and translator The English Missal 1st edition published 1912 by W Knott & Son; this missal offered the user both the full Roman rite (translated from latin into a faux Tudor English, largely by Agnes KENRICK) and the full Book of Common Prayer (BCP) mass rite. At the altar the advanced Anglo-Catholic was able to diminish use of the Anglican Prayer Book and follow more of the Roman rite. If complaints were made about the contents of the altar book, the priest could truthfully say that all the eucharistic rite of the Book of Common Prayer was published and available there in the English Missal. As the canon of the mass and other prayers were said sotto voce by the celebrant, the suspicious might well not notice than distant muttering.
1922 the diocesan chancellor ordered the removal of The English Missal from S Magnus the Martyr London Bridge – see FYNES-CLINTON entry in this directory for a full report on the Consistory court case
02 Oct 1924 the Revd W Fowell SWANN on his retirement from the secretarship of the Church of England Waifs and Strays Society presented with a handsomely bound copy of KENRICK's English Missal and a portable typewriter
09 Jan 1934 report of a protest by Lord Hugh CECEL about illegality at the Liverpool cathedral; in his remonstration against Bishop DAVID he notes that ‘self-willed lawlessness is already prevalent far and wide. I was present myself at a service where ... the English Missal was substituted for the Prayer and ... a Corpus Christi procession followed the service.’ Lord Hugh deplored that illegal behaviour as well, and the more deplored that in DAVID's diocese Anglo-Catholic clergy had
been excluded from the fellowship of the diocese because they did not obey the bishop of Liverpool about reservation and Benediction; so why is the dean of Liverpool not bound when the diocesan Anglo-Catholic clergy are bound? CECII wanted a full enquiry.

05 Dec 1952 BLUNT bishop of Bradford, urged caution in attempts to modernize the Prayer Book: ‘... some of the variations stem from a book which, with huge presumption, though it has no authority whatever, calls itself The English Missal’. He speaks of this as mutilation, and notes that loyalty to ‘our Prayer-book’ was required still of clergy; experiments were not disloyal but such adulterations or mutilations were disloyal. However he closed, ‘Few would assert that the Prayer-book is beyond any possibility of improvement’. (411) BLUNT was a Prayer-book Catholic and like many such, the more hostile to the English Missal used by the tradition of Anglo-Catholic Congress churches MWB

07 Sep 1959 the Revd R A E HARRIS complained about being sacked by the bishop of Southwark (Mervyn STOCKWOOD); ‘I am doing my very best to bring the Church of England back into reunion with the Holy See. I would like to see the Church of England back under the authority of the Pope.’ Banned from taking services in the diocese Southwark, HARRIS attended S John Balham (diocese Southwark); at home he read vespers and compline from the Roman breviary - ‘I have this book for my own private use and there are hundreds of Church of England priests who say the same Latin office as I do for private piety from the breviary.’ Since he had come to S Andrew’s mission church Carshalton 33 years back he explained that he had on the altar the English Missal which included translation from the Roman missal, for the Roman mass ‘was so simple and streamlined’

30 Sep 1983 correspondent Ian BECKWITH director of the Centre for the study of rural society: voicing awareness of issues about the groupings of rural parishes for a leaner and fitter church, but he was concerned that the priests were becoming leaner but not necessarily fitter in the effort to manage six, 10, even 17 separate churches and to ensure that the worship needs of each were catered for in the form preferred – which by then could mean the Book of Common Prayer, Series 2, Series 3, ASB (A or B) and indeed the English Missal

08 Oct 1983 editorial in The Times: reminding that every page of the BCP, the Alternative Services Book, the English Missal, the Methodist Prayer book had to struggle with the sexist imagery and gender imbalance in liturgical and biblical texts

26 Apr 2004 an obituaryist for the Revd Peter BLAGDON the Methodist Prayer book that catered for in the form preferred – which by then could mean the Book of Common Prayer, Series 2, Series 3, ASB (A or B) and indeed the English Missal

30 Jan 2007 contributing to debate about the English version of traditional prayers, and the laments of traditional RCs, the Revd Canon Alan WILKINSON wrote that those who wanted more latin should go to the eucharist in anglican cathedrals

30 Sep 1983 correspondent Ian BECKWITH director of the Centre for the study of rural society: voicing awareness of issues about the groupings of rural parishes for a leaner and fitter church, but he was concerned that the priests were becoming leaner but not necessarily fitter in the effort to manage six, 10, even 17 separate churches and to ensure that the worship needs of each were catered for in the form preferred – which by then could mean the Book of Common Prayer, Series 2, Series 3, ASB (A or B) and indeed the English Missal

08 Oct 1983 editorial in The Times: reminding that every page of the BCP, the Alternative Services Book, the English Missal, the Methodist Prayer book had to struggle with the sexist imagery and gender imbalance in liturgical and biblical texts

26 Apr 2004 an obituaryist for the Revd Peter BLAGDON the Methodist Prayer book that catered for in the form preferred – which by then could mean the Book of Common Prayer, Series 2, Series 3, ASB (A or B) and indeed the English Missal

30 Jan 2007 contributing to debate about the English version of traditional prayers, and the laments of traditional RCs, the Revd Canon Alan WILKINSON wrote that those who wanted more latin should go to the eucharist in anglican cathedrals and they would quickly feel at home as ‘the modern Anglican Eucharist is almost identical in structure and language with the modern RC mass’ (411)

**In sum:** the liturgical reforms of the 1960s and their dissemination through the 1970s made it very difficult both to follow the lead of Rome and persist with this Tridentine English Missal. On principle as part of the western church, the Western rite Catholics had to follow the Vatican reforms. Meanwhile the Anglican reforms were also converging with the RC reforms and an accommodation between the two modern-language rites (Church of England and Roman Catholic) was not so difficult to manage within the bounds of Anglican rubrical guidance or tolerance. MWB

---

**KEWLEY, William**

born 17 May 1889 Manchester co Lancashire baptised S Philip Manchester
died 20 Apr 1952 age 62 registered Downham co Norfolk [no will found]
son of William KEWLEY butcher
married 04 Jun 1888 S Peter Manchester
and Sarah Frances HICKS
born c1861 Manchester perhaps died Mar ¾ 1929 age 68 registered Fylde co Lancashire [no probate]

**Education**
1913 LTh Durham
1911 Edinburgh theological college
1914 deacon St Andrews
1915 priest St Andrews

**Positions**
1914-1916 curate S Peter Kirkcaldy diocese St Andrews Scotland
1916-1919 assistant (to John Stote Lotherington BURN) curate All Saints Middlesbrough diocese York
1919-1922 curate S Andrew Plaistow co Essex
1922-1926 assistant (to John Edward WATSON) curate S Alban Fulham W6 diocese London

1926-1929 curate S Peter Folkestone diocese Canterbury
1930-1952 vicar S John Skirwith Penrith co Cumberland diocese Carlisle
(1923) stipend £203 + house population 239
1952-death vicar Shouldham Kings Lynn co Norfolk diocese Norwich

**Comment**
member Guild of All Souls
It is hard to imagine being the parish priest for so small a population as the 239 at Skirwith. The two parishes of Shouldham had a combined population of (1923) 750 (2000) 500. He died at Shouldham aged 52.
KILBURN, Ernest Edward (death notice also Edmund)
born Dec ¼ 1863 Hampstead co Middlesex
died 03 Jun 1933 age 70 Esperance nursing home Eastbourne co Sussex
(also known as Ernest Edward Joseph Edmund, left £1 734 probate to Harry Cleather BURNETT solicitor)
requiem at the Oratory South Kensington interment S Mary’s Sydenham Hill
brother to Mary Campbell KILBURN born Jun ¼ 1860 Hampstead
brother to Madeline Maud KILBURN born c1865 Hampstead London
brother to Effie Catherine KILBURN born Sep ½ 1866 London
brother to youngest son Edward Darrel KILBURN born Dec ¾ 1867 Hampstead married 1909 Erna Carl HAAG
brother to Amy Constance KILBURN born Sep ¼ 1869 Hampshire
brother to Eliza Campbell KILBURN born Jun ¾ 1871 Hampstead
son of Henry Ward KILBURN of Cannon Place Hampstead East India broker
(Mar 1871) no wife at home, five children, six servants
(1881) widowed, retired East India silk broker, three children at home, three servants
born c1815 Holborn co Middlesex baptised 09 Aug 1815 Christ Church Newgate
died 16 Aug 1891 Hampstead [left £673 probate to Edward Dunbar KILBURN brother, Ernest Edward KILBURN son]
married 28 Aug 1855 Perth Scotland
and Eliza Campbell CONNING
born c1831 Perth Scotland buried post partum 29 Mar 1871 S James church St Pancras

Education
S John’s college Oxford
1891 BA Oxford
1895 MA Oxford
20 Dec 1891 deacon London
18 Dec 1892 priest London (411)

Positions
1871 a boarder with siblings Madeline Maud, Effie Catherine in a boardinghouse in Hastings
20 Dec 1891-1896 assistant curate S Saviour Hoxton diocese London
1896-1899 curate St Ives Huntingdonshire
1899-1903 vice-principal Missionary college of S Paul Burgh
1903-1907 curate S Aidan Small Heath Birmingham
26 Oct 1907 inducted by the patron bishop of London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM) vicar, S Saviour Hoxton diocese London
Mar 1911 in the clergy house Hoxton, with Arthur Frederick Hamid EDINGTON John Magnus LAING
Aug 1917-1922 put under WINNINGTON-INGRAM’s bann – no parish visits, no church funds for a curate
introduced Western rite, from (1919) only in latin
Nov 1919 Princess CHRISTIAN (HRH Helena third daughter of Queen VICTORIA, married Prince CHRISTIAN of Schleswig-Holstein, was the most active of the royal family in public duties and charities) present at concert arranged by Lady Maud

WILBRAHAM worker for charities, involved with the Girl Guide movement) in aid of the funds of S Saviour Hoxton
14 Nov 1921 correspondence of Sir W JOYNSON-HICKS with bishop of London, regretting that the mass is sung or said in latin, ‘and that what is to all intents and purposes practically a Roman Catholic service in conducted in a building belong to the Church of England; WINNINGTON-INGRAM unwilling to prosecute the priest and make him a martyr, regrets his failure to ‘bring the church into line with the other English Catholic churches of the diocese’; he has removed all diocesan grants and no episcopal visits to the parish; ‘what is done there is repudiated by the English Catholic clergy in this diocese’

09 May 1922 (from protestant protestors to the Archbishop of Canterbury DAVIDSON) memorial bearing 1 400 lay 500 clerical signatures, protesting that since the Royal Commission of 1903 ‘things have gone from bad to worse’. The RC mass had been ‘practised in S Saviour’s Hoxton’, and the Bishop ‘was impotent to deal with it’. At S Magnus-the-Martyr.. there ‘was even a service of the blackening of faces at the Communion rail on Ash Wednesday’. DAVIDSON archbishop of Canterbury was conciliatory in his response but made clear that times had changed and that too needed to be recognised by the Memorialists (411)
1922 resigned in ill health
1923 became RC and later joined the Brompton Oratory south Kensington
29 Sep 1922 note: J B HOLLAND lately curate S Saviour Hoxton received RC church at S Dominic’s priory Haverstock Hill
1923 address C/- Dr Burnett 34 High Street Sevenoaks co Kent
06 Dec 1925 A M DALE formerly vicar Sneinton Nottinghamshire and rector Tingrith Bedfordshire, and EE KILBURN formerly vicar S Saviour Hoxton, re-ordained as RC priests by Cardinal BOURNE at the Brompton Oratory London
1933 at death priest of the London Brompton Oratory (411)

Comment
member of SSC (Society of the Holy Cross); a devout Anglo-Papalist and beloved parish priest in a poor district, commissioned Martin TRAVERS to do a lot of work inside the church but lacked funds to provide more than a flourish of style; see Martin Travers: an Appreciation Warrener and Yelton
KINGDON, Reginald Arthur (Reggie)  
born Sep ¼ 1868 Whitstone co Cornwall  
died 26 Apr 1955 age 86 registered Wandsworth south London  
brother to the Revd Claude Drewitt KINGDON Anglo-Catholic priest, member Guild of All Souls  
(1888-1917) vicar Prickwillow  
born Jun ¼ 1859 registered Amersham co Buckinghamshire  
died 12 May 1949 age 90 registered Stratton Cornwall  
moved Jun ¼ 1917 Kensington, Gertrude E PITMAN  
brother to the Revd Frank Hawker KINGDON Anglo-Catholic priest, 70 years vicar Bridgerule member Guild of All Souls  
born Dec ¼ 1860 died 22 Nov 1958 age 98 Holsworthy Cornwall married Sep ¼ 1886 Richmond co Surrey  
youngest of five sons of the Revd Robert Hawker KINGDON vicar of Bridgerule co Devon  
(1864) vicar Whitstone – a family living  
born 25 Jan 1831 baptised 13 Feb 1831 Whitstone co Cornwall  
died Mar ¼ 1909 age 77 registered Plymouth co Devon  
son of William KINGDON and Mary;  
marrried 27 Aug 1856 Westbury-on-Trym registered Clifton co Gloucestershire and Mary Jane CHOPE  
daughter of Thomas CHOPE;  
Note: Dora Augusta Denny member Guild of All Souls  
baptised 01 Jul 1871 Chislehurst co Kent died 20 Feb 1937 age 65 Surrey funeral S John Upper Norwood  
[left £5 201 probate to Margaret Elizabeth KINGDON spinster]  
daughter of George Frederick Denny merchant  
marrried 11 Oct Dec ¼ 1900 S Lawrence Jewry London City, Philip KINGDON  
(1911) assistant supervisor railway line  
baptised 01 May 1870 All Saints S Johns Wood Marylebone died 18 Oct 1911 [left £3 232 probate to Dora]  
son of Paul Augustine KINGDON barrister  
born c1820 Bridgerule East Devon  
third son of the Revd Thomas Hockin KINGDON (1806-1844) vicar of Bridgerule  
Education  
Leatherhead school  
Keble college Oxford  
1891 BA Oxford  
1895 MA Oxford  
1892 Ely theological college  
18 Dec 1892 deacon London  
24 Dec 1893 priest London (411)  
Positions  
Mar 1891 student of theology residing Webbe Institute boys’ club  
18 Dec 1892-1917 assistant (to Harry Wilson, Dick Wilson; ASHER) curate S Augustine Stepney Settle Street Stepney E1  
Sep 1908 after he preached without a license from the bishop of Exeter (Archibald Robertson), the bishop wrote to the Revd H H Leeper of S Stephen Devonport to complain, particularly that Kingdon declared that the test of a Catholic was transubstantiation and ‘we must not flinch from it’; Robertson stated Kingdon was preaching only ‘on sufferance’ in his diocese; LEEPER tried to calm things but the bishop responded that Kingdon was expressly promoting the Council of Trent (411)  
1914-1915 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1  
1917-1948 vice W Mirrielees, vicar S John Evangelist Isle of Dogs Roserton Street E14  
1923 £260 gross + house, population 6 000  
residing clergy house, presbytery destroyed 19 Mar 1941 when church bombed World War 2  
18 May 1924 preacher cathedral S Paul London  
1929-1935 elected, proctor in convocation for London (as were E D Merritt, F L Underhill, W C E Newbolt, H Ross, F G Croom inter alios)  
1931 a foundation Guardian in shrine of our Lady of Walsingham  
13 Oct 1935 preacher S Augustine Queens Gate  
1939 300 children from church school evacuated to Swindon  
1948 retired to Widemouth Bay co Cornwall  
Comment  
Sep 1908 KINGDON is a clear-cut example of the advanced Anglo-Catholic who bypassed the protestant reformation and aimed to continue the Catholic history of the Anglican church as undisturbed as possible; this commitment included professing the Tridentine decrees of the Counter-Reformation intending to contradict the Reformation.  
1929-1935 With Merritt, Underhill, Newbolt, Ross, and Croom all elected as proctors for the diocese of London to represent its clergy in Convocation, ‘advanced’ Catholics were a large proportion of those elected and appointed to Canterbury Convocation; this shows that their peers considered them appropriate representatives  
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by
Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society
member Guild of All Souls

After AH BAVERSTOCK, Master of SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)
memorial to him placed in church S John Evangelist Isle of Dogs, and on its demolition (to make room for the Castalia Square development) memorial moved to Christ Church; he is commemorated by Kingdon House in Galbraith Street, and his assistant priest Fr HICKIN commemorated by Hickin Street close by (information on Islandhistory.wordpress.com)

KNIGHT, Alan John
born Mar ¼ 1902 St Pancras London
died 29 Nov 1979 age 77 Georgetown Guyana West Indies
23 Jan 1980 requiem mass S Mary Magdalene Munster Square London; Prebendary D W CLEVERLEY-FORD represented the archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop Bernard MARKHAM principal celebrant and preacher, assisted by Prebendary Martin HEAL (who had been ordained and worked in the diocese of Guyana; vicar S Mary Magdalene Munster Square), the Revd John FOWLER, the Revd Jack HOLDEN, the Revd Kenneth JORDAN, the Revd James PINK, the Revd Patrick ROSHEUVAL, the Revd Lesley TAYLOR, and the bishop of Swansea & Brecon (Benjamin VAUGHAN, (1961-1967) bishop suffragan of Mandeville Jamaica, (1967-1971) bishop of Belize). Many others present (including Ulric LYTE) are named in (411)
son of John William KNIGHT assistant schoolmaster
born c1872 St Helier Jersey
married 25 Jul 1895 S Andrew Haverstock Hill London
and Henrietta Evelyn Annie SHILLITO
born 13 Oct 1870 baptised 11 Dec 1870 S Mary St Marylebone London
daughter of Henry SHILLITO and Deborah

Education
Owen’s school (Islington)
Fitzwilliam Hall Cambridge
1923 BA LLB Cambridge
1927 MA
1950 honoris causa DD Lambeth
1924 Bishops’ college Cheshunt
07 Jun 1925 deacon London (411)
1926 priest London
29 Jun 1937 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) by Canterbury (LANG), West Indies (Edward Arthur DUNN bishop of Belize), archbishop of Ruperts Land Canada (Malcolm HARDING bishop of Rupert’s Land), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Truro (JW HUNKIN), Guildford (JV MACMILLAN), Swansea & Brecon (TW WILLIAMSON), Nassau (J DAUGLISH), bishop suffragan of Kensington (Bertram Fitzgerald SIMPSON), of Stepney (Robert Hamilton MOBERLEY), of Dover (AC ROSE), of Bedford (Aylmer SKELTON), and George Lanchester KING (late of Madagascar), and Cyril GOLDFING-BIRD (late of Mauritius) (8)

Positions
1923 assistant master at University College school (Junior school) London
07 Jun 1925-1928 assistant curate S James Enfield Highway diocese London
1928-1937 mission priest and headmaster of Adisadel college city and diocese Accra West Africa
priest-in-charge Christ Church parish Cape Coast
(John Orfeur AGLIONBY (1924-1951) bishop of Accra)
KNIGHT was amazed that a student at Adisadel was able to memorise the whole of MILTON’s Paradise Lost
1937 bishop of Guiana [Guyana] residing Austin House Georgetown
Mar 1950 by the bishops of the province of the West Indies elected archbishop of the West Indies
1954 CMG (Commander Order of S Michael & S George)
1954 sub-pretate of the Venerable Order of S John of Jerusalem
03 Dec 1979 obituary The Times
[As bishop of Guyana succeeded by Randolph O GEORGE olim curate S Michael & All Angels Ladbroke Grove North Kensington London]

Comment
1963-1965 I was a candidate for holy orders for his diocese of Guiana, and to train for ordination was booked to go to Codrington College in Barbados then staffed by the Mirfield Fathers (CR); however the principal Fr Anselm GENDERS CR (Community of the Resurrection Mirfield) suggested I train not in Codrington College but rather at the College of the Resurrection in Mirfield. So I was transferred pro forma to the bishop of Wakefield during my years at the College and lost contact with South America.
He was a college friend of Norman Alfred LESSER, later archbishop of New Zealand: KNIGHT remarked that they were at opposite extremes, he the London Anglo-Catholic and LESSER the Liverpool Evangelical. My impression was that LESSER had relaxed about that stance, and was mildly middle latterly. The CR brethren in the West Indies respected KNIGHT as an autocratic tyrant to the end. (MWB)
KNOX, Wilfred Lawrence OGS
born Jun ¼ 1886 registered Mt Harborough Leicester
died 09 Feb 1950 age 64 Cambridge
[left £4 576 probate to Edward George Valpy KNOX retired journalist, Dame Winifred Frances PECK wife of Sir James Wallace PECK]
brother to Winifred KNOX novelist died Nov 1962 married Sir James Wallace PECK civil servant
brother to Alfred Dillwyn (Dilly) KNOX cryptographer and classicist born 1884 died 1943
brother to Edmund George Valpy KNOX editor of Punch magazine
born 10 May 1881 Headington Buckinghamshire died Mar ¾ 1971 Hampstead
father to Penelope FITZGERALD biographer
brother to the Revd Ronald Arbuthnott KNOX RC convert
born Jun ¼ 1888 registered Mt Harborough died 24 Aug 1957 of Manor House Wells co Somerset
[left £7 049 probate to Evelyn WAUGH author; 
an earlier probate left £22 401 probate to George Stephen Hardwick RITTNER solicitor Lawrence Edwin EYRES schoolmaster]
third son of the Revd Edmund Arbuthnott KNOX
born 06 Dec 1847 Bangalore died 16 Jan 1937
[left £8 052 probate to Ethel Mary KNOX widow]
(1903-1921) 4th bishop of Manchester, markedly Evangelical
married (i) 1878
and Ellen Penelope FRENCH
born 1854 died 31 Aug 1892 [left £556 probate to Edmund Arbuthnott KNOX]
daughter of the Revd Thomas Valpy FRENCH bishop of Lahore; 
Bishop KNOX married (ii) Mar ¾ 1895 registered Bromsgrove
Ethel Mary NEWTON (4)

Education
Trinity college Oxford
13 Apr class 1 in Classical Mods Oxford
1909 BA Oxford
c1939 DD
Fellow of the British Academy
S Anselm’s House Cambridge
07 Jun 1914 deacon London
30 May 1915 priest (411)

Positions
07 Jun 1914-1920 assistant (to HOWELL) curate S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street) Pimlico diocese London
27 Jun 1917 with his cousin the Revd Henry BOWLES assisted the bishop of London at S Mary the Virgin Graham Street SW at the marriage of his cousin Kanet Katherine BOWLES daughter of William Henry BOWLES of Lincolns Inn and niece and adopted daughter of Mrs Arthur MARGARY of 15 Holland Street Campden Hill W
1920-1924 assistant (to KILBURN initially) curate S Saviour Hoxton
05 Jan 1923 tickets for the Anglo-Catholic Congress in London (10-12 Jul 1923) available; Royal Albert Hall has been engaged, and the Queen’s Hall and the Church House retained provisionally... The Subjects committee consists of Bishop [Arthur] CHANDLER, the Revd J F BRISCOE, the Revd Fr BULL, the Revd Fr FREERE the Revd Fr W K KNOX, the Revd Arnold PINCHARD, the Revd NP WILLIAMS, Mr Will Spens; general secretary the Revd H A WILSON, the Anglo-Catholic Congress office the Abbey House Victoria Street SW1 (411) - in The Times and other contemporary sources I notice that religious are now more often titled ‘Father’ and secular priests continue to be ‘The Revd’; from the centenary of the Oxford Movement the use in print of the courtesy title ‘Father’ was occasionally being extended to secular priests but not steadily; in some very Anglo-Catholic funeral attenders, one can sense those priests requiring The Times reporter put them down as ‘Father’
MWB
02 Feb 1923 for the Christian Doctrine Committee names suggested to the archbishops included KNOX, W SPENS, Professor A E TAYLOR, the Revd L S THORNTON [CR]
18 Sep 1923 first full session of the Commission: KNOX a member, and among the others, W SPENS, Professor A E TAYLOR, the Revd L THORNTON [CR] and Canon H A WILSON (411) – this commission continued meeting for years until: 01 Oct 1937 Report of the Doctrinal Commission published - KNOX, THORNTON CR, Will SPENS, A E TAYLOR continued to be members (411)
1924 warden Oratory of the Good Shepherd at Cambridge
15 Jan 1933 preacher cathedral S Paul London
KYRILLOS III,
and Susan Elizabeth WOODWARD
school son of George Frederick LACEY woollen draper of Nottingham
[left £669 probate to Dorothy LACEY]
died 06 Dec 1931 of 10 College Green Worcester in nursing home Worcester after operation
born 20 Dec 1853 Nottingham

LACEY, Thomas Alexander
born 20 Dec 1853 Nottingham
died 06 Dec 1931 of 10 College Green Worcester in nursing home Worcester after operation
[left £1 967 probate to the Revd TA LACEY and solicitor]
doughter of Thomas WOODWARD (1841) innkeeper (1851) druggist
born c1795 Easton co Northampton died 1851-1861
and Rebecca - of Nottingham
married 09 Aug 1888 by the Revd H HOLLINGWORTH MA at SS Philip & James Clifton Yorkshire
Dorothy BANKS
born c1866 Wakefield West Riding Yorkshire died 20 Dec 1955 age 90 of 160 Bath Rd Worcester
[left £5 822 probate to Barclays bank]
daughter of William Stott BANKS solicitor of Wakefield, antiquary, (1870-death) clerk to the justices
born Mar 1820 Wakefield West Riding Yorkshire died 25 Dec 1872 Northgate Wakefield
and Susannah STORRS born c1827 Wakefield

Education
grammar school Stoney Street Nottingham
1871 Balliol college Oxford and friend there of Charles GORE
Oct 1885 MA Oxford
DD St Andrews university Scotland
Fellow Society of Antiquities (FSA)
1876 deacon Ripon
c1877 priest Ripon (not found in 411)

Positions
1876-1878 assistant master Queen Elizabeth grammar school Wakefield
1876-1879 curate S Michael Wakefield Westgate Common diocese Ripon
(1888) diocese Wakefield (2014) diocese West Yorkshire & the Dales
1880-1883 curate S Benedict Ardwick diocese Manchester
Mar 1881 curate S Benedict, visitor in Pendleton Salford
1885-1889 Fellow of the College of S Mary & S John Lichfield
and assistant master Denstone college
1892-1894 vicar S Edmund Northampton
1894-1903 vicar Madingley Cambridge diocese Ely
1903-1910 chaplain House of Mercy in Highgate north London
1906 a joint editor of the English Hymnal
1910-1918 vice Edgar SMITH warden of the London Diocesan Penitentiary Highgate
Mar 1911 an author, married (no wife at home) residing Hornsey co Middlesex
1914 Pringle-Stuart lecturer Keble college Oxford
1916-1918 Select preacher Oxford
1917 Bishop Paddock lecturer New York USA
21 Aug 1918 vice Canon Knox LITTLE, canon residentiary of Worcester (‘a leader of the High Church party, though on several occasions he has shown himself able to take an independent course, sometimes to the embarrassment of those with whom he is accustomed to act’ (411)
(For Knox LITTLE http://anglicanhistory.org/england/wjknox_little/)
chaplain Diocesan Rescue Home (Field House), worked by religious Sisters of the Holy Name, Malvern
07 Dec 1931 obituary The Times - ‘A high church leader’

Comment
member of SSC http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/embry/
member of the council of the English Church Union (411)
accomplished theologian and patristic scholar … master of keen dialectic; accomplished medieval Latinist … brilliantly
clever and an authority on the lesser points of ecclesiastical usage and ritual (The Times)
1894 ‘one of the small group of Anglicans who met certain representatives of the Roman Catholic Church in Rome when there seemed some prospect of securing the Pope’s acknowledgment of the validity of Anglican Orders.’ (411)
12 Feb 1897 for the archbishops (TEMPLE, MACLAGAN) of the Church of England provided response in latin Saepius officio
to the papal bull of Pope Leo XIII Apostolicae Curae which had condemned Anglican orders; Dom Gregory DIX OSB
published (1944) a defence of Anglican orders
http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/kindly/lacey.html
1905-1906 committee member 1st edition English Hymnal , hymn writer and translator of Latin hymns
08 Nov 1941 a letter to The Times claimed he was inventor of the word ‘sabotage’ (411)

LAING, John Magnus
born Jun 3 1878 registered Kensington London
died 14 Mar 1949 age 70 rector Seaford co Sussex buried Seaford
[left £1 717 probate to Edith Alice LAING widow]
son of John George LAING MA Cambridge, barrister in practice
born c1840 Canada died 11 Feb 1887 [left £900 probate to Margaret the widow] and Margaret born c1845 Scotland;
marrtied 24 Sep 1930 by bishop of Lewes at S James Norlands Kensington,
best man the Revd B H Lloyd OSWELL Royal Navy, honeymoon in the Italian lakes
Edith Alice MARLOW  
(1930) ward of Miss HILLARY of Holland Park Avenue W  
born 16 Mar 1909 registered St George Hanover Square London  
died 22 Jan 2001 age 91 Worthing funeral 29 Jan 2001 S Peter East Blatchington Seaford  
daughter of William MARLOW electric-wire man  
born Jun ¾ 1870 registered Hendon co Middlesex London  
marrid Dec ¾ 1893 St George Hanover Square  
and Charlotte Amy JOLLEY  
born 1876 St George Hanover Square London perhaps died Sep ¾ 1935 age 81 registered Edmonton [no will probate]  

**Education**  
S John's college Oxford  
1908 BA Oxford  
Ely theological college  
19 Dec 1909 deacon London (411)  
1910 priest London  

**Positions**  
19 Dec 1909-1920 assistant (to Ernest KILBURN) curate S Saviour Hoxton diocese London  
Mar 1911 with E E KILBURN and Arthur Frederick Hamid EDINGTON in S Saviour clergy house  
11 Oct 1920 sailed Le Havre LA LORRAINE for New York USA  
1920-1921 chaplain of S Hilda's Nassau diocese Nassau (bishop Roscow SHEDDEN)  
1921-1925 assistant (to EOH WHITBY) curate S Mary Graham Street (Bourne St) SW1 diocese London  
residing 14 Westbourne Street Sloane Square SW1  
1926-1930 rector Fortrose with Cromarty diocese Moray Ross and Caithness, Scotland  
1930-1944 vicar Arlington S Pancras (who is the patron saint of children) co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1944-1946 rector Hailow Down Uckfield  
1946-death rector East Blatchington S Peter Seaford  

**Comment**  
Roscow SHEDDEN had a drawing power for young priests like LAING who followed him back to serve in the West Indies diocese of Nassau, briefly.  

**LANGDON, John Augustus**  
born Sep ¾ 1873 (as unnamed male) Hastings co Sussex  
died 24 Jun 1962 age 88 at Jersey House Hampstead  
[left £4 090 probate to Michael Charles Sefle LANGDON solicitor]  
brother to the Revd Charles Godfrey LANGDON  
born Jun ¾ 1877 Hastings  
died 17 Feb 1941 [left £2 557 probate to W H LANGDON solicitor]  
father to Michael Charles Sefle LANGDON solicitor  
brother to William Herbert LANGDON born Sep ¾ 1879 Hastings  
brother to the Revd Cecil LANGDON (1911) clergyman Preston co Sussex  
born Jun ¾ 1882 Hastings  
son among at least seven children of Augustin William LANGDON MA Cambridge, barrister of Lincolns Inn  
(1881) of 4 Castle Down Tce Hastings  
born Dec ¾ 1837 Yeovil co Somerset  
died 09 Oct 1887 age 50 registered Hastings co Sussex  
[left £2 286 probate to Jesse Davis NICKINSON solicitor, Catherine Henrietta LANGDON]  
married Dec ¾ 1865 Kensington co Middlesex  
and Catharine Henrietta BAKER  
born Sep ¾ 1843 Bletchingley registered Godstone co Surrey  
died Jun ¾ 1914 age 70 Hastings co Sussex  

**Education**  
1895 Associate Royal College of Music  
1896 Salisbury theological college  
Apr 1898 passed Preliminary Examination of Candidates for Holy Orders (411)  
1898 deacon St Albans  
1899 priest St Albans (8)  

**Positions**  
1898-1901 curate S Gabriel Canning Town  
1901-1902 curate Poplars diocese London  
1902-1903 curate Holy Trinity Hastings diocese Chichester  
1904-1905 curate S Mary Magdalene Brighton  
1905-1910 curate S Saviour Folkestone diocese Canterbury  
1910-1913 curate Folkestone
1913-1917 curate S John the Divine Richmond diocease Southwark
1917-1922 curate S Saviour Raynes Park
1922-1923 assistant (to WR CORBOULD) curate All Saints Carshalton co Surrey
   residing 149 Park Lane Carshalton co Surrey
1924 curate S Peter Clapham
1924-1926 curate S John Evangelist East Dulwich
1926-1933 curate S Andrew West Kensington diocease London
1933-1935 permission to officiate S Anne south Lambeth diocease Southwark
   1934-1935 - preacher S Matthew West Kensington Olympia Sinclair Road W14 diocease London
1935-1938 curate S Clement Fulham diocease London
1938-1945 curate S James Norland residing Addison Gardens W
1947-1955 - permission to officiate diocease London
1955 residing 21b Upper Addison Gardens W14

Comment
An unusually long run of curacies in an age when curacies were long and many before a priest might become an incumbent; it is likely he made a living as a musician

author Biographical Dictionary of the Organ; composer Alec ROWLEY dedicated to him a composition for organ ‘First Rhapsody in G minor Opus 12’

member Guild of All Souls

LANGFORD-JAMES, Francis Robert Lloyd
born c1878 Wynton co Shropshire
died 18 Mar 1964 age 86 registered Oswestry co Shropshire
   [left £6 279 probate to Lloyds bank]
brother to eldest son the Revd Richard Lloyd LANGFORD JAMES
   (1910-1919) vicar S Mark Bush Hill Enfield – Anglo-Catholic parish
   compiler A Dictionary of the Eastern Orthodox Church
   (1941) not in Crackford
born c1874 Llanfair Is Gaer died 29 Jun 1948 Shrewsbury
   [left £71 520 probate to Christopher Hawthorne BURNE and Henry Fergus GRAHAM solicitors]
brother to second son Reginald Hugh Lloyd LANGFORD JAMES stock exchange dealer tea-planter
   a director of the Bank of Bengal, member Bengal legislative council, chair Calcutta Hospital Nurses’ Institution
   chair National Bank of India Ltd
born Sep ¼ 1876 Cheltenham died 15 Jun 1961 age 84 Oswestry
   [left £120 684 probate to National and Grindleys bank]
brother to youngest son John Wynn Lloyd LANGFORD JAMES barrister in Bengal
born Mar ¼ 1880 the Lodge Shropshire died 28 Mar 1930 Dehra Dun India
   [left £5 292 probate to Reginald Hugh Lloyd LANGFORD JAMES merchant]
son among four children of Francis Lloyd LANGFORD-JAMES of Tullaha co Cork Ireland and Plas-Penllech Carnarvonshire
   captain in HM army, latterly of Comptons Waverley Farnham co Surrey
born c1839 died 12 Feb 1880 age 40 Oswestry co Shropshire [left £800 probate to Percy Wynn GRIFFITH of Llanfair Hall]
   married Sep ¼ 1872 Carnarvon
and Mary Elisabeth Wynn GRIFFITH
   (Mar 1891) residing Shrewsbury
   (Mar 1911) residing with her son Twynings
born c1851 Llanfair Is Gaer co Caernavonshire
died 19 Dec 1937 age 87 3 Coleherne Mansions Kensington London
   [left £1 637 probate to Reginald Hugh Lloyd LANGFORD JAMES]
daughter of John Griffith GRIFFITH of Llanfair Hall Caernarvon

Education
Trinity college Oxford
1900 BA Oxford
1904 MA Oxford
1900-1901 Wells theological college
1901 deacon Gloucester
1902 priest Gloucester (8)

Positions
1901-1908 curate Tewkesbury abbey with Walton Cardiff diocease Gloucester
1908-1913 vicar Twynings nr Tewkesbury
1913-1918 possibly assisted his brother Richard Lloyd LANGFORD-JAMES vicar S Mark Bush Hill Park Enfield diocease London
   but also
   1915-1918 with Red Cross in France World War 1
1918-1922 assistant (to FW BOYD) curate S Saviour Pimlico
1922-1931 vicar Holy Cross Cromer Street St Pancras NW1
1923 £347 gross, population 5 016
1931-1944 vicar S Saviour Pimlico
27 Dec 1933 married Alexander FARQUHARSON of the Institute of Sociology Le Play House Gordon Square WC1 to Dorothea Thimbleby PRICE of Reigate and Neville’s Cross College Durham (411)
15 Aug 1934 officiated funeral service S Saviour St George Square SW for Lieutenant-Colonel Sir James Forrest
Halkett CARMichael
08 Jul 1935 blessed a new housing estate Tachbrook of the Westminster Housing Trust, after HRH the Duke of KENT [later King GEORGE VI] had completed his tour of inspection
10 Aug 1935 (as sub-deacon) assisted E S CHEETHAM and W R CORBOULD requiem S Stephen Gloucester Road for the Revd Lord Victor Alexander SEYMOUR
18 Mar 1938 officiated funeral S Saviour St Georges Square Pimlico for Major Frederick George JACKSON
03 Nov 1938 with F W BOYD officiated S Saviour St Georges Square Pimlico, funeral for Mrs Henry ST JOHN
14 Nov 1941 donor to Mrs CHURCHILL’s Red Cross “Aid to Russia” fund (411)
29 Jan 1944 at S Saviour St George’s Square SW1 married Lieutenant John Legh CORLETT RNVR and Joan Betty
ALLISON of Knole Wood Sunningdale (411)
1944-1947 rector Littleton S Mary Magdalene
1948- permission to officiate diocese Lichfield
1963 residing Lower Westholme Weston Lane Oswestry Shropshire (8)

Comment
05 Jul 1913 the Catholic League initiated, with LANGFORD-JAMES as first Superior, and with H J FYNES-CLINTON as assistant. A Clifton KELWAY a committed Anglo-Catholic and writer assisted in its formation, at S Mary Corringham co Essex where KELWAY was layreader; nearly 100 signed the foundation deed of the League now under the patronage of Our Lady of Victory, S Joseph, S Nicholas of Myra. Subscription to the decrees of the Council of Trent was key. The diocesan Edgar JACOB bishop of St Albans inhibited the Superior and Assistant from officiating in his diocese, and forced RL LANGFORD-JAMES to stand down and resign membership of the Catholic League. In Corringham KELWAY had his lay reader’s licence withdrawn by JACOB. JACOB was a promoter of the Melanesian mission and of UMCA.
see [http://thecatholicleague.blogspot.co.nz/2013/07/second-centenary-lecture-judge-michael.html]

Clergy in the wealthier parishes of the west end were often named in The Times both for their own initiatives and responsibilities but also by their association with public figures. As Pimlico S Saviour was such a parish in his time, information from The Times is included here, with a purpose no more intense than as a simple indication of the range of names and contacts.

LANGTON, Frederick Edward Palmer (Stephen)
born 13 Oct 1897 registered Castle Ward co Northumberland
died 05 Jun 1972 registered Chelsea London
son of the Revd Frederick William LANGTON
born Jun ¼ 1857 Rastwick registered Halifax West Riding Yorkshire died 14 Jul 1939 Royston co Hertfordshire
[left £7 381 probate to the Revd Frederick E P LANGTON]
married Dec ¼ 1896 Castle Ward co Northumberland
and Tryphena Viola Moseley PALMER
born Jun ¼ 1859 Sutton Coldfield registered Aston co Warwickshire
baptised 03 Jul 1859 Sutton Coldfield
died 17 May 1939 Royston Hertfordshire
[left £23 812 probate to the Revd Frederick Edward Palmer Stephen LANGTON]
daughter of James PALMER and Elizabeth

Education
1911 school in Durham
S John’s college Cambridge
1922 BA Cambridge
1933 MA Cambridge
1924 deacon London
07 Jun 1925 priest London (411)

Positions
1924-1925 assistant (to CROOM) curate S Michael Shoreditch
1925-1931 assistant (to WESTALL’s successor) curate S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens Earl’s Court Kensington
16 Sep 1930 representing the vicar of S Cuthbert attendeded funeral service for Canon NEWBOLT cathedral S Paul; others of interest in the context of this directory: Bishop Charles GORE CR, the Revd A Linee GILES, the Revd W R MILNS (for S Alban Holborn), Sister Cecilia, Sister Constance Elizabeth, Mrs Algermon THYNNE; the Revd G B VAUX rector Lower Heyford Oxfordshire was a friend present at the interment Kingsthorpe cemetery Northampton
1931-1948 vicar Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell Exmouth Market diocese London
03 Aug 1933 advertised: funds for a club for girls living in very overcrowded conditions, ‘who roam the streets’ as
their homes are too confined for comfort and they have nowhere to go’ (411)
c1935 commissioned Stations of the Cross from Martin TRAVERS
17 May 1935 preacher S Matthew West Kensington
15 Mar, 21 Mar, 28 Mar 1936 preacher S Augustine Queens Gate south Kensington
1936–1948 united with S Philip
26 Jul 1936 for the Additional Curates Society [Anglo-Catholic group] preacher Holy Trinity Sloane Street
14 Feb 1937 preacher S Thomas Regent Street
25 Apr 1937 preacher S Matthias Earls Court
24 Oct 1937 preacher S Cyprian Clarence Gate
03 Jul 1938 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square
01 Jun, 29 Jun 1939 1.10 pm preacher S Peter Vere Street, for workers in offices and s tores around Oxford Street
1942–1946 chaplain Royal navy volunteer reserve
08 Jun 1947 preacher S Mary Graham Street
(at Holy Redeemer, succeeded by Dick Neville CHAMBERLIN (born 11 Oct 1913 died 1970 in office); he installed a nave shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, which a neighbouring vicar described as a bee hive)
1948-1963 vicar S Mary the Virgin Bourne Street Pimlico
10 Mar 1950 member archbishops’ commission to examine the laws of nullity, and questions relating thereto
28 Sep 1951 officiated with F E TESTER and G FITZ-GERALD for memorial service Sir Eric MACLAGAN [Guardian of Walsingham] at S Mary the Virgin Bourne Street Sloane Square SW; named present include the Duke of Wellington [Gerald WELLESLEY 7th Duke, diplomat, architect], Earl of Ilchester [Walter Angelo FOX-STRANGWAYS consular service, 8th Earl, born 1887 died 04 Oct 1970], Bishop JCW WAND [archbishop of Brisbane, bishop Bath & Wells, bishop London], Bishop of Guildford [Henry MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL, (1949) bishop of Guildford, (1956) vice Wm WAND bishop of London], Lady Cynthia COLVILLE [born 20 May 1884 died 15 Jun 1968 funeral S Peter Eaton Square, daughter of Robert CREWE-MILNES 1st Marquess of Crewe; married the Honourable George Charles COLVILLE son of 1st Viscount COLVILLE; work on poverty and infant mortality in slums of Shoreditch, Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen MARY; magistrate East London juvenile court; devout Anglican, served Church Assembly], the Honourable Mrs Hugh SUTTON [Alexandra Mary Elizabeth WOOD born 25 Aug 1871 died 10 Mary 1965 daughter of 2nd Viscount HALIFAX, married Major-general Hugh Clement SUTTON, the Revd Sir Percy MARYON-WILSON, Dame Beryl OLIVER (Red Cross) and many representatives from the arts (Ashmolean museum, Museums association, National Portrait Gallery, Tate, Courtauld Institute; Commission for the repair of the Churches, the Anglo-Catholic Council), H J FYNES-CLINTON for the Guardians of Walsingham, Mr Samuel GURNEY, Mr P[eter] WINCKWORTH (ecclesiastical lawyer, a Church Commissioner, senior partner of Winckworth & Pemberton of Westminster; after his death requiem mass (06 May 1986) S Saviour Eastbourne co Sussex; and (23 Jun 1986) memorial requiem S Matthew Great Peter Street Westminster, consecrated by Prebendary Gerard IRVINE and the Revd Peter GELDARD secretary of the Church Union; the Revd Desmond TILLYER [vicar S Peter Eaton Square] represented the bishop of London; in his will he left £216 231 net]
18 Sep 1952 requiem mass for Professor A Hamilton THOMPSON [CBE MA D.Litt, FBA, FSA, hon FRIBA archaeologist, professor of Medieval History Leeds] at S Mary the Virgin Bourne Street Sloane Square, assistant F E TESTER; named present include Professor Margaret DEANESLY (Royal Historical Society) [historian for UMCA and an Anglo-Catholic]
12 Apr 1958 celebrant requiem mass for Sir Charles PEAKE [GCMG, British ambassador to Greece], among those present the Honourable Mrs Hugh SUTTON [daughter of 2nd Viscount HALIFAX], Sir Griffith WILLIAMS (representing the trustees of the Church of S Mary the Virgin), the Revd J R SATTERTHWAITE (for Church of England Council on Foreign Relations)
1963 residing Icknield Bury, Royston, co Hertfordshire

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
c1932 the Revd F E P LANTON with the Revd H L DREW and the Revd C H SCOTT (vicar S Michael Folkstone, later S Michael Edinburgh) on more Catholic alternatives to supplement the mass rite in the Book of Common Prayer of 1662. The English Missal first published 1912 by W Knott & Son, was the dominant preference among Anglo-Catholic Congress advanced Catholics. As it provided the Roman rite (translated from the Latin, with the canon in Latin as well as in English) as well as the rite from the Book of Common Prayer, the user could mix and match at will. As much of the Tridentine mass was said sotto voce by the celebrant, the congregation might not notice much.
The Anglo-Catholic Missal was another alternative, produced by the Society of SS Peter & Paul in 1921; this appears to have been used more in North America than in England. I know it was the altar missal at Christchurch S Luke in the diocese of Christchurch New Zealand at least until c1978. Christchurch S Luke was defining itself as not so advanced or extreme Catholic as the adjacent parish Christchurch S Michael & All Angels which was English Missal rite, and yet as more Catholic than the Prayer Book Catholic mode at the next adjacent parish Holy Trinity Avonside.

Le COUTEUR, John Aaron
baptised 20 Mar 1859 St Helier Jersey
died 08 Feb 1924 age 64 of vicarage S Columba registered Shoreditch London
[left £1 569, probate to Lilian Jemima Le COUTEUR spinster the attorney of James De Veulle Le COUTEUR]
son of James Le COUTEUR ship master
born c1826 St Onens Jersey
and Anne De VEULLIE born c1826 St Clements Jersey
Education
1885 Associate of King’s College 1st class (AKC)
1886 university of Durham foreign language prize
1887 BA Durham
1893 MA Durham
31 May 1885 deacon Durham (411)
20 Jun 1886 priest Durham (archives Durham university DDR/EA/CLO/3)

Positions
31 May 1885-1887 curate Haswell co and diocese Durham
1887-1894 curate Stoke Newington diocese London
1894-1924 vicar S Columba Kingsland Road Haggerston E2
Jan 1908 supported retention of almshouses in Shoreditch, he stated that the area was not as rough as earlier
14 Dec 1909 Princess LOUISE (Duchess of Argyll) informal visit, opened a Christmas bazaar, in support the
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd and Home for Sick Babies

Note: HRH Princess LOUISE (1848-1939) was the fourth daughter of Queen VICTORIA, and shared a love of the
arts with her husband John CAMPBELL the 9th Duke of Argyll from whom she otherwise lived largely apart; she was a
supporter of women’s rights
18 Dec 1910 the Duchess of Argyll attended the service with nephew Ralph GLYN and niece Miss GLYN, unveiled
a window in memory of King EDWARD VII (her late brother); Princess LOUISE president of the medical mission of the
parish; six panels on subject of the Redemption in chapel of the Holy Apostles at the west-end of the church next to the
window in memory of Queen VICTORIA, designed Taylor & Clifton Berners Street Mayfair
Mar 1911 his curates were Robert Surtees THORNEWILL, Charles Huth WALTERS (411)
1923 stipend £300 + house, population 7 500

Comment
1922 Keynotes of the Catholic Faith, selected from the diary and letters of J.A. Le Couteur compiled by A L
Le COUTEUR’s were the great days of S Columba Kingsland Road. We had an SSC synod mass there c1968, and its terminus
was approaching; I noticed dandelions in a glass pot before the major shrine of Our Lady. Most of the adjoining brick
buildings were showing major neglect.

Le MESSURIER, Ralph Huie
born 03 Mar 1898 St John’s Newfoundland
died 14 Aug 1948 age 50 10 Pentilly Mevagissey
buried 17 Aug 1948 Trewinney cemetery Mevagissey co Cornwall
brother to Gerald Edwin Le MESSURIER
(1924) student College of S Augustine Canterbury
(1926) Rhodes scholar, to Keble college Oxford
born c1904 died 1973 Yeovil co Somerset
son of Edwin Martin Le MESSURIER born 24 May 1858 St John’s Newfoundland
and Ann May Wright LONG born Aug 1865 St John’s Newfoundland
married 21 Oct 1925 Harrow north west London
Jean McCallum Austin STEVENSON
born c1897 died 24 Dec 1961 Charing Cross London
[left £3 129 probate to daughter Clare Le MESSURIER spinster born Jun ¾ 1929 Edmonton]

Education
Bishop Field college Newfoundland
McGill university in Montreal Canada
1922 BA (theology) McGill Canada
1922 Rhodes scholar (theology) to Oxford
Keble college Oxford
1924 BA Oxford
21 Sep 1924 deacon Chester (411)
1925 priest Chester

Positions
talented musician, in the cathedral [Newfoundland] and local operetta
c1916 corporal Royal Newfoundland regiment World War 1
served on the Somme and invalided to the United Kingdom,
regimental instructor in Ayr Scotland, and then sent back to the trenches
1919 refused to participate in local victory parade
1924-1926 curate Bunbury diocese Chester
1926-1929 curate S Philip Tottenham diocese London
1929-1933 curate Holy Trinity Stroud Green
1933-1945 vicar Holy Cross St Pancras
LEARY, Philip Herbert

1896 – 1891 perpetual curate S Catherine city and diocese Liverpool
1896-1907 vicar All Saints Notting Hill diocese London

often in Anglo-Papalist tradition, always Anglo-Catholic
04 Jul 1898 signatory among 73 London incumbents assuring the bishop [CREIGHTON] of their loyal compliance
with the directions contained in his lordship's circular, and their thanks for vindicating the character of his clergy as priests and gentlemen from the aspersions cast upon them by some members of Parliament: some names from the list are Richard C KIRKPATRICK of S Augustine Kilburn, R A J SULKING of Alban Holborn, W H H JERVOS of Munster Square, P H LEARY of All Saints, Harry WILSON of S Augustine Stepney, W H BLEEDEN of Mary Magdalene Paddington, Henry WESTALL of Cuthbert Kensington, L S WAINWRIGHT of S Peter London Docks, B T ATLAY vicar Willesden, Robert LINKLATER of Stroud Green, Robert A EDEN of Old S Pancras, W B HANKEY in-charge of S Mary Graham Street, E H REEVES of Michael Islington, Edward W J BANKES of S Augustine Victoria Park, G F FORBES of Cyprian Marylebone, John A LE COUTEUR of S Columba Kingsland Rd, H C SHUTTLEWORTH of S Nicholas Cole abbey and professor of pastoral theology King's college (411)

1907-1930 vicar S Augustine Kilburn NW6 – a strong Anglo-Catholic church residing 9 Randolph Gardens Kilburn

1910 signatory to a memorial in favour of postponing Prayer-book revision ‘until a synod representative of the whole body of the Church has been duly constituted’; first list included Canon NEWBOLT (William Charles Edmund NEWBOLT (1844-1930) prominent Tractarian, (1870) appointed vicar Dymock by Frederick LYGON 6th Earl BEAUCHAMP leading high-church Anglican; (1887-1889) principal of Ely theological college, (1890) canon of S Paul's cathedral London), Prebendary WEBB-PEPLOE (Hanmer William WEBB-PEPLOE (1837-1923) an evangelical leader especially at the Keswick conventions), the Revd John WAKEFORD (son of a Plymouth dockyard worker, (1893) vicar S Margaret Anfield Liverpool, Anglo-Catholic centre, (1910) prebendary of Lincoln, (1913) archdeacon of Stow; but after conviction under the Clergy Discipline Act 1892 of adultery (1920), deprived of the archdeaconry but not holy orders; (1928) a breakdown and to an asylum, died 13 Feb 1930), Athelstan RILEY (associate of Lord HALIFAX), and now adding Lord Victor SEYMOUR, the Revd the Honourable A HANBURY-TRACY (‘a former anti-revision candidate in London’), Prebendary [Henry Phipps] DENISON, the Revd P H LEARY of S Augustine Kilburn, the Revd Paul BULL of Mirfield (411)

1923 stipend £400 gross, population 5 695

1922 appointed a prebendary of cathedral S Paul London

18 Aug 1922 reports of funeral of Lord NORTHCLIFFE; LEAR and the Revd Basil BOURCHIER vicar S Jude-on-the-Hill Hampstead with the bishop of Birmingham met the coffin at the Finchley cemetery

15 Apr 1925 assisted the Revd Cecil HOLMES DSO of Didmarton marriage Captain Fred A SPENCER MC Royal Tank Corps and Geraldine daughter of Sir Lucas White KING CSI and Lady KING (411)

02 Nov 1932 preacher All Saints Margaret Street in the morning, the Revd Gerald VERNON in the evening (411)

14 Feb 1933 obituary The Times (411)

Comment

friend of HFB MACKAY of All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone, and member of a Catholic priests’ monthly dining club in London

26 May 1919 meeting at the clergy house Margaret Street, decided to organize a large Anglo-Catholic event in 1920: this became the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress

02 Jul 1920 Friday evening, a service in S Augustine Kilburn for close of the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress member Guild of All Souls

LOVELACE, George

born Mar ¼ 1859 Pimlico registered parish St George Hanover Square London

died 12 Jan 1928 of 193 Ladbroke Grove registered Kensington

[left £1 372 probate to Eliza ARTHUR a widow]

only child of Francis LOVELACE fruiterer Lupus Street Pimlico SW1 London

born c1831 Fakenham co Suffolk died 31 Aug 1898 [left £81 probate to the Revd George LOVELACE]

brother to James LOVELACE hotel keeper Belle Vue hotel High Street Cromer co Norfolk

born c1843 Thetford nr Fakenham died 1936 Erpingham co Norfolk married Caroline parents of Ellen Rose LOVELACE

and Eleanor died 19 Apr 1893 [left £126 probate to Francis LOVELACE]

Education

1885 AKC 1st cl (Associate of King's college London)

20 Jun 1886 deacon London (411)

1887 priest London

Positions

drapers' clerk

20 Jun 1886-1892 curate S Michael Stoke Newington diocese London (411)

1892-1902 London diocesan home missioner (LDHM) at S Columb Lancaster Road Notting Hill and remained there until his death

10 Oct 1893 assisted at marriage Cromer church of cousin Ellen Rose LOVELACE daughter of James LOVELACE

05 Jun 1896 the Duchess of Rutland (Janetta née HUGHAN) came to town from Staunton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire to open the bazaar held at Ladbroke Hall Notting Hill in aid of the fund for building the new church of S Columb Lancaster Road Notting Hill; the district contains about 7 000; LOVELACE appointed by the London three years and a half ago in charge of it as a diocesan home mission; the temporary church had only 450 seats (411)

(Note: John James Robert MANNERS 7th Duke of Rutland was strongly high-church and a member Canterbury Association see http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_canterbury2007.pdf)

married (ii) Janetta HUGHAN born 1837 died Jul 1899)
LURY, Harford Elton

born Dec ¼ 1867 Hythe co Hampshire
died 01 Jan 1940 after saying mass, Brentford co Middlesex
requiem (sung by his son Patrick) 05 Jan 1940 S Thomas Acton Vale London
(left £1 173 probate to Lilian Amy)
son of John Elton LURY a corn merchant

LOVELL, Frank Horatio

born 06 Aug 1896 Wanstead registered West Ham co Essex London
died Dec ¼ 1970 registered Brentwood co Essex
son of John Horatio LOVELL member Guild of All Souls

1902-death vicar S Columb Notting Hill W11 residing 193 Ladbrooke Grove

1923 stipend £300 gross population ca 7 000, patron the bishop of London

15 Dec 1908 the bishop of Kensington [Frederick RIDGEWAY, (1911) translated Salisbury; speaker at the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress just before he died as bishop of Salisbury, he was an evangelical] presented on behalf of parishioners of S Columb cheque £150, gold crucifix, and illuminated address and book containing the names of 1 000 subscribers, including Countess GROSVENOR [Sibell Mary née LUMLEY daughter of the 9th earl of SCARBROUGH; her daughter Lettice GROSVENOR married Lord BEAUCHAMP who was Anglo-Catholic and his LYGON family the models for the ‘Marchmain’ family in WAUGH’s Brideshead Revisited the 7th Earl BEAUCHAMP was (1899-1901) governor of NSW and a generous patron of S James King Street, to which he presented vestments], Viscount HALIFAX [Charles Lindley WOOD the leading Anglo-Catholic layman for many decades], Sir John BUCHANAN-RIDDELL [11th baronet, High church for he was (1899-1924) member of the council of Keble college and the bishop of Grahamstown (Charles Edward CORNISH born 1842 died 14 Jul 1936 Redcliffe Walton-by-Clevedon, (1899-1915) bishop Grahamstown] on his jubilee

01 Jun 1910 assisted at S Peter Ealing marriage of his cousin Arthur James LOVELACE son of James LOVELACE (1951) Anglican parish closed, church became the cathedral of S Sava for the Serbian Orthodox church (411)

Comment
S Columb Notting Hill had a baptistery window of Our Lady and Child by Martin TRAVERS
member Guild of All Souls

LEROY, John

born 06 Aug 1896 Wanstead registered West Ham co Essex London
died Dec ¼ 1970 registered Brentwood co Essex
son of John Horatio LOVELL member Guild of All Souls

Education

S Chad’s theological college Durham
1922 LTh Durham
1923 BA Durham
1919 Chichester theological college
05 Oct 1924 deacon London
04 Oct 1925 priest London (411)

Positions

05 Oct 1924-1931 assistant (to PM BARTLETT) curate S Saviour Poplar E1 diocese London
1932-1932 permission to officiate S Alban Holborn
1932-1937 perpetual curate (vicar) S Paul Stoneycroft city and diocese Liverpool

before his institution at S Paul, DAVID bishop of Liverpool received protest from J KENSIT alleging LOVELL had taken part in Romish practices in London; the vicar had always declared himself Anglo-Catholic but had made no important changes in the service and the people were united in the church

16 Apr 1932 damage to S Paul Stoneycroft: protesters smashed candles on altars and war memorial, tore figures off two crucifixes; five men of the ‘Cromwellian Ironsides’ also made a protest during the sung eucharist (411)

1937-1946 vicar S Frideswide Follett Street Poplar diocese London (patron bishop of London)
17 May 1940-1945 chaplain to the armed forces (emergency commission)
06 Jun 1943 preacher military chapel Chelsea barracks

1946-1964 rector Denbury S Mary the Virgin co Devon diocese Exeter (patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith)
1954 proctor in convocation for Exeter
1955-1958 rural dean Moreton
Jun 1964 rector of Denbury, appointed rural dean of Moreton (411)

Comment
Whereas by the 1930s public opposition to Catholic liturgy and ceremonial in London had long subsided, LOVELL’s biography provides a useful reminder that the Protestant group with Jno KENSIT junior was still active in disrupting services, and other groups (‘Cromwellian Ironsides’) were cultural vandals like religious extremists (Christian, Muslim) in any age. Liverpool with a strong sectarian tradition was particularly stressed by religious bigotry.

LURY, Frank Horatio

born 06 Aug 1896 Wanstead registered West Ham co Essex London
died Dec ¼ 1970 registered Brentwood co Essex
son of John Horatio LOVELL member Guild of All Souls

Education

S Chad’s theological college Durham
1922 LTh Durham
1923 BA Durham
1919 Chichester theological college
05 Oct 1924 deacon London
04 Oct 1925 priest London (411)

Positions

05 Oct 1924-1931 assistant (to PM BARTLETT) curate S Saviour Poplar E1 diocese London
1932-1932 permission to officiate S Alban Holborn
1932-1937 perpetual curate (vicar) S Paul Stoneycroft city and diocese Liverpool

before his institution at S Paul, DAVID bishop of Liverpool received protest from J KENSIT alleging LOVELL had taken part in Romish practices in London; the vicar had always declared himself Anglo-Catholic but had made no important changes in the service and the people were united in the church

16 Apr 1932 damage to S Paul Stoneycroft: protesters smashed candles on altars and war memorial, tore figures off two crucifixes; five men of the ‘Cromwellian Ironsides’ also made a protest during the sung eucharist (411)

1937-1946 vicar S Frideswide Follett Street Poplar diocese London (patron bishop of London)
17 May 1940-1945 chaplain to the armed forces (emergency commission)
06 Jun 1943 preacher military chapel Chelsea barracks

1946-1964 rector Denbury S Mary the Virgin co Devon diocese Exeter (patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith)
1954 proctor in convocation for Exeter
1955-1958 rural dean Moreton
Jun 1964 rector of Denbury, appointed rural dean of Moreton (411)

Comment
Whereas by the 1930s public opposition to Catholic liturgy and ceremonial in London had long subsided, LOVELL’s biography provides a useful reminder that the Protestant group with Jno KENSIT junior was still active in disrupting services, and other groups (‘Cromwellian Ironsides’) were cultural vandals like religious extremists (Christian, Muslim) in any age. Liverpool with a strong sectarian tradition was particularly stressed by religious bigotry.
born c1826 Bristol died 17 Apr 1873 age 47 registered South Stoneham co Hampshire
[left £14 000 probate to Alice Maria the relict and Harford LURY the brother]
married Dec ¾ 1866 Ampthill Bedfordshire

and Alice Maria WADE
born c1845 Gravenhurst registered Bedfordshire
died 01 Feb 1933 age 87 Bedford
[left £212]

Lilian Amy PRYOR
born c1869 Clifton Lodge Clifton co Bedfordshire
died Dec ¾ 1955 age 86 Worthing co Sussex
daughter of Henry Maclean PRYOR major 1st Bedfordshire volunteers

Education
Hertford college Oxford
1891 BA Oxford
1895 MA Oxford
1891 deacon Ely
18 Dec 1892 priest Ely (411)

Positions
1891-1897 curate Gravenhurst co Bedfordshire diocese Ely
1897-1902 curate St Mary Monmouth
1902-1921 vicar Holy Trinity Reading (411)
Mar 1911 with wife, three servants
1921-1937 vicar St Peter Garford Street Limehouse E14
1923 stipend £592 gross £442 net, population 7 400
Oct 1935 a foundation Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.
1937 retired to Perivale

Comment
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels – which included him and another ten from the east end London - see
_The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929_
Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society
He must have been regarded as valuable as well as ‘sound’ in Anglo-Catholic Congress circles, for despite his married state,
he was elected a foundation Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady at Walsingham.
with Sir William MILNER co-administrator of the statue fund for the Society of Mary
member Guild of All Souls
Fr Reggie KINGDON noted: ‘with him the mass, the confessional, Our Lady and the Bible always came first’
father of two Anglo-Catholic priests, the Revd D Patrick LURY and the Revd Edward Elton LURY served in the UMCA diocese of Zanzibar

MACKAY, Henry Falconar Barclay
born 24 Mar 1864 Milford Haven co Pembrokeshire Wales
died 20 Apr 1936 of The Halt Painswick co Gloucestershire
28 Apr 1936 solemn requiem mass Pusey House chapel, celebrant F[rederic] HOOD, with H[umphry] BEEVOR [as deacon;
chaplain University college Oxford]; among those present Darwell STONE, C T ONIONS [Charles Talbut, an editor Oxford English
Dictionary, died 1965], A[rthur] H COURATIN, A G BISDEE, H SHERLOCK [Hugh, then curate Cowley S John, later vicar Church
with Holbeck Leeds], A E MAUND [Arthur Ernest, (1928) curate to the Revd Cyril A BROWN at S Gregory Small Heath Birmingham,
appointment in Oxford; parish in trouble with BARNES bishop of Birmingham; (1935) with Boy Scouts Oxford, (1939) attended requiem
mass for Fr P N WAGGETT SSJE Cowley, and for L PULLAN, died Jun ¾ 1942 age 46 Oxford], and also Mr E W KEMP [Eric, student at
Pusey House; later and for a long time bishop of Chichester] representing the Oxford university branch of the Church Union (411)
[left £7 507 probate to Alice Bennett MACKAY and Agnes Graham Bidder MACKAY spinsters]
brother to William Gayer MACKAY Starbuck (1911) actor author born 1869 died 1920
brother to Alice Bennett MACKAY
brother to Agnes Graham Bidder MACKAY
first son of Alexander Eugene MACKAY D Med. Royal navy
born c1822 Scotland died 10 Mar 1877 Clifton Hill St Johns Wood co Middlesex London
married 08 May 1861

and Alice Vaughan STARBUCK
born c1840 Milford Haven Wales
daughter of the Revd Gayer STARBUCK rector Milford Haven Pembrokeshire (411)
### Education
- 1883 Merton college Oxford
- 1887 BA 1st cl Oxford
- 1890 MA Oxford
- 1888 Cuddeson theological college
- [Advent] 1888 deacon London
- 22 Dec 1889 priest London (411)

### Positions
- Dec 1888-1891 assistant (to William Allen WHITWORTH) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone London
  - Mar 1891 with his mother and siblings residing Marylebone
- 1891-1895 assistant (to Richard William RANDALL until 1892; then HB BROMBY; (1888-1895) a fellow curate was Aubrey BLAKER see Blain Biographical Directory) curate All Saints Clifton diocese Bristol
- 1895-1896 Sub-Librarian Pusey House Oxford
- 1895-1908 Librarian Pusey House
  - 08 Apr 1900 preacher Westminster abbey
  - 25 Jun 1903 preacher for celebration 44th anniversary the English Church Union, Annunciation Bryanston Street
  - 1902-1910 chaplain to the London Diocesan Institute of Deaconesses
  - 22 Dec 1907 preacher Southwark cathedral
- 1910-1930 Sub-warden to the London Diocesan deaconesses
- 1908-1934 vice George Frederick HOLDEN, vicar All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone diocese London
  - residing vicarage Margaret Street W1
  - 1912,1915,1926 Select preacher Cambridge
  - 1926-1928 Select preacher Oxford
  - 1919-1931 commissary to the bishop of Nassau (Roscow SHEDDEN)
- 1920-1934 prebendary of Brownswood in cathedral S Paul London
- 1934-1935 canon residiency of Gloucester cathedral, appointed by the Lord Chancellor (Lord SANKEY) resigned in ill-health

### Comment
- 26 May 1919 a leader of the post-war group of Catholic clergy who proposed a congress to be held in 1920 in Church House Westminster, the group underwrote expenses with £1 000 and ATLAY took up the leadership
- 29 Jun 1920 Tuesday crowded congregation for a mass at All Saints for the opening day of the Congress
- 02 Jul 1920 Friday evening, a service for close of Congress in All Saints
- Jul 1921 1st Anglo-Catholic priests' convention at Oxford, he presented a paper on the holy eucharist

http://anglicanhistory.org/england/hfbmackay/

- 21 Apr 1936 obituary The Times – ‘advanced’ but a ‘moderating influence in the party as against the extremists’, ‘showed a gift for relating the Bible to the problems of modern life in a fresh and convincing manner, together with a remarkable descriptive and devotional power” (411) – to the really extreme Catholics All Saints Margaret Street had always been a little less than was hoped, when set beside S Alban Holborn for instance which exhibited a stricter appreciation of Anglo-Catholic Congress views
- member Guild of All Souls

### Mackenzie, Kenneth Donald
- born 16 Sep 1876 Surbiton co Surrey
- died 01 Oct 1966 age 90 Hove co Sussex
- [confirmation of Ian Donald CUNNINGHAM lieutenant-colonel and the Revd Revd James Herbert Lloyd MORRELL bishop of Lewes, sealed]
- son of Major-General Hugh MACKENZIE commandant of the Duke of York’s military school
  - born c1829 Scotland died 29 May 1893
  - [left £15 092 probate to Donald CAMERON of Lochiel, the Revd Henry George John VEITCH, and Julia Vera widow]
  - married Jun ¼ 1870 S Michael co Middlesex
- and Julia Vera CAMERON of Ross-shire Scotland
  - born c1937 Brayfield co Buckinghamshire died 02 Mar 1921 vicar S John Richmond;
- married 07 Feb 1914 by William SCOTT S Mary Magdalene Paddington

### Elizabeth Janet FORBES
- baptised 05 Aug 1873 Little Stanmore co Middlesex died 24 Sep 1961
- daughter of William Forbes FORBES of Lochcote and Castleton
  - died 07 Apr 1883 Lochcote Linlithgowshire Scotland
  - married 05 Jun 1872 Little Stanmore
- and Margaret Horne CHALMERS
  - born c1853 Australia died 24 May 1918 [left £9 540 probate to Clement BENTLEY]
  - she married (ii) 24 Nov 1883 Clement Edward Royds BENTLEY who died 31 Oct 1938 [left £19 835];

### Education
- 1891- Radley
- Hertford college Oxford
1902 2nd cl Classical Moderations
1899 1st cl final school of Literae Humaniores Oxford
-1901- Wells theological college
1901 deacon London
1902 priest London
01 May 1935 bishop (in cathedral S Paul Dundee) by Moray (primus; Arthur John MACLEAN), Argyll and the Isles (Kenneth MACKENZIE), Edinburgh (Harry REID), Glasgow (Russell DARBYSHIRE), bishop-suffragan of Sherborne (Gerald ALLEN), John M STEWARD (late of Melanesia), Roscow SHEDDEN (late of Nassau) (8)

**Positions**
1901 assistant curate All Hallows London Docks
1901 curate S John Upper Norwood south London
Nov 1905-1910 tutorial Fellow, Dean, chaplain of Pembroke college Oxford
1909-1911 examining chaplain to the bishop of Oxford (Francis PAGET)
1910-1915 assistant (to William SCOTT widower) curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington diocese London
also resident a student visitor Roger Charles Bernard RILEY born c1890
1915-1920 vicar Selly Oak S Mary Birmingham
1915-1919 chaplain Selly Oak infirmary
1920-1922 vicar S John Richmond co Surrey
1923-1934 worked for the Anglo-Catholic Congress
01 Jan 1934 the Congress movement ‘merged with the English Church Union in the Church Union’, Lord HALIFAX and Bishop CHANDLER the joint presidents at its foundation (HALIFAX confided privately that the ECU had done its work)
1923-1925 secretary of the Anglo-Catholic Congress for southern England
1925-1934 scetary Home Association of the Congress
1928-1934 licensed priest diocese Chichester
25 May 1924 preacher solemn eucharist S Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe London
1933-1935 commissary for the 4th bishop of Korea (vice TROLLOPE, Alfred Cecil COOPER (1931-1954))
May 1934-1935 canon residiency of Salisbury and prebendary of Gillingham Minor (411)
07 Feb 1935 vice Walter John Forbes ROBBERDS elected bishop of Brechin
1935-Oct 1943 bishop of Brechin in Scotland
1938 Select preacher Cambridge
Oct 1943 resigned
1946- permission to officiate diocese Chichester residing 12 Palmeira Court Palmeira Square, Hove
30 Nov 1951 a consecrating bishop in Westminster abbey of the Revd Oliver GREEN-WILKINSON as bishop of Northern Rhodesia [Zambia] and the Venerable Arthur CHADWELL as assistant bishop in Korea; the other bishops were Canterbury (FISHER), Winchester (M G HAIGH), Bath & Wells (H W BRADFIELD), Peterborough (S S G LEESON), Manchester (W D L GREER), Accra (John Orfeur AGLIONBY or his successor that year John Charles Sydney DALY); and bishops-suffragan of Dover (A C ROSE), Kensington (Cyril EASTHAUGH), Willesden (Gerald ELLISON); and M B FURSE (late of St Albans), Vibert JACKSON (late of Windward Islands), Basil C ROBERTS (late of Singapore), Eric Knightley Chetwode HAMILTON (late bishop-suffragan of Shrewsbury), and K A VIALL assistant bishop of Tokyo
1951-1956 president of the Church Union
06 Apr 1952 preacher All Saints Ennismore Gardens London
03 Oct 1966 obituary *The Times*

**Comment**
1934 the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement combined with the older English Church Union; it is of interest that MACKENZIE was a leader in both, and a reminder how quickly the separate lines of the two Anglo-Catholic interest groups were able to merge. This was in fact necessary as the ECU was tired; Lord HALIFAX realised its day was over and the new younger leadership, particularly Maurice CHILD, of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement showed more life.
member Guild of All Souls
prolific writer on themes of Anglo-Catholic belief and piety

**MACKENZIE, Kenneth**
born 10 Jun 1863 Edinburgh co Midlothian Scotland died 20 Apr 1945
sixth son among twelve children of Lord Donald MACKENZIE senator of the college of justice
born 22 Jun 1818 died 19 May 1875 Dulwich Wood Park Norwood London
married 06 Sep 1843
and Janet Alice MITCHELL daughter of Andrew MITCHELL of Maulside Ayrshire;
married 1897
Alice WHITE
born c1865 died 1944
daughter of James Farquhar WHITE of Balruddy co Perthshire

Education
Loretto school
1885 Keble college Oxford
1887 BA Oxford
1895 MA Oxford
1907 DD honoris causa
1889 Cuddesdon theological college
1890 deacon Gloucester & Bristol
1891 priest by MARSDEN for Gloucester & Bristol
25 Jan 1907 bishop (in cathedral S Ninian Perth) by St Andrews (Primus, George Howard WILKINSON), Aberdeen (Rowland ELLIS), Brechin (Walter John Forbes ROBBERTSD), Edinburgh (John DOWDEN), Glasgow (AE CAMPBELL), Moray (AJ MACLEAN), and RICHARDSON (8)

Positions
1890-1895 assistant (to Charles Edward CORNISH) curate S Mary Redcliffe diocese Bristol
1895-1900 curate church S Paul Dundee diocese Brechin (Hugh Willoughby JERMYN late 3rd bishop of Colombo)
 1900-1900 examining chaplain to bishop of Brechin (JERMYN)
1900-1907 rector S Paul Dundee chaplain cathedral Perth (411)
 1904-1906 examining chaplain to bishop of Brechin (Walter John Forbes ROBBERTSD)
 1905-1907 1st provost cathedral church S Paul Dundee
 29 Nov 1906 at a synod of the Episcopal church Scotland elected to the see of Argyll and the Isles, vice CHINNERY HALDANE (411)
1907-1942 bishop of Argyll & the Isles (succeeded by Father Thomas HANNAY CR) (see income £815)
 1923 residing Ardconnel Oban Scotland (8)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 10; the deacons-of-honour are not named)
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252 present) were in London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

MAGEE, Robert Crozier
born c1868 Australia died 07 May 1949 of vicarage Yaxley at Hartismere hospital Eye co Suffolk
[left £1 545 probate to Selina Margaret Frances Diana MAGEE spinster]
brother to Dr Charles Crozier MAGEE, of Branxholme west Victoria, and also well-known in Condah and Hamilton districts
born 20 Oct 1858 at the Camp Ballarat Victoria died 1930 age 71 Australia
married Rose Marian HARWICK died 1936 The Rest Abbott Street Sandringham Melbourne
father to Robert Crozier MAGEE banker in Bank of Victoria (1900) vestryman All Saints St Kilda Melbourne
born 21 Mar 1905 Penola South Australia
father to William Crozier MAGEE of Dandenong Victoria (1917) BA Melbourne journalist of Murrayvale
brother to Kate Magee elder daughter
married 22 Apr 1894 (cathedral S Paul Melbourne by BROMBY and Canon POTTER) Leonard ROBINSON MD of Armagh Ireland
brother to William Snell Tandy MAGEE MCE CE AMICE assistant engineer Victorian railways
born c1862 killed accidentally 14 May 1889 age 27 remains interred cemetery Melbourne
brother to younger daughter Selina Margaret Frances Diana MAGEE
born 01 Mar 1866 of Lydiard Street Ballarat Australia died 16 Oct 1950 [left £2 043]
son of William Snell MAGEE
(-1882-1884) governor of Melbourne gaol Victoria Australia
died 10 Nov 1884 resident gaolquarter Melbourne
son of Charles MAGEE of Six Town Lands Armagh Ireland
brother to the Revd Samuel MAGEE
(1823-14 Feb 1873) vicar of S Michael Rathmolyon co Meath
born c1792 died 14 Feb 1873 age 81 Rathmolyon
married Margaret FROOD who died 04 Jan 1881 12 Clarinda Park North

and Selina KELLY
died 19 Nov 1902 at ‘IIilllawa’ Toorak Road South Yarra
(Trove, Australia newspapers online)

Education
1903 S Catherine’s Society university of Oxford - began as a place to help students as members of the university without being members of a college and thus avoid heavy costs; (1931) St Catherine’s Society, and (1962) St Catherine’s college Oxford
07 Jun 1914 deacon (in cathedral S George Kingston Ontario) by Kingston (Edward John BIDWELL (1913-1917) 2nd bishop- coadjutor) for Ontario (Wm Lennox MILLS)
07 Mar 1915 priest (at Napanee) Kingston (diocesan synod journal)
Positions
08 Jul 1913 from Liverpool arrived Quebec Canada
07 Jun 1914-1915 curate cathedral S George Kingston diocese Ontario Canada
01 Nov 1915-31 Dec 1915 curate S Matthias Toronto – a small Anglo-Catholic parish
1916-1917 assistant (to Robert Sherwood LAVIES) curate S John the Divine Bedford Hill Balham diocese Southwark
1921-1924 assistant (to HANBURY-TRACY) curate S Barnabas Pimlico SW1 diocese London
1924-1949 vicar S Mary Yaxley co Suffolk
(patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith, net income £260 + house, population 333)
active with the Anglo-Catholic Pilgrimage society (8)

Comment
Another priest who spent long years in a tiny place
His letter-book (1925-1946) is lodged with the Suffolk record office in Ipswich

MARTYR, James Graham de Garlieb
born 12 Sep 1883 Southampton registered South Stoneham co Hampshire
died possibly in India or Sri Lanka but not found
son of Joseph Walter C MARTYR master mariner
(1911) not at home in Penge co Surrey
born c1851 India died 16 Nov 1937
[left £669 probate to Joseph Weston MARTYR author Colin Willard MARTYR merchant]
marrried Jun ¾ 1881 registered South Stoneham
and Ida Adelheid de GARLIEB
born c1861 Southampton died Dec ¾ 1927

Education
1918 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford
Dec 1919 successful under the new regulations of Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry (CACTM) (411)
21 Dec 1919 deacon London
03 Oct 1920 priest London (411)

Positions
Mar 1911 instructor Japanese naval college Etajima, on leave in England
13 Feb 1915 temporary second lieutenant in Roayl Irish rifles World War 1
21 Dec 1919-1921 assistant (to ED ARUNDELL) curate Holy Trinity Stroud Green N4 diocese London
1921-1927 organising secretary for the Korean mission (Corean)
1922-1927 acting curate S Mary Graham Street (Bourne St) and S Anne Lambeth
Apr 1927-Oct 1927 curate Christ Church Portswood Southampton
1928-1937 in service of the Japanese government
Jun 1937 occupation retired, sailed Kobe Japan to Liverpool England, intending to reside Japan
Jan 1938 sailed Avonmouth to Kingston going to Japan, occupation teacher
22 Sep 1938 Whitehall: King pleased to give and grant unto James Graham de Garlieb MARTYR esq His Majesty’s
Royal licence and authority to wear the Insignia of the Fifth Class of the Order of Sacred Treasure cl 5 (Japan) confirmed
upon him by HM the Emperor of Japan in recognition of valuable services rendered by him
Oct 1945 sailed Colombo to Southampton, occupation university professor
1945-1947 permission to officiate S Paul Kandy acting chaplain to bishop of Colombo [Sri Lanka] (Cecil HORSLEY)
1947-1950 priest-in-charge S Mark Badulla and S Paul Kandy diocese Colombo
1955-1959 priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Nuwara Eliya
1946-1961 priest-in-charge S Matthew Dematagoda
Aug 1960 from England sailed to Colombo occupation clerk in holy orders
1963 address National and Grindleys bank Bangalore South India

Comment
The Korean mission was small and strongly Anglo-Catholic. The service to the Japanese government would not have gone on longer for the Anglican church (with others) was seen as hostile by the Japanese authorities and our bishops banned.

MARYON-WILSON, (Sir) George Percy Maryon
born Jun ¾ 1897 South Kensington registered Chelsea London
died 10 Jul 1965 age 68 registered Chichester co Sussex
requiem 15 Jul 1965 Chichester cathedral
and funeral Fletching parish church taken by the Revd Donald George CARTER (curate Christ Church St Leonards), bishop of
Lewes (Lloyd MORRELL) took the committal
17 Jul 1965 high mass of requiem at Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea
[left £782 000, including more than 60 acres of highclass residential property in Hampstead co Middlesex;
probate to Thomas Robert Calthorpe BLOFELD estate agent, and Sir Gerald CURTEIS]
brother to Cecile Stephanie Louise MARYON-WILSON
born 23 Jan 1880 Liverpool died 26 Dec 1960
who married (1913) Sir Richard Winn LIVINGSTONE of Oxford co-editor of the *Classical Review*

brother to Helen Rose MARYON-WILSON
born 21 Oct 1888 registered Woolwich co Kent London
died 01 Mar 1974 Brighton funeral S Michael Lewes, interment Fletching
cousin to Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon MARYON-WILSON army, chairman Royal Insurance
born 1859 died 1944
cousin to (Billy) Hubert Guy MARYON-WILSON who succeeded Sir Percy as the 13th and last baronet
born 27 Jul 1888 Great Canfield Dunmow co Essex died 13 Sep 1978 Uttlesford co Essex
son of the Revd George Maryon MARYON-WILSON who served in South Australia and Tasmania, and then Dunmow
born 09 Jun 1834 Fitzjohn’s Dunmow co Essex died 13 Sep 1906
son of Sir John MARYON baronet
married (ii) 24 Jun 1875
and Albina Frances SHORT daughter of Augustus SHORT bishop of Adelaide (111)

son of George Maryon MARYON-WILSON solicitor JP
born c1862 Isle of Wight died 26 Jul 1941
[left £147 153 probate to Dudley Percival Maryon WILSON land owner]
brother to Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon MARYON-WILSON 11th baronet
born 19 Jul 1859 died 12 May 1944
whose only daughter Margaretta Elizabeth MARYON-WILSON died 09 Mar 1977
married 4th Viscount GOUGH of Gooyerat
[whose son Shane Hugh Maryon GOUGH inherited the Hampstead estate, 5th Viscount GOUGH of Gooyerat, 5th Baron GOUGH of ChinkangFoo in China and of Maharajpore and the Sutlej in the East Indies]
son of Sir Spencer MARYON-WILSON 10th baronet
born 1829 died 31 Dec 1897
[left £114 275 probate to George, and George Henry, and Frederic Pocklington Maryon WILSON]
moved 06 Oct 1886 S George Hanover Square
and Stephanie ALLANSON-WINN
born c1859 London died 01 Apr 1940 age 81 Uckfield Sussex
funeral 04 Apr 1940 Fletching co Sussex with the bishop of Chichester [George BELL]
daughter of the Honourable Rowland ALLANSON-WINN and Margaretta Stephana WALKER

Education

Eton
Magdalen college Oxford
1923 Diploma in Theology with distinction
1929 MA Oxford
S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
07 Oct 1923 deacon London
05 Oct 1924 priest London (411)

Positions

1911 residing Fletching Maresfield Uckfield co Sussex
c1914-c1918 served in Grenadier guards
07 Oct 1923-1929 assistant (to JH THOMPSON) curate S Mary Somers Town and Magdalen college Oxford missioner
1927-1941 head Magdalen college Oxford mission diocese London
1929-1941 vicar S Mary the Virgin Somers Town St Marylebone
1940, 1946 Select preacher Oxford
1941-1964 rector Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex diocese Chichester
1944 12th baronet in succession to his cousin Sir Spencer Pocklington MARYON-WILSON 11th
Lord of the manor of Hampstead – more than 60 acres of highclass residential property
1952 commissary for bishop of Damaraland (vice Cecil ALDERTON, John Dacre VINCENT)
1953- canon and prebendary-in-Middleton in Chichester cathedral
1957-1964 proctor in convocation for diocese Chichester
13 Feb 1965 at Stanmer church nr Brighton, an officiant at funeral for Ruth Countess of CHICHESTER – she was Ruth BUXTON daughter of Francis William BUXTON and the Honourable Mary Emma LAWRENCE; (1898) she married Jocelyn Brudenell PELHAM 6th earl of Chichester son of the Revd Francis Godolphin PELHAM 5th earl and the Honourable Alice Carr GLYN

Comment

13 Jul 1965 obituary *The Times* – seventeen years vice-chair of the St Pancras House Improvement Society, and later vice-president
member of CBS (Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament) http://anglicanhistory.org/cbs/
author of many books on Christian faith
http://anglicanhistory.org/liturgy/rowland_services1956.html
memorial garden; and a memorial new church Christ Church in the Kinondoni district Dar es Salaam Tanzania
MASCALL, Eric Lionel OGS
born 12 Dec 1905 Seaford co Sussex died 14 Feb 1993 Lewes co Sussex
son of John Richard Strutt MASCALL
commercial traveller 2 Earlshorpe Rd Sydenham
born Sep ¾ 1868 registered Medway co Kent
died 16 Apr 1940 age 71 registered Poole Dorset [left £179]
moved 02 Aug 1899 Old S Pancras church co Middlesex
and Susan Lilian GRUNDY
born Jun ¾ 1877 Wiltshire registered Devizes
died 17 Mar 1953 age 75 heart-attack registered Abingdon [left £645 probate to extant son Eric Lionel]

Education
Latymer Upper school
Pembroke college Cambridge
1926 B Sc 1st cl university of London
1927 BA Cambridge
Feb 1931 MA Cambridge
1943 BD Cambridge
1945 MA and BD (by incorporation) Oxford
1948 DD Oxford
1958 DD Cambridge
29 Jun 1967 DD honoris causa university of St Andrews
1931 Ely theological college
1932 deacon Southwark
1933 priest Southwark (8)

Positions
1928-1931 teacher mathematics Bablake school Coventry
1932-1935 assistant (to Ernest Perkins ST JOHN) curate S Andrew Stockwell diocese Southwark
  12 Mar 1934 among many attended funeral for Bishop William Woodcock HOUGH at Southwark cathedral
  19 Oct 1934 among many attended solemn eucharist in commemoration of King ALEXANDER of Yugoslavia
  followed by the Orthodox Office for the dead, at S Michael Paternoster Royal, College Hill Cannon Street London,
  Archbishop GERMANOS of Thateira, the Great Archimandrite, the Archimandrite VIROS, Canon J A DOUGLAS and the
  Revd R FRENCH officiated Mr Stephen GASELLE (Foreign office), Miss DONALTON (Anglican & Eastern Churches Assn),
  Athelstan RILEY, Robinson DAVIES (Church Union), (411)
1935-1937 assistant (to Ernest Perkins ST JOHN) curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London
  16 Mar 1936 assisted the Revd E P ST JOHN the son at the funeral for Mrs O H B ST JOHN S Matthew Westminster
1937-1945 vice A M RAMSEY sub-warden Lincoln theological college (Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln)
  active in relations between Anglican and Orthodox churches
  1937-1945 licence to officiate diocese Lincoln
  06 Oct 1939-1993 first profession as member of the Oratory of the Good Shepherd (OGS)
  1943-1949 Select preacher university of Cambridge
1945-1962 Lecturer in theology Christ Church Oxford
  1946-1963 licence to officiate diocese Oxford, as college chaplain Christ Church
  1946-1962 a Clerical Student and Tutor (1962- Student emeritus)
  1947-1962 Lecturer in philosophy of religion
  1947-1948 chaplain at Oxford for bishop of Derby
  04 Apr 1948 preacher All Saints Margaret Street London
  20 Mar 1949 preacher Westminster abbey
  02 Oct 1949 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square
  17 Dec 1949 signatory with R C MORTIMER bishop of Exeter, G B BENTLEY of Lincoln cathedral, Lindsay DEWAR of
  Bishops’ college Cheshunt, and Maurice B RECKIT editor of Christendom, E G SELWYN dean of Winchester, letter opposing
  atomic warfare (411)
  28 Jun 1953, 01 Aug 1954 preacher All Saints Margaret Street
  15 Nov 1955 as honorary treasurer appeal for Christ Church United Clubs, fostering social understanding
  between men and women Kennington SE London
  20 Aug 1956 preacher All Saints Margaret Street
  1956 Bampton lecturer Oxford and
  1958 Bampton lecturer Columbia university New York
01 Oct 1962-1973 professor of historical theology King’s college university of London
  1962 licence to officiate diocese London
  14 Jun 1964 preacher S Mary Bourne Street
  23 Aug 1965 attended funeral service for Canon Christopher Douglas WADDAMS chapel S Catherine Cambridge
  12 Dec 1965 preacher Christ Church Chelsea
MATHER, Herbert
and Anna ALMON born c1845 Canada
son of the Revd Herbert MATHER honorary DD Cambridge
brother to second son the Revd Basil MATHER

1881 with family residing Loddington
1901-1906 curate S Mary Barnsley diocese Wakefield
1906-1914 missionary-in-charge Yung Ching China diocese North China and Shantung
1921 headmaster Ch‘ung Te school in Peking [Beijing]
1922-1927 dean Central theological school Nanking
1928 missionary in Peking [Beijing] 1930-1931 chaplain Chefoo
1931-1934 acting chaplain Shantong Christian university Tsinan [Jinan]
1934-1939 missionary priest in Peking [Beijing]
1940- back in England 1948 at Stacklands retreat centre nr Sevenoaks
born 1876 Huntingdon died c1959
[£17 762, bequests to SPG, SPCK, North China & Shantung Missionary association, and the Society of Retreat Conductors]

son of the Revd Herbert MATHER honorary DD Cambridge
chaplain to FIELD bishop of Newfoundland
1872- and incumbent of the cathedral parish Newfoundland – ‘of the high-church party’
-1877 rector All Saints Huntingdon England
vicar Loddington and chaplain to Launde co Leicestershire
1891-1897 provost cathedral S Andrew (under Bp KELLY previously in Newfoundland) Inverness
1897-1904 vice D J BRANCH, 4th bishop of Antigua
1905-1912 assistant bishop in diocese Hereford, vice-president Church Reform league
and 1906 chancellor of the cathedral
1911-1912 vice HAMLYN resigned, bishop-in-charge diocese Accra West Africa
born 08 Oct 1840 Everton Lancashire died 30 Jul 1922 age 81 nursing home St Pancras London
[£30 746 probate to the Revd Herbert MATHER and Charles Herbert WAUGH solicitor]
married 10 Oct 1872 by the bishop of Nova Scotia at Halifax Nova Scotia

and Anna ALMON born c1845 Canada
daughter among 14 children of Mather Byles ALMON of a Loyalist family [against American Rebellion]
a banker politician philanthropist but opposed to the Oxford movement

Testament, theology and scholarship, divinity of Christ, creation and evolution, sanctity of human life

1792 Saraband: the memoirs of EL MASCALL touches on themes and people of this Directory.
in his later years he resided in a flat at the presbytery S Mary Bourne Street; (1985) I saw him once, quietly coming into the church during high mass, in scarlet-piped black cassock, all-lace cotta, black soft sanctuary slippers, and holding his canon’s biretta, with a peaceful smile on his face. He was an intelligent Anglo-Papalist.
born 1796 Halifax Nova Scotia died 30 Jul 1871 Halifax
and Sophia PRYOR daughter of John PRYOR a Loyalist, merchant, member assembly Nova Scotia

Education
Charterhouse
1893 Trinity college Cambridge
1896 BA Cambridge
1902 MA Cambridge
1898 Leeds clergy school
1899 deacon Chichester
1900 priest Chichester (8)

Positions
1899-1903 curate Cuckfield diocese Chichester
1903-1910 curate S Bartholomew Brighton
1910-1915 assistant chaplain to sisters of Society of S Margaret (SSM) religious order of women, East Grinstead
1915-1919 served in French Red Cross World War 1
1919-1921 assistant curate S Augustine of Canterbury Victoria Park Road Hackney E9
1919-1955 chaplain to S Saviour’s priory of SSM sisters Haggerston east end London
[the Revd NP STURT was his successor as chaplain]
1921-1923 vicar (with two curates CC KEET and Herbert Leslie DREW) S Augustine of Canterbury Victoria Park
1923 residing 301 Victoria Park Road E9 282 gross £196 net + house, population 7 319
1924- 1st Superiority of Retreat Conductors Stacklands West Kingsdown co Kent diocese Rochester
Aug 1924 preacher S Augustine Queen’s Gate Kensington London
02 Apr 1926 Good Friday preacher S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town (411)
1939-1947 licensed priest diocese Rochester
1948 residing the Stacklands retreat centre, near Sevenoaks co Kent (4;8)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 20, I think he is second from left, paired with BAKER as deacon-of-honour for the Cypriot prelate)
member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)
The Society of Retreat Conductors founded 1924; 13 000 attended a paper on Retreats at the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress and interest grew fast. The Revd Herbert MATHER chaplain to the sisters at S Saviour’s priory Haggerston was joined by Fr WYATT and Fr BACON at 161 Tufnell Park Road as a base community to provide retreats.
http://thesrc.org.uk/index.php/history/
The SRC particularly promoted Ignatian retreats. Its management was not strong enough to save it from declining interest.
To me in 1970 N P STURT lamented that the SSJE (Cowley Fathers) no longer had members competent in Ignatian retreats; but the problems for SRC were more and deeper than that lack of Ignatian retreat conductors.

MAYHEW, Arthur Farr
born Sep ¾ 1883 Ham registered Wandsworth co Surrey
died 01 Nov 1958 age 75 Bridgwater co Somerset
[left £7 018 probate to Ruth Mabel FURZE, Elizabeth Mary FURZE spinsters his nieces]
brother to Mabel Alice Maria MAYHEW married 1909 Holy Trinity Wandsworth by AF MAYHEW Charles Gerald FURZE
brother to Phyllis MAYHEW married CUNNINGHAM
son of Arthur Farr MAYHEW member London stock exchange
born Jun ¾ 1853 Westleton Blything co Suffolk died 24 Oct 1930 [left £137 probate to his son Arthur]
made Jun ¾ 1876 Croydon
and Louisa TICKNER
born c1858 Brewsett co Kent died 12 Jun 1935 at 70 Avondale Rd Bromley Kent service S Andrew Bromley

Education
Gonville & Caius college Cambridge
1906 BA Cambridge
1909 MA Cambridge
1906 Ely theological college
1907 deacon St Albans
1908 priest St Albans (8)

Positions
1907-1910 curate S Michael & All Angels Walthamstow diocese St Albans
1910-1912 assistant (to WM SPENCER appointed 1889, a married man) curate S John Baptist Holland Park Kensington diocese London
1912-1917 curate S Michael & All Angels Walthamstow diocese St Albans
1917-1921 assistant (to Richard Emmerson GIRAUD) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square diocese London
1921-1935 vicar S Cyprian Dorset Square Clarence Gate St Marylebone NW1 residing 58 Osnaburgh Street - which was the clergy house for Munster Square
1923 stipend £250 gross, population 1 785
12 Feb 1932 bequests to him for S Cyprian Dorset Square and for the Revd Basil Graham BOURCHIER for S Anne Soho, from Mrs Frances Ann FOREMAN of the Great Central Hotel NW London
1935-Oct 1936 the Revd A F MAYHEW rector of Coningsby Lincolnshire appointed to the vicarage of All Hallows Gospel Oak diocese London
1936-1944 vicar All Hallows Gospel Oak formerly known as Church of The Good Shepherd Savernake Rd Gospel Oak, diocese London
26 Sep 1937, 28 Sep 1941 preacher S Cyprian Clarence Gate
1944-1953 chaplain and sub-warden religious Community of the Epiphany city and diocese Truro
1953-1955- permission to officiate diocese Bath & Wells
1955 residing 30 Fernleigh Avenue Bridgwater co Somerset (8)

Comment
member of the Guild of All Souls the main chantry society
MAYHEW follows the pattern familiar from the biographies of many ACCCD priests: Oxbridge university degree, Ely theological college, and after a series of curacies in advanced Anglo-Catholic churches, at last an Anglo-Catholic living in the diocese of London, and latterly a convent chaplaincy far from London.

MERCER, Bernard Arthur Mervyn
born 1876 New York USA
died 04 Oct 1962 Homes of S Barnabas Dormans co Surrey
[left £980 probate to Geoffrey Leicester GRAY retired colonial civil servant]
son of Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton MERCER lieutenant Royal navy
born c1847 Woolwich co Kent London died 1916
married c1876 but not in England

and Celeste Emilie SCOTLAND
born c1861 Jamaica British West Indies died 17 May 1936
[left £279 probate to Barclays bank]
marrried 23 Nov 1898 S Giles in the Fields London
Rosa Jane TUNNELL died 1973 S Barnabas clergy homes Dormans Surrey

Education
Schorne college North Marston co Buckinghamshire
1910 AKC London
25 Sep 1910 deacon Southwark (411)
1911 priest Southwark

Positions
25 Sep 1910-1912 assistant curate S Alphege diocese Southwark
residing with wife Rosa Jane
1913-1926 priest-in-charge Kudat diocese Sarawak & Labuan (bishop Rupert MOUNSEY, later a religious with CR)
1926-1940 priest S Michael & All Angels Sandakan and priest-in-charge Tawau
Mar 1927-1946 archdeacon of North Borneo
1937-1938 vicar-general diocese Labuan
1940-1941 rector Miri priest-in-charge Kuala Belait
1941-1945 priest-in-charge cathedral S Thomas Kuching
prisoner of the Japanese occupation World War 2
1948-1955- permission to officiate diocese Truro
1955 residing Trelawne Looe co Cornwall
fluent speaker of Hakka 宝安县 (宝安县) (宝安)
author Hakka-Chinese Lessons

Comment
the diocese of Sarawak was Anglo-Catholic

MERRITT, Edmund Douglas
born Mar ¼ 1879 registered Lewisham co Kent
died 27 Oct 1956 Deal Dover co Kent
[left £43 548 probate to Allan William BROWN solicitor and William Frank SQUIBB solicitor]
brother to William Francis MERRITT died 21 Oct 1939 married 18 Jul 1911 S George Methwold co Norfolk
son of Edmund MERRITT of Blackheath co Kent wine merchant
born c1851 St George Hanover Square London

and Ellen Emma
born c1852 Charlton died 22 Nov 1932
[left £4 302 probate to William Francis MERRITT chemist];
married 29 Aug 1905 Methwold co Norfolk
Winifred Ethel HARTLEY
(1947) without Edmund, on a ship to Kenya
born c1884 Thirsk Yorkshire died 1973 Thika Kenya
daughter of Reginald HARTLEY a doctor
born c1853 Laughton-en-le-Morten Yorkshire died 21 Oct 1928
[left £34 220 probate to William Francis HARTLEY manufacturing chemist and Frank BEDWELL solicitor]
married Mar ¼ 1882 Ripon Yorkshire,
filed for divorce 25 Nov 1892 decree nisi 23 Nov 1893
divorced 1893 on grounds of her adultery with the Revd Wm Teasdale MACKINTOSH vicar of Thirsk
who had married Jun ¼ 1882 Bath, Ethel Lawrence HATHAWAY
(who continued as a priest, (1911) clergyman and wife of 28 years in Brighton
their son married Jun ¼ 1914 divorced Dec ¼ 1914 on grounds of sodomy with Frank, a.k.a Fluffy)
and Edith Marianne TETLEY
born c1860 died 28 Jan 1901 age 39 co Middlesex [left £386]

Education
Eastbourne school
Emmanuel college Cambridge
1902 BA
1905 MA Cambridge
1901 Cuddesdon theological college
05 Oct 1902 deacon London (411)
1903 priest London (8)

Positions
05 Oct 1902-1905 curate All Saints Notting Hill diocese London
1905-1908 curate Salcombe Holy Trinity diocese Exeter
Sep 1906-1908 acting chaplain 2nd Devonshire volunteers
1908-1914 assistant (to W M RAYMOND) curate SS Peter & Paul Upper Teddington diocese London
1914-1927 vicar All Souls St Margaret’s-on-Thames diocese London
1923 income gross £449 net £449 + house, population 4 479 (8)
18 May 1925 letter, commending the anniversary of author R D BLACKMORE’s birth,
and hoping people will make a pilgrimage to his grave Teddington cemetery and place flowers (411)
1925- proctor in convocation for London
1927-1935 vicar S Michael Camden Rd NW1
rural dean of St Pancras
25 May 1930 preacher Westminster abbey
Dec 1932 member Board of Patronage for the diocese London
1932 chair of the Federation of Catholic Priests
08 Jul 1934 preacher S George the Martyr Queen Square
28 Oct 1934 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge
Jun 1935 member of the council of the Church Union: Lord Justice SLESSER chair, the Revd C E RUSSELL secretary;
the Revd H [Humphry] BEEVOR [later editor Church Times, bishop of Lebombo], Lady Cynthia COLVILLE [born 20 May 1884 died 15 Jun 1968, daughter of Robert CREWE-MILNES 1st Marquess of Crewe; married the Honourable George Charles COLVILLE son of 1st Viscount COLVILLE; work on poverty and infant mortality in slums of Shoreditch, Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen MARY], the Revd E P GOUGH [of Gloucester], Lionel GOUGH, John Gilbert LOCKHART [biographer notably of Lord HALIFAX], the Revd E D MERRITT, Maurice RECKITT [Christian Socialist teacher and lay-leader with Church Union], the Revd George D ROSENTHAL [leading Anglo-Catholic priest of Birmingham], the Revd Dr Darwell STONE, the Revd G[erald] R VERNON, Mr E WELBY-EVERARD, Mr Peter WINCKWORTH [lawyer, later a diocesan chancellor]
1935-1945 licence to officiate diocese London
Aug 1935 vice Prebendary METCALFE, rural dean of St Pancras
1939-1945 prebendary of Wenlocks barn in cathedral S Paul London (411)
1945 prebendary emeritus
Dec 1938 member for three years Board of Patronage diocese London (411)
1945-1955- licence to officiate diocese Canterbury
1955 residing Queens hotel Deal co Kent

Comment
a steady figure in church politics and administration

MICHELL, Gilbert Arthur
born 25 Jun 1883 Upton Slough Buckinghamshire
died 24 Apr 1960 registered Worthing co Sussex
requiem 14 May 1960 sung chapel S Stephen’s House Oxford; among present, Alan V CAREFULL vice-principal S Stephen’s House, the Revd Derek W ALLEN principal, the Revd R J COGGINS (a New Testament scholar), Frederic HOOD (principal of S
Edmund Hall, Canon Eric W KEMP (Exeter college; soon bishop of Chichester), Dr the Revd Tom M PARKER (University college) F Percy COLEMAN (Church Union), and also D N CHAMBERLIN (Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell), H L O REES [1949 a chaplain RAF; 1969 he as rural dean was put in as a sequesteror Holy Trinity Brompton]
[left £22 688 probate to the Revd Arthur Hubert COURATIN and the Revd Hugh Lorimer Octavius REES]

son of the Revd Arthur Thompson MICHELL
(1881) residing Aldbury cottage Burghclere co Hampshire
(1891) rector Brampton Marsham co Norfolk
(1901) vicar Sherriff-hales Shropshire
born c1853 St Giles Oxford died 13 Aug 1923 Oxford registered Headington
[left £18 340 probate to the Revd Gilbert Arthur MICHELL]

son of the Revd Richard MICHELL DD
Public Orator of the university of Oxford
born 10 Mar 1805 Bruton co Somerset died 29 Mar 1877 Oxford
married 14 Jul 1841 Holy Trinity Marylebone Road London
and Amelia BLAIR born 07 Apr 1811 S Marylebone London died 1896 Rugby co Warwickshire;
marrried Sep ¼ 1882 Kingsclere
and Edith M FOX
born c1859 Albany Road Christchurch Middlesex died 10 Nov 1934 Oxford
[left £15 099 probate to the Revd Gilbert Arthur and Charles Morton Digby PIGOTT civil servant]

Education
Rugby
Lincoln college Oxford
1906 BA 1st cl Modern History Oxford
1907 2nd cl Theology Honours
1909 MA
1924 DD
1908 Cuddesdon theological college
1909 deacon Oxford
22 May 1910 priest Oxford (411;8)

Positions
1909-1916 curate S Barnabas city and diocese Oxford
1911 residing S Barnabas institute Oxford
1914-1943 examining chaplain to the bishop of Zanzibar (Frank WESTON; 1925-1943 Thomas BIRLEY)
1917-1918 assistant curate S Alban Holborn diocese London
1918-1918 assistant (to Alfred Gerald BISDEE) curate S Barnabas city and diocese Oxford
1919-1936 principal S Stephen’s House 17 Norham Gardens Oxford (8)
.nearby to Keble college Oxford
1922- with vice-principal Dr Trevor Gervase JALLAND
1926-1944 commissary to the bishop of Masasi (1926-1944 inaugural bishop was William LUCAS)
1936 resigned in ill-health
1955 residing Champflower Storrington co Sussex
28 Apr 1960 obituary The Times

Comment
1920 under the general topic presented paper ‘The Reserved Sacrament’ at the Anglo-Catholic Congress
http://anglicanhistory.org/liturgy/rowland_services1956.html

MIKELL, Henry Judah (Harry)
born 04 Aug 1873 Sumter South Carolina USA died 20 Feb 1942
brother to William Ephraim MIKELL dean of the law school university of Pennsylvania
son of Thomas Price MIKELL and Rebecca Rachel MOSES;
marrried 08 Nov 1905 Charleston South Carolina
Henrietta Campbell BRYAN

Education
Edisto island South Carolina
1891 University of the South
1895 MA University of the South
1898 MA and BD
1917 DD
1912 DD university of Nashville
13 Nov 1898 deacon (CAPERS)
23 Jun 1899 priest (CAPERS)
01 Nov 1917 bishop (by GAILOR, WEED, GRAY, WOODCOCK, REESE, GUERRY, WINCHESTER, KNIGHT, BECKWITH) (424)

**Positions**

1888-1889 assistant curate church of the Holy Communion Charleston South Carolina
1899-1908 rector church of the Holy Communion Charleston South Carolina
1906-1917 rector Christ Church Nashville Tennessee
1909-1912 deacon Convocation Nashville

1909-1911 dean of Convocation Nashville

examining chaplain for the bishop, delegate Provincial Synod, chair Department General Convention

1913,1916 a deputy for Tennessee at the General Convention

01 Nov 1917-death 2nd bishop of Atlanta in the Episcopal church of the USA

01 Nov 1917-death 2nd bishop of Atlanta in the Episcopal church of the USA

n d trustee and chair board of trustees George Peabody college for teachers Nashville

1930-1936 trustee DuBose Church Training school

president of the Fourth Province of the Church (province of Sewanee)

Aug 1938-death vice Theodore DuBose BRATTON bishop of Mississippi, chancellor university of the South

(1941) residing Bishop’s House Peachtree Circle and E 17th Street Atlanta Georgia (424)

**Comment**

promoted work among college students, and ministry among African Americans, condemned the Klu Klux Klan

1933 founder Camp Mikell at Toccoa Falls to assist young people during the Depression

1947 Mikell memorial chapel at the cathedral church S Philip in Atlanta Georgia

20 Feb is the annual commemoration of Henry Judah MIKELL in the Kalendar of The Episcopal Church

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 he and other bishops (252 present) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops


see also [http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/congress/3/15.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/congress/3/15.html)

**MILNER WHITE, Eric Milner OGS**

born 23 Apr 1884 registered Southampton co Hampshire
died 15 Jun 1963 deanery York

(left £93 377 probate to Ursula Mary MILNER WHITE spinster, the Very Revd Philip Norris PARE [provost Wakefield cathedral], Erica Florence PARE spinster, Stephen Whitefield HARLAND solicitor)

brother to Rudolph MILNER-WHITE Indian civil service born Dec ¼ 1885 Southampton

son of (Sir) Henry WHITE barrister, company chairman (1894) took additional name MILNER; (1918) knighted

born 19 Dec 1854 Northwood West Cowes Isle of Wight co Hampshire
died 16 Apr 1922 Southampton co Hampshire

[left £88 806 probate to Dame Anne Booth MILNER-WHITE widow and the Revd Eric, and Rudolph Milner WHITE]

brother to Reginald A R WHITE

youngest son of Robert Milner WHITE of Cowes Isle of Wight

married (i) 12 Jun 1883

and Kathleen Lucy MEEERES
died 15 Jan 1890 [left £192]

daughter of Charles MEERES surgeon MRCS of Sandown Isle of Wight;

He married (ii) 09 Oct 1894 by AR WHITE vicar Tilchfield at All Saints Margaret Street Marylebone

Annie Booth HALL née TEASDALE widow of William Hubert HALL

only child of Robert TEASDALE of Darlington co Durham;

not married

**Education**

Harrow school

1903 Kings college Cambridge
1907 BA Cambridge
1911 MA Cambridge
1952 DD Lambeth
1907-1908 Cuddesdon theological college
1908 deacon Southwark
1909 priest Woolwich for Southwark (8)

**Positions**

1908-1909 curate S Paul Newington diocese Southwark
1909-1912 curate S Mary Magdalene Woolwich
1912-1941 chaplain King’s college Cambridge

1913 examining chaplain to the bishop of London (Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM)
1913-1914 lecturer history Corpus Christi College Cambridge
1914,1918,1919 select preacher Cambridge
1914-1918 temporary chaplain to armed forces World War I (1918 DSO)
1918 introduced service of Nine Lessons and Carols, King’s college Cambridge
1918-1941 Fellow and dean King’s College Cambridge
01 Sep 1921 honorary chaplain to the armed forces
1923 a founder-member of the secular priests’ religious order Oratory of the Good Shepherd (OGS)
1923-1938 superior of OGS
1941-death dean of York, city and diocese York (8)
1952 CBE
1962 DLitt university of Leeds

Comment
particularly knowledgeable about stained glass and liturgy; promoted the Service of Nine Lessons and Carols
1920 address on ‘The Church of Rome’ for the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress
MILNER-WHITE was of a restrained Catholic tradition without the energy of personality or style to be an advanced Anglo-Catholic.
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/emilner_white/
http://anglicanhistory.org/misc/ogs.html for the Oratory of the Good Shepherd
Many of the clergy in this directory were born to clergy; very few show family connections (like a marriage) to the notable Anglo-Catholic churches. So his parents’ marriage at All Saints Margaret Street stands out.

MOLINE, Robert William Haines
born 20 Oct 1889 Sudbury co Suffolk
died 08 Aug 1979 Coulsdon co Surrey cremated ashes crypt cathedral S George Perth Western Australia
son of the Revd Robert Percy MOLINE honorary canon of Ely
vicar West Wratting, and perpetual curate West Wickham co Cambridgeshire
born Jun ¾ 1861 registered Camberwell south London
died 06 Aug 1935 Weymouth funeral at Cottenham co Cambridge
married Jun ¾ 1887 Hoxne co Norfolk
and Alice PRICE;
marrred 21 Jan 1929
Mirabel Mathilde PARKER
born 1902 died 05 Jul 1978
daughter of Thomas Henry Rookley PARKER of Townsville Queensland Australia (411)

Education
1903-1908 King’s school Canterbury
1909 Emmanuel college Cambridge
1912 BA Cambridge
1919 MA Cambridge
1948 DD Lambeth honoris causa
1919 Bishops’ college Cheshunt
30 May 1920 deacon London
22 May 1921 priest London
25 Apr 1947 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (FISHER), Newcastle-on-Tyne (Noel Baring HUDSON), Ely (Harold Edward WYNN), Southwark (Bertram Fitzgerald SIMPSON), bishop-suffragans of Stepney (Robert Hamilton MOBERLY), Kensington (HC MONTGOMERY CAMPELL), Dunwich (CM RICKETTS), Lewes (GH WARDE), GOLDING-BIRD (late of Kalgoorlie, later of Mauritius), Henry MOSLEY ([1919-1928] bishop Stepney, (1928-1941) bishop Southwell), ROBERTS, HAMILTON (111)

Positions
1912-1914 assistant master Cranleigh school co Surrey
1914-1918 served World War 1
1918 MC Military Cross, rank of major
30 May 1920-1922 assistant (to Sydney Lancaster SAREL) curate S Matthew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London
1922-1927 member Community of S Barnabas North Queensland
1925-1928 warden Brotherhood of S Barnabas
1926-1929 archdeacon of North Queensland
1927-1929 sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland
06 Aug 1929-1934 incumbent North Cadbury co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells
01 Jun 1934-1940 rector All Saints Poplar co Middlesex diocese London
01 Jun 1934-01 Oct 1936 rural dean Poplar
31 Mar 1940-24 Apr 1947 vicar S Paul Wilton Place Knightsbridge
1941-1947 commissary for the bishop of Adelaide (Bryan ROBIN)
Jun 1947 set sail for Australia (411)
1947-1962 archbishop of Perth Western Australia
1956-1964 chaplain Order of S John of Jerusalem
1964- general licence Brisbane (111)

Comment
MONTFORD, John Arthur Mannering
born Jun ¼ 1872 registered Congleton co Cheshire baptised 24 May 1845 Lydbury North
died 24 Dec 1955 age 83 Taunton co Somerset
brother to Beatrice Emily MONTFORD born Jun ¼ 1874 registered Ludlow
brother to Hubert Edward MONTFORD born Dec ¼ 1877 Ludlow Shropshire
son of John Wollaston MONTFORD solicitor of (1881) 39 Broad Street Ludlow St Lawrence co Shropshire
born 1845 Clun co Shropshire baptised 24 May 1845 Lydbury North
died 08 Dec 1930 age 85 Ludlow
brother to Jane MONTFORD born c1850 Brockton co Shropshire England
brother to Catherine E MONTFORD born c1858 Shropshire
married 20 Aug 1871 Oswestry Congleton Cheshire
and Eliza HUGHES
born c1848 Congleton Cheshire died 11 Feb 1925 [left £2 902 probate to J W MONTFORD]
daughter of the Revd John HUGHES vicar Congleton;

Education
Balliol college Oxford
1895 BA Oxford
1898 MA Oxford
1895 Ely theological college
31 May 1896 deacon Bath & Wells (411)
1897 priest Bath & Wells

Positions
31 May 1896-1902 curate S John Evangelist Taunton diocese Bath & Wells
1902-1910 assistant (to Harry BURTON later vicar S Michael & All Angels Christchurch) missioner S Saviour St Albans
29 Aug 1909 preacher cathedral S Paul London
1910-1915 vicar Loughton
1915-1923 vicar Ascension Lavender Hill SW11 diocese Southwark (8)
residing vicarage Lavender Hill SW11
1923 £425 gross £365 net + house, population 10 000
1922-1923 Proctor in convocation Southwark
1923- licensed to officiate diocese London
04 Apr 1923 chairman of the Anglo-Catholic Congress committee, 8 000 tickets sold already for the Anglo-Catholic Congress in London; depots for purchasing tickets Birmingham Manchester Liverpool Cardiff Oxford Plymouth Edinburgh Cambridge Norwich York Leeds Scarborough and Brighton; ‘parties travelling from the dominions or the USA are asked to telegraph their numbers to the general secretary’ (411)
10 Jul 1923 preacher cathedral S Paul London
1924-1932 permission to officiate dioceses St Alban, Gloucester, Hereford
1932-1937 licence to officiate diocese Chichester
1935- Public preacher to the diocese of Chichester
Corpus Christi Jun 1935 preacher King’s school Bruton
01 Jan 1937 attended funeral Mrs Emily Doris HUGHES in Marlborough college chapel (411)
1939 licence to officiate diocese Bath & Wells
1955 residing The Croft 21 Parkfield Road Taunton co Somerset

Other
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 20, the caption states he is there; if so he is the priest in biretta, cassock, cotta and not dalmatic)
Jul 1921 presented a paper on ‘Mission to the people of England’ at the 1st Anglo-Catholic priests’ convention Oxford chairman for the committee of the Second Anglo-Catholic Congress, with DEAKIN vice-chairman
10 Jul 1923 preacher in the cathedral S Paul London for the opening mass of the Second Anglo-Catholic Congress, for this time INGE dean of S Paul’s welcomed the Congress; special days of intercession and prayers were held in those leading Anglo-Catholic churches involved in 1920, with S George Hanover Square stepping forward this time as well. Francis Norman Thicknesse was now the vicar; he became (1930-1933) archdeacon of Middlesex but S George never became Anglo-Catholic.

MOORE, Noel Christian
born 24 Dec 1887 Bayswater registered Kensington London
baptised 24 Feb 1888 S Stephen Paddington
died Jun ¼ 1969 Uckfield co Sussex
son of Edwin Henry MOORE civil engineer
born c1862 London died 12 Apr 1946 Wandsworth London
[left £11 088 probate to the Revd Noel Christian and Eric MOORE poultry farmer]
brother to Fanny Maria MOORE born c1852 Southwark south London
son of Constantine MOORE
married 08 Feb 1887 S Mary Marlborough co Wiltshire

and Anne Blanche CARTER
born c1863 Marlborough baptised 26 Jun 1863 SS Peter & Paul Marlborough co Wiltshire
died 14 Feb 1950 Wandsworth [left £548 probate to the Revd Novel Christian MOORE]

Education
Corpus Christi college Cambridge
1913 BA Cambridge
1918 MA Cambridge
1913 Bishops’ college Cheshunt
1914 deacon
30 May 1915 priest London (411)

Positions
1914-1923 assistant (to Dudley CLARK) curate S Frideswide Follett Street Poplar E14 diocese London
1923 residing vicarage
1923-1943 assistant (1925-1931 to Ernest Arundell MORGAN) curate Beckenham in-charge S Augustine diocese Rochester
1943-1950 vicar S Augustine Northampton Southamption diocese Winchester - closed 1977; became Pentecostal church
1955 chaplain to religious community, Community of S Mary the Virgin Buxted co Sussex diocese Chichester
1963 residing S Mary’s lodge Buxted

Comment
Between the two World Wars the number of religious communities and of members of such communities reached their peak. With only male priests until recently, the women religious needed a chaplain for their masses and confessions. A retired or frail Anglo-Catholic priest was often the answer: home and a ministry for him, a priest at hand for them.

MORGAN, Ernest Arundell
born 29 Sep 1866 Blaina Wales
died 17 Aug 1938 Bude Cornwall buried Willesden London
[left £9 284 probate to Barclays bank]
youngest son of the Revd David MORGAN of Ysceifiog Holywell Flintshire Wales
(1871) rector Aberystwith
born c1820 Cays co Carmarthenshire Wales
and Amelia born c1826 Chelsea;
moved 01 Sep 1896 St Marylebone London
Bessie Leonora MORRIS (Leonara in birth register)
born Dec ¼ 1873 Wallasey co Cheshire died 21 May 1961 Bude Cornwall [left £2 468 probate to Peter Maurice MORGAN solicitor]
daughter of John MORRIS merchant (1881) ship owner
born c1844 Goodmans Falls co Middlesex
married 18 Apr 1868 S George Everton co Lancashire
and Elizabeth KINSELLA
born Jun ¼ 1848 Liverpool registered West Derby co Lancashire

Education
-1881- Rossall school nr Fleetwood co Lancashire
1884 Trinity College Cambridge
1887 BA Cambridge
1892 MA Cambridge
1888 Leeds clergy school
1889 deacon Chester
1890 priest Chester (4)

Positions
1889-1895 curate Wallasey diocese Chester
1895-1896 curate Isleworth diocese London
Feb 1896-1898 appointed by the bishop to the staff Diocesan Home Mission LHDM (licensed diocesan home missioner)
1898-1906 vicar district church All Souls St Margaret-on-Thames Twickenham
29 Jan 1905 preacher cathedral S Paul London
1906-1924 vicar S Andrew Willesden Green
1923 vicarage, stipend £395 + house population 18 357
1908-1924 rural dean of Willesden
21 Feb 1913 part of demonstration against forcible feeding of suffragettes, chair was bishop of Kensington, clergy asked to send their names to the secretaries, the Revd Drew ROBERTS and E A MORGAN 14 St James Street SW (411)
27 Mar 1917 temporary chaplain to the armed forces
1918-1924 prebendary cathedral S Paul London
03 May 1919 at Holy Trinity Stroud Green, assisted RG HODGSON uncle of the groom marriage the Rev C Norman SMITH eldest son of Charles Edward SMITH of Manchester to Alice Mary GOULD daughter of George GOULD of 109 Crouch Hill London N
14 Jun 1919 for nine years chairman of Willesden Guardians presented with his portrait by fellow members
26 Jun 1920 All Souls St Margaret's on Thames marriage assisted by the vicar E D MERRITT
26 Mar 1922 preacher cathedral S Paul London
1924-1925 rector Mayfield co Sussex diocese Chichester
1925-1931 rector Beckenham S George co Kent diocese Rochester (4;8)
18 Aug, 24 Aug 1938 The Times

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 14, he is to the left of the bishop of Atlanta)
MORGAN was among the clergy protesting at forcible feeding of suffragettes.

MORSE-BOYCOTT, Desmond Lionel
born 10 Dec 1893 as Desmond Lionel BOYCOTT registered Kensington
died Sep ¾ 1979 Worthing co Sussex
01 Dec 1979 memorial service and requiem mass S John Hyde Park Crescent W2
son of Frederick Augustus Morse BOYCOTT living on own means
of Sennowe Hall co Norfolk,
of Sennoweville, Bushey, and Oxford & Cambridge Club Pall Mall
baptised 30 Dec 1849 Palgrave co Suffolk died 08 Jun 1926 age 76
[left £80 probate to Clarence Haversham MORSE-BOYCOTT]
son of John Hall MORSE-BOYCOTT and Matilda;
married 19 Feb 1879 West Brompton London
and Octavia Mary ANCKETELL (1926) of 1 Montpelier Terrace North Street Worthing
born 05 Jun 1852 Monaghan died 01 Apr 1928
daughter of Mathew John ANCKETELL JP DL of Anketells' Grove co Monaghan Ireland
and Catherine Frances Anne KER;
marrried Jun ¾ 1923 St Pancras London
Marguerite Harriet SANDFORD who became song school matron
born c1883 East Peckham co Kent died 19 Mar 1959
[left £11 535 probate to Desmond Lionel]
daughter of Mark SANDFORD estate and insurance agent
born c1836 Martin near Dover Kent died 05 Aug 1920 Martin Chailey
[left £2 323 probate to Gilbert GARDNER estate agent William E NICHOLSON solicitor, Frederick Arthur Rawson REEVES farmer]
married 21 Sep 1870 Walmer co Kent
and Harriet DENNE
born c1850 Walmer died 13 Feb 1916 of Martin Chailey Kent
[left £2 098 probate to Mark SANDFORD and Willisher MANNERING miller]

Education
1917 LTh Durham
1915 Lichfield theological college
1917 deacon Chichester
1918 priest Chichester (8)

Positions
Mar 1911 a clerk in Worthing co Sussex
1917 curate Mayfield diocese Chichester
1918-1919 curate S John Baptist Bognor
1919-1935 assistant (to JH THOMPSON; (1929-) Sir G Percy MARYON-WILSON) curate S Mary Somers Town St Marylebone
20 Mar 1927 preacher Royal chapel S Katharine Regent's Park (411)
1932-1972 founder and honorary principal S Mary-of-the-Angels song school
Jun 1938 the choir boys in crimson cassocks given by Westminster abbey sang at S John Territet Montreux
1955 licensed priest diocese Oxford
residing Song school Three Gables Station Road Beaconsfield co Buckinghamshire
1942 residing S Mary-of-the-Angels song school Woburn Hill Addlestone Surrey
28 May 1944 preacher S Peter Piccadilly Circus Great Windmill Street London
20 Apr 1947 preacher S Mary Abbots Kensington
19 Oct 1957 recovering from an operation
1972 retired to Worthing
trustees closed his choir school, and a trust set up to assist boys at cathedral choir schools, later working with the dean
and chapter of Chichester cathedral (411)

**Comment**

writer of cheerfully repetitive gossipy books on Anglo-Catholic themes.

http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/kindly/
c1962 C Gault a Magdalen college missioner at S Mary the Virgin Somers Town when Morse-Boycott was curate spoke dismissively of him, as one who exploited the poor rather than committed to them, arriving by chauffeur-driven Rolls to visit the parish. Yet his personal background does not show money despite his pretentious style. (Probed wills for the year of his death are not yet in the public domain.)

**MORSON, Richard Frederick**

born Dec ¼ 1889 Rugby co Warwick baptised 13 Nov 1889  
died 28 May 1950 Meppershall co Bedfordshire  
[left £864 probate to Florence Annie his mother]

brother to the Revd Philip Arthur MORSON born 30 Oct 1895 died 09 Jun 1948 Coventry  
[left £864 probate to Florence Annie his mother]

son of Arthur MORSON clerk to urban council  
born c1860 Warwick died 17 Mar 1931  
[left £7 222 probate to the Revd Richard and the Revd Philip]

married Dec ¼ 1888 West Bromwich  
and Florence Annie WHITEHOUSE  
born c1870 West Bromwich died 14 May 1961  
[left £426 probate to Marjory MORSON spinster]

**Education**

Keble college Oxford  
1912 BA Oxford  
1916 MA Oxford  
1912 Ely theological college  
18 May 1913 deacon London  
07 Jun 1914 priest London (411)

**Positions**

18 May 1913-Oct 1917 curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town diocese London  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1, in Salonika Greece  
Nov 1918 in Serbia  
1920-1927 assistant (to Stanley Howard RUTHERFORD) curate S Peter Acton Green W4  
residing 5a Latham Terrace Southfield Rd Acton Green W4  
1927-1941 vicar S Peter Streatham diocese Southwark  
Sep 1941-1949 rector Pertenhall with Swineshead diocese St Albans  
Apr 1949-death rector Meppershall co Bedford (patron S Johns college Cambridge) (411)

**Comment**

MORSON’s profile is familiar among the priests in this directory. A student at Keble college Oxford, Ely theological college, advanced Anglo-Catholic curacies, sustained ministry in an urban parish, small country living at the last. Keble college was built (1870) as a memorial to the Revd John KEBLE as an originator of the so-called Oxford movement; students from church families and particularly high church students often went there when up at Oxford studying.

**MUSCHAMP, Cecil Emerson BARRON**

born 16 Jun 1902 Wing Buckinghamshire  
died 28 Sep 1984 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery  
only son of Canon the Revd Evelyn George MUSCHAMP  
born 18 Feb 1873 Westbury-on-Trym co Gloucester died 30 May 1942 Launceston Tasmania  
second son among at least six children of John George Sowerby MUSCHAMP MA Cambridge  
(1868-1914) Classics master in Bristol grammar school [left £461]

born c1843 Stanhope Newcastle-on-Tyne co Northumberland died 14 Sep 1916 Bristol  
and Fanny HOCKLY born c1843 Kensington co Middlesex extant 1916;  
marrried Jun ¼ 1901 registered Hackney London,  
and Emily Louise BARRON  
(1901) sick nurse hospital in Norfolk St S Clement Danes London  
born Jun ¼ 1872 Dartford co Kent died late 1941 Tasmania  
daughter of William Gooch BARRON,  
(1881) general dealer residing Greenwich co Kent  
baptised 18 Nov 1832 Gravesend co Kent died Dec ¼ 1889 age 57 registered Greenwich  
and Esther – born c1832 Billinghamst co Sussex died Jun ¼ 1893 age 61 registered Greenwich;  
marrried 02 Jun 1931 S Philip Earls Court Road Kensington London by Reginald STEPHEN formerly bishop of Tasmania,  
Elinor Margaret (Peggy) Warren CRANE
(1928) teacher in Denison Hobart
born 17 Apr 1902 Fitzroy Victoria died 01 Jul 1991
daughter of Joseph Richard CRANE of Darcy Street Hobart Tasmania
(1928) sharebroker Denison Hobart
and Lucy Emily WARREN
(261;366;2;111)

**Education**
Hutchins school Hobart Tasmania Australia
Launceston Church Grammar school
1924 BA Tasmania
1925 Thl Australian college of theology
1926 S Stephen’s House Oxford
1924 St Catherine’s College Oxford
1927 BA Oxford
1934 MA Oxford
20 Sep 1927 deacon Brisbane for Winchester
16 Dec 1928 priest Winchester
21 Dec 1950 bishop in cathedral S George Perth by Perh (MOLINE), Brisbane (HALSE), North West Australia (FREWER), and WE ELSEY (late of Kalgoorlie) (8)

**Positions**
1920-1922 master Hutchins school Hobart
1923-1925 master S Peter’s College Adelaide
20 Sep 1927-1930 assistant curate S Luke Bournemouth diocese Winchester
1930-1932 curate in charge S Alban and S Aidan Aldershot
10 Jun 1932-cancelled 28 May 1937 assistant (1936- to Ernest Clement MORTIMER) curate Withycombe Raleigh in-charge All Saints Exmouth diocese Exeter

1936-1937 chaplain Exeter City mental hospital
recommended by Canon Cecil G MUTTER and Fr TRIBE SSM:
10 Jul 1937-1951 vicar Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch New Zealand
introduced the Western rite (English Missal)
1942- served as chaplain with New Zealand forces in World War 2, particularly in Melanesia [these were stationed at Halavo Bay Florida [Gela]]; Archdeacon FN TAYLOR licensed as priest-in-charge for the duration
1950 arrived Fremantle West Australia STRATHAIRD
07 Mar 1951 bishop of Kalgoorlie, assistant to the bishop of Perth,
1951-1953 acting archdeacon of Northam, diocese Perth
29 Sep 1965 guest preacher for Michaelmass at Christchurch S Michael New Zealand

02 Oct 1967-30 Jun 1972 dean S John cathedral diocese Brisbane
14 Sep 1972 general licence diocese Perth
01 Jun 1973 general licence diocese Bunbury
01 Jun 1973 dormant commission as commissary
1982 Member of the Order of Australia (AM) (111)

**Comment**
Western rite Anglo-Catholic
(1926) MUSCHAMP appeared as a student at S Stephen’s House Oxford with a bowler hat, which was not suitable attire (pers comm 1962 from fellow student C GAULT to MWB)
(1939) on his sabbatical visit from London to Australia and New Zealand GAULT stayed with MUSCHAMP at S Michael’s vicarage Christchurch
(1951) MUSCHAMP on leaving the parish Christchurch S Michael recommended C GAULT a student with him at S Stephen’s House Oxford now in Salisbury as his successor;
(Sep 1965) MUSCHAMP on the invitation of the Revd TJ RAPHAEL successor to C GAULT, revisited his old parish of Christchurch S Michael for the patronal festival, Michaelmass
(1967-) the ‘Blue Dean of Brisbane’ thus named as preached regularly on Our Lady and on confession– this humorous comment plays with the contrary image of the ‘Red Dean of Canterbury’, Hewlett JOHNSON a long-term sympathiser with the Stalinist USSR (MWB)
(Sep 2001) the Revd TJ RAPHAEL successor to C GAULT on the invitation of the Revd Peter O WILLIAMS a later successor revisited his old parish of Christchurch S Michael & All Angels for the patronal festival, Michaelmass (MWB)

writer
?1944 Table manners: a pamphlet for priests, with a preface from the bishop of Melanesia (BADDELEY)
1962 The Church of England and Roman Catholicism
?1957 Church Teaching for Anglicans: a set of sixteen studies in preparation for Confirmation
1957 Sin and its remedy [ie Confession]
NANKIVELL, John Cuthbert
born 11 Jul 1887 Exeter co Devon baptised 25 Aug 1887 S Sidwell Exeter
died 18 Dec 1951 St Tudy co Cornwall
son of Frank NANKIVELL MD of St Sidwell Exeter co Devon
and Margaret THREFALL;
moved 05 Feb 1918 Victoria Australia
Mabel Isabel CAMPBELL
born 1884 Queensland died Dec ¼ 1970 Brighton co Sussex England
daughter of Hugh CAMPBELL
Education
1892-1905 Haileybury
1906 Keble college Oxford
1913 MA
1935 FZA Fellow Zoological Society
1910-1911 Ely theological college
02 Jun 1912 deacon London
18 May 1913 priest London (111)
Positions
02 Jun 1912-1916 assistant (to William SCOTT) curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington diocese London
1915 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1 (1921) honorary chaplain to forces
23 Jun 1916 priest sailed London MOOLTAN to Adelaide South Australia
28 Nov 1917-Easter 1919 priest-in-charge S James East St Kilda diocese Melbourne
1919 with wife sailed Adelaide to Liverpool England
1920-1926 organising secretary White Cross League (charity for boys at large in London)
1922- governor Christ’s Hospital
Apr 1924 a secretary sailed Gibraltar MOOLTAN to Plymouth co Devon
01 Feb 1926-27 Sep 1934 (vice Harry BURTON) vicar S Martin Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester
1934-1938 general licence diocese London
14 Feb 1938-1939 curate All Saints Notting Hill co Middlesex diocese London
1939-1946 chaplain Royal navy volunteer reserve
27 Apr 1946-19 Feb 1951 rector S Tudy co Cornwall diocese Truro
Comment
28 Dec 1951 obituary The Times
28 Dec 1951 obituary Church Times (111)

NASH, James Okey CR
born 1863 Pernambuco Brazil died 07 Apr 1943 House of the Resurrection Mirfield
(1861) with parents and grandparents in Throwley co Kent
(1871) student King William’s college Isle of Man
born c1856 Pernambuco died 01 Feb 1929 [left £140 probate to Amy NASH spinster]
brother to John F P NASH born Jun 1866 Surbiton registered Kingston-on-Thames co Surrey
brother to Amy NASH born 12 Feb 1868 Ramsgate co Kent
brother to Edith NASH (1861) in Throwley vicarage born c1859 Pernambuco
second son of Thomas NASH South American merchant
(1861) with wife, and Stewart and Edith, with his parents vicarage Throwley
(1871) inmate lunatic asylum, widowed
born c1827 Croydon co Surrey
brother to Foster William NASH cotton sugar and dry goods merchant
born c1813 Great Marlow died 19 May 1905 [left £17 741 probate to Foster Henry Okey NASH]
moved 12 Feb 1852 Brampton co Derbyshire, Elizabeth SMITH
and they had children born in Brazil
including Foster Henry Okey NASH solicitor died 07 Sep 1927 [left £21 848];
brother to Mary Ann NASH died 16 Apr 1913 [left £71 probate to Foster Henry Okey NASH]
moved George PATON merchant – they fostered her brother Thomas NASH’s children
who died 20 Dec 1885 [left £70 373 probate to Foster William NASH]
brother to Elizabeth Margaret NASH
born c1819 Calverton co Buckinghamshire died 30 Oct 1894
[left £137 probate to Amy NASH spinster]
son of the Revd Okey NASH (1861) vicar Throwley co Kent
born c1779 Chesham co Buckinghamshire died 09 Feb 1862
and Elizabeth born c1789 London;
married 15 May 1855 Pernambuco Brazil
and Amelia Jane STEWART
(1861) with her children at the vicarage Throwley co Kent
born c1833 Brazil died Mar ¾ 1868 age 34 (in childbirth?) Thanet co Kent
buried 21 Feb 1868 Throwley co Kent

Education
1881 King William’s college public school Isle of Man
19 Oct 1881 matriculated Hertford college Oxford
1886 BA Oxford
1889 MA Oxford
1906 MA ad eundem gradum university of South Africa
1886 Cuddesdon theological college
1920 DD honorary Oxford

Positions
Mar 1871 nephew with also siblings Amy NASH born c1868 Ramsgate, John F P NASH born 1867,
all living with Elizabeth Margaret NASH
1886-1889 curate S Andrew Bethnal Green diocese London
1889-1892 chaplain Pusey House Oxford
25 Jul 1892 S James’ day, among six professed as the Community of the Resurrection with GORE the ‘Senior’
1893-1898 chaplain London Deaconess institute
1895-1898 vice C GORE vicar Radley
1900-1902 licensed priest diocese London
1902-1905 with two other CR brethren licensed priest diocese Pretoria
1903-1909 examining chaplain to bishop of Pretoria (William Marlborough CARTER)
1906-1917 head master S John’s college Johannesburg South Africa
1912-1917 honorary canon of Pretoria
1917-c1930 bishop-coadjutor of Capetown (bishop William CARTER)
returned to the mother house at Mirfield

Comment
photograph at [http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/](http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/) (image 19; THOMPSON is the deacon-of-honour on the right of the photograph. The deacon-of-honour on the left of the photograph is not identified)
Fr NASH was a member of the religious order, the Community of the Resurrection CR, whose co-founders were Charles GORE and Walter FRERE. Charles GORE had been (1893-1894) vicar of Radley where he gathered members of the nascent community, among them NASH; GORE as a residiencyan canon continued the community life at Westminster abbey, and from 1898 the House of the Resurrection at Mirfield in the industrial north of England became the centre of the Community life.
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 NASH and other active bishops (252 present) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

NICOLLE, Francis George Stainforth
born 15 May 1871 St Helier Jersey
died 18 Oct 1955 age 84 Hastings co Sussex
[related to the Honourable H C NICOLLE (1904) colonial treasurer Ceylon [Sri Lanka]
(born 1855 St Heliers Jersey son of J M NICOLLE)
first son of Francic de Gruchy NICOLLE wine merchant’s clerk
born c1847 Trinity Jersey Channel islands died before Mar 1891
and Rachel Ann born c1848

Education
Pembroke college Oxford
1894 BA Oxford
1895 deacon Exeter
1896 priest Exeter (8)

Positions
1895-1899 assistant (to CR CHASE Master of SSC, later RC convert) curate All Saints Plymouth diocese Exeter
(1967 I was member of a CR Mirfield mission to Plymouth S Peter with All Saints; All Saints had a shrine to the
Sacred Heart of Jesus MWB
1901-1909 curate S Mary Edmonton dioecise London
1909-1912 assistant (to John Hervey BOUDIER, died an RC priest) curate S Michael Islington
Mar 1911 in Hassard St, adjacent convent five Sisters of Mercy and training home for servant girls
1913-1915 curate S Mary Penzance dioecise Truro
1917-1919 assistant (to AW TUDBALL) curate S Peter Vauxhall dioecise Southwark
1919-1923 curate S Alban Teddington residing clergy house
1923 domestic chaplain to Viscount HALIFAX
1925-1951 vicar S Thomas Baroness Road Bethnal Green E2
damaged World War 2 demolished 1954
1947-1951 chaplain to Sisters of Bethany Lloyd Square Camberwell south London

Comment
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society
member SSC (Societas Sanctae Crucis, Society of the Holy Cross) http://www.societassanctaecrucis.org/
1930s corresponded with Sabine BARING GOULD, researched and edited his life and letters
member Guild of All Souls
In two parishes where he was curate, the vicar became an RC. Such conversions are a recurring sub-theme in this Directory. I have not pursued these lives but have noted them becoming RC and if found, details on their re-ordination as RC priests.
NICOLLE like half-a-dozen others in the ACCCD was a domestic chaplain to the 2nd Viscount HALIFAX in Yorkshire. Noblemen often did have private chaplains and a chapel in their home.

NORTON, Henry Keighley
born Sep ¼ 1867 Clayton Bridge registered Ashton co Lancashire
died 06 Mar 1942 clergy-house S Mary Cable Street London registered St Pancras London
[left £1 335 probate to Arthur NORTON of no occupation]
brother to Ethel Mary NORTON baptised Nov 1868
son of Alfred NORTON steel manufacturer
(05 May 1876) bankrupt with brother Henry, both of Manchester Steel Works Newton Heath (1911) residing Chorlton Manchester
born c1840 Sheffield died Dec ¾ 1911 Chorlton [no will probate]
and Fanny Elizabeth -
born c1841 London died 09 Apr 1906 age 65 of 3 Greylands Gruneisen St Hereford
[left £1 626 probate to Ethel Mary NORTON spinster]

Education
1906 Lincoln theological college
1909 deacon Lincoln
22 May 1910 priest Grantham for Lincoln (411)

Positions
1891 clerk, lodger in Chorlton-on-Medlock central Manchester
1909-1912 curate Lower Bytham dioecise Lincoln
Mar 1911 single boarder Little Bytham Grantham
1912-1915 curate S John Baptist Longton co Stafford dioecise Lichfield
1916-1917 curate Ashby-de-la-Zouch dioecise Peterborough
1919-1920 curate S Andrew Leicester
1921-1922 permission to officiate at S Columba Haggerston dioecise London
1922-1925 assistant (to John Aaron Le COUTEUR) curate S Columba Kingsland Road E2
1925-1929 rector Stonesfield dioecise Oxford
1929-1940 curate S Mary Cable Street in the parish S George-in-the-East dioecise London
05 Jan 1941 chaplain to the armed forces, Royal military chapel Wellington barracks
-1942 at S Mary Cable Street where he died

Comment
By 2015 the congregation was barely two dozen at S Mary Cable Street. The tiny mosque had thousands attending. Times have changed in the east end of London.

O’RORKE, Mowbray Stephen
born 21 May 1869 Birmingham baptized 01 Aug 1869 Wesleyan Methodist chapel Bristol Street Birmingham
died 15 Mar 1953 Berow nursing home Eastbourne co Sussex, of Maristowe House Roborough south Devon
[left £4 796 probate at Nottingham to Barclays bank; bequest £500 to SPG]
son of William Joseph O’RORKE of Yardley temperance-hotel proprietor
born c1835 Ballinasloe Ireland died 02 Mar 1924 Nottingham
[left £19 380 probate to George Samuel O’RORKE solicitor and Mowbray Stephen]
and Ann Elizabeth Wilson
born c1840 Baltinglass Ireland died 29 Jun 1912 Nottingham
[left £495 probate to William Joseph O’RORKE]

Education
Wesley college Sheffield
University school Nottingham
1899 Trinity College Dublin
1902 BA Dublin
1902 1st class Div Test Dublin
1905 MA Dublin
1912 BD and DD
21 Sep 1902 deacon Durham
20 Dec 1903 priest Durham
25 Jan 1913 bishop (in chapel Lambeth palace) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), London (AF WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Jarrow (George NICKSON), HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), Nathanael Temple HAMLYN (CMS missionary, briefly bishop of Accra), Herbert MATHER (late 4th bishop of Antigua) (411;8)

Positions
1885-early 1899 engaged in business in London (411)
Mar 1901 barrister solicitor residing with his parents
21 Sep 1902-1905 assistant curate Jarrow diocese Durham
17 Oct 1905-1910 curate S Margaret Durham
03 Nov 1910 general licence diocese Rockhampton Australia, locum tenens cathedral
1910-1912 locum tenens cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton Australia
14 May 1912-1913 curate S Oswald city and diocese Durham
1913-1924 vice Nathaniel Temple HAMLYN, bishop of Accra [Ghana] West Africa (see income £500)
24 Mar 1920 arrived Liverpool, to come to the Lambeth Conference of bishops, and the Anglo-Catholic Congress
17 Oct 1924-1934 rector Blakeney and Langham Parva diocese Norwich
1924-1929 with Cockthorpe
29 Jul 1927 case before judicial committee of the privy council, O’RORKE opposed the proposed severance of the benefice of Cockthorpe from the united benefices of Blakeney with Cockthorpe and its union with the benefice of Binham – under the proposed scheme Blakeney’s net loss of income £73 (411)
1934-1939 general licence diocese Bath & Wells
chaplain St Audries school West Quantoxhead co Somersset
29 May 1936-1939 chaplain King Alfred’s school Taunton
1939- general licence London
1947- general licence Exeter
1951- residing Roborough South Devon (111)
17 May 1953 obituary The Times

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252 present) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops
In the diocese of Accra he is credited with working very hard and effectively to train local priests, a work taken forward similarly by AGLIONBY 3rd bishop of Accra
See The Anglican Story in Ghana by John S Pobee, 2009 Accra-Ghana
1931 O’RORKE was one of first Guardians of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, with the Abbot of Nashdom (Dom Denys PRIDEAUX OSB), the Revd AH BAVERSTOCK, the Revd HJ FYNES-CLINTON, the Revd RA KINGDON, the Revd Elton LURY, the Revd A Hope PATTEN, the Revd Humphrey WHITBY, the Honourable the Revd Roger WODEHOUSE, Niall Diarmid CAMPBELL the 10th Duke of ARGYLE [also active in the Society of SS Peter & Paul], Charles L WOOD 2nd Viscount HALIFAX (honorary), Sir William MILNER, Sir John Best SHAW [a leader in the Church Union later], Mr Derrick LINGWOOD, Mr George LONG, Mr Jack BANSON, Sir Eric McDyles MACLAGAN, and later Major Arthur Frank BOWKER
Often he features in photographs of significant events during the development of the modern shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, and his ashes are incorporated under a memorial catafalque in the shrine church
http://www.walsinghamanglicanarchives.org.uk/

OLIVER, Theodore Bernard
born 25 Jun 1890 Stevenage Hitchin co Bedfordshire
died 20 Jun 1975 Uckfield co Sussex
son of the Revd Henry Francis OLIVER vicar Fenny Stratford co Buckinghamshire
born c1854 St Giles died 06 May 1916
[left £17 013 probate to Theodore Bernard OLIVER theological student]
marrried Sep 1 1878 St Pancras London

and Ethel Marion WYATT
died 23 Jan 1915 of Littlehampton [HART was the RC priest there]
[Note: 1918-1924 RC rector S Edward the Confessor Park, born Colton died 27 Oct 1924 age 54 Guildford]

married Dec ¾ 1914
Sarah Elizabeth READE

Education
St Edwards [Oxford?]
1917 Associate of King’s College London
1917 deacon Southwark
1918 priest Kingston-upon-Thames for Southwark (8)

Positions
1911 clerk in stock exchange, with his mother residing Worthing co Sussex
1917-1920 assistant (to W R CORBOULD) All Saints Carshalton co Surrey diocese Southwark
1920-1925 assistant (to W M RAYMOND) curate SS Peter & Paul Teddington diocese London
1925 curate Mayfield diocese Chichester
1925-1963- vicar Mayfield 5 Dunstan co Sussex

01 Jan 1935 officiated memorial service for Lady EGERTON [Ada Maud SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY OBE daughter of the Revd George Lloyd NASH widow of C W SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY; married Sir Walter EGERTON KCMG] 
27 Aug 1940 officiated memorial service for Sir Frederick [Samuel Augustus] BOURNE [CMG, judge, diplomat in China, son of the Revd S W BOURNE]

1941-1949, 1955-1961 rural dean Dallington
15 Dec 1951 assisted the dean of York at the marriage of Miss Rhodope Margaret MILNER-WHITE (niece)
30 Oct 1955 preacher Guards’ chapel Wellington barracks
30 Jul 1965 prebendary of Chichester (411)

latterly of Uckfield co Sussex
Comment
member Guild of All Souls

OMMANNEY, George Campbell

born 25 Oct 1850 Marylebone died 10 Mar 1936 age 85 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire

[Note: 1873-1875 curate S Frideswide Osney diocese Oxford
1875-1882 curate-in-charge Holy Nativity Bedminster
Jun 1882-1936 vicar S Matthew Sheffield diocese York
1883 ‘religious bitterness in the parish where … a clergyman of strong Ritualistic tendencies has been appointed the vicar of a Low Church congregation’ (411)
03 Apr 1883 the vicar proposed to proceed against the elected churchwarden for brawling in church; no more celebrations of ‘the Sacrament’ till further notice
the archbishop of York William THOMSON responded to Walter WYNN churchwarden firmly, ‘You assume in terms which you consider witty but which appear to be only impertinent…’
Aug 1883 Commission of inquiry appointed by the archbishop of York (411)
1886 work on the east end of S Matthew and ornaments by John Dando SEDDING architect
26 Feb 1900 mass meeting in Sheffield, complaints against OMMANNEY for ‘breaking the laws of the national

brother to Octavia ?Manaton OMMANNEY
born Jun ¼ 1855 Mortlake co Surrey died 03 Feb 1928 age 72 Poole
[Note: 1886-1938 son among at least eight children of Octavius OMMANNEY JP navy agent
member Guild of All Souls
(1881) residing Bloxham co Oxfordshire
brother to Admiral Sir Nelson OMMANNEY
brother to Sir Montagu OMMANNEY of the Colonial Office
born c1817 Mortlake co Surrey died 30 Jul 1901 age 84 registered Banbury co Oxfordshire
[Note: 1886-1938 son among at least eight children of Octavius OMMANNEY JP navy agent
married Sep ¾ 1841 Uckfield co Sussex

and Helen GREAM born c1815 London co Middlesex died Dec ¾ 1894 age 80 registered Banbury co Oxfordshire

Education
1861 Merchant Taylors school under Dr Hessey
1869 Wadham college Oxford
1872 BA Oxford
1876 MA Oxford
1873 deacon Oxford
Dec 1874 priest Oxford (411)

Positions
1873-1875 curate S Frideswide Osney diocese Oxford
1875-1882 curate-in-charge Holy Nativity Bedminster
Jun 1882-1936 vicar S Matthew Sheffield diocese York
1883 ‘religious bitterness in the parish where … a clergyman of strong Ritualistic tendencies has been appointed the vicar of a Low Church congregation’ (411)
03 Apr 1883 the vicar proposed to proceed against the elected churchwarden for brawling in church; no more celebrations of ‘the Sacrament’ till further notice
the archbishop of York William THOMSON responded to Walter WYNN churchwarden firmly, ‘You assume in terms which you consider witty but which appear to be only impertinent…’
Aug 1883 Commission of inquiry appointed by the archbishop of York (411)
1886- work on the east end of S Matthew and ornaments by John Dando SEDDING architect
26 Feb 1900 mass meeting in Sheffield, complaints against OMMANNEY for ‘breaking the laws of the national

married Sep ¾ 1841 Uckfield co Sussex

Oxford

born 25 Oct 1850 Marylebone died 10 Mar 1936 age 85 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire
[Note: 1873-1875 curate S Frideswide Osney diocese Oxford
1875-1882 curate-in-charge Holy Nativity Bedminster
Jun 1882-1936 vicar S Matthew Sheffield diocese York
1883 ‘religious bitterness in the parish where … a clergyman of strong Ritualistic tendencies has been appointed the vicar of a Low Church congregation’ (411)
03 Apr 1883 the vicar proposed to proceed against the elected churchwarden for brawling in church; no more celebrations of ‘the Sacrament’ till further notice
the archbishop of York William THOMSON responded to Walter WYNN churchwarden firmly, ‘You assume in terms which you consider witty but which appear to be only impertinent…’
Aug 1883 Commission of inquiry appointed by the archbishop of York (411)
1886 work on the east end of S Matthew and ornaments by John Dando SEDDING architect
26 Feb 1900 mass meeting in Sheffield, complaints against OMMANNEY for ‘breaking the laws of the national
Church’ sent to the archbishop of York W D MACLAGAN
22 Jan 1912 Kensitites (Protestant protesters) campaigning in Sheffield attacked S Matthew’s church, carrying off a life-size figure of the Virgin, as well as a small figure of the Christ Child from the special Christmas decorations. They at once delivered the images to the archbishop of York
28 Feb 1912 the Revd W SYKES and his wife made a protest during worship and OMMANNEY told them to behave or leave; when his wife finally did leave, a crowd of women followed her and ‘some knocked her hat off’
the archbishop of York refused to licence curates or to visit the church
22 Feb 1913 a Wycliffe preacher summoned for doing wilful and malicious damage, smashed a statue of the Madonna and Child with a hammer

n d Viscount HALIFAX defended OMMANNEY against his bishop
17 Feb 1922 York Convocation: OMMANNEY called attention to an injustice against church regulations (regarding the authority of a parish priest), the dean of Durham regretted ‘the revival of the prize ring in the form of public boxing matches’, carried unanimously.
15 Dec 1924 OMMANNEY returned unopposed as proctor in the House of Convocation of York for the diocese of Sheffield
31 Jul 1931 the bishop of Sheffield had continued the ban in place for many years against S Matthew Sheffield, but as OMMANNEY now over 80 the bishop was now at last to visit the parish; the same decision was made to visit S Wilfred Cantley nr Doncaster long under the episcopal ban
12 Mar 1936 obituary The Times (411)

Comment
member of SSC (Societas Sanctae Crucis, Society of the Holy Cross)
member Guild of All Souls
A remarkable continuity of ministry, always stolidly conservative and yet in his Catholic idiom he certainly did evolve with the times, all as parish priest at the one church. He was seen as the last of the Tractarian era, he became Ritualist, and then Anglo-Catholic, and by his sponsorship of JD SEDDING and the baroque style shows signs of the Anglo-Catholic Congress style too.
1936 the Revd Francis G BELTON edited his memoirs

ORR, Samuel Henry
born c1853 co Armagh Ireland
died 23 Jul 1933 Belfast [left £130]
married Sep 1885 Armagh
Mary Albin ORR
died 25 Aug 1936 Belfast northern Ireland
[left £1 764 in England, probate to Frederick William ORR bank manager]

Education
Trinity college Dublin
1898 BA and Div Test
1898 deacon Derry
1899 priest Derry

Positions
1898-1900 curate Garvagh diocese Derry
1900-1902 incumbent Larmount
1902-1914 rector Templecrone
    with wife Mary Albin married 26 years, in Maghery co Donegal
1915-1916 vicar Koffyfontein diocese Bloemfontein Orange Free State South Africa
1920-1923- assistant (to Maurice Gwynne DAVIS) curate All Saints Haggerston E8 diocese London
1933 retired clergyman in Belfast Ireland

Comment
We have found very little about ORR but he can be taken as reminder of the range of these Anglo-Catholic priests. Even though theological training at Trinity College Dublin was sound, the Church of Ireland held rigidly to low-church traditions and was not fertile ground for Anglo-Catholic Congress blooms; some clergy did carry the seeds and served in England and other places.

OSWELL, Basil Henry (1910- also Lloyd)
born Dec ¼ 1884 registered Oxford
died 15 May 1959 age 74 registered Winchester co Hampshire
[left £1 979 probate to Betty Claudia Eileen Lloyd-OSWELL widow Digby Caverhill MELLER solicitor]
son of the Revd William Henry Lloyd OSWELL vicar Stratton Audley Oxford
(15 Jan 1910) took additional name of 'Lloyd' before OSWELL to himself and descendants
born 1844 Stoulton co Worcestershire
died 23 Jul 1929 registered Headington Oxford
[left £351 probate to the Revd Basil Henry Lloyd OSWELL chaplain RN];
son of the Revd Henry OSWELL

signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html
died 04 Jun 1893 buried Shrewsbury co Shropshire

and Catherine MURRAY born c1814 London;
moved (i) 1875, Lucy Ann LAW died 1878;
moved (ii) Sep ¾ 1880 Oxford

and Emily Bishop FISHER
born 1846 died 24 Nov 1926 age 80 registered Headington Oxford
[left £239 probate to the Revd W H L OSWELL]
daughter of Thomas Richard FISHER of Frewin Hall Oxford;
moved 27 May 1933 by C CHESHIRE and C SAMPSON at Holy Trinity Sloane Street registered Chelsea

Bertha (Betty) Claudia E JACKSON
sis ter to Ann JACKSON
daughter of Colonel C H I JACKSON late Royal Scots Fusiliers, of Birkhall Helensburgh Dumbartonshire Scotland

Education
S John's college Oxford
1907 BA Oxford
1919 MA Oxford
Ely theological college
19 Dec 1909 deacon London (411)
1911 priest London (8)

Positions
19 Dec 1909-1913 assistant (to John Aaron Le COUTEUR) curate S Columba Kingsland Road Haggerston diocese London
1912 admitted a Burgess of Shrewsbury
1914-1915 chaplain to HMS MONARCH
1915-1916 to CUMBERLAND
1916-1917 to DEVONSHIRE
1917-1919 to AJAX
1919-1920 to INDUS
1920-1922 assistant (to W CORBOULD) curate Carshalton (8)
1922-1925 permission to officiate diocese Southwark
1922-1923 chaplain to the bishop of Gibraltar (John GREIG, 1927 translated to Guildford)
1925-1926 chaplain HMS CARDIFF
1926-1928 on the cruise of TRH the Duke and Duchess of York to Australasia on RENOWN
1928-1930 chaplain CONSTANCE
Nov 1931-May 1933- precentor of Holy Trinity Sloane Street diocese London (411)
1933-1955- vicar Bruton with Wyke Champflower nr Bath diocese Bath & Wells
1933-1955- chaplain Sexey's hospital

Comment
A number of advanced Anglo-Catholic priests served as chaplains in the Royal Navy.

PAGET, Ernest Villiers

born 10 Apr 1872 Long Ditton co Surrey
died 09 Oct 1928 S Stephen's college Convent of the Holy Cross Stroud co Gloucester
[left £1 368 probate to a widow Sybil Mary BOYLE] his sister

brother to Eleanor Frances PAGET born 12 Aug 1866 Hampton Court Palace registered Kingston co Surrey
died 16 Nov 1946 [left £9 659 probate to Mildred Florence PAGET and Edward Catesby PAGET stockbroker]

brother to Frederick Catesby Villiers PAGET vice-consul at Taranto
born Dec ¾ 1867 Brompton registered Kensington co Middlesex
died 19 Feb 1896 Taranto Italy of typhoid fever [left £352 probate to Berkeley PAGE deputy lieutenant Middlesex]

brother to Sybil Mary PAGET born 09 May 1869 Bradford Yorkshire died 22 Apr 1947
married Sep ¾ 1912 Kensington, Edward L D BOYLE

brother to Leopold Cecil PAGET JP born 26 Jan 1871 Bradford Yorkshire
died 03 Apr 1934 [left £25 787 probate to Edward Catesby PAGET stockbroker and Charles Pynsent ELLIOTT estate agent]

his son Edward Catesby PAGET born Jun ¾ 1903 Wetherby Yorkshire
died 01 Apr 1963 [left £29 527 probate to Sibyl Gladys R PAGET widow]

brother to Mildred Florence PAGET born 03 Sep 1873 Long Ditton registered Kingston died 09 Aug 1956
[left £15 704 probate to Edward Catesby PAGET stockbroker Florinda Gertrude FOWLER spinster]

brother to Florinda Frances PAGET born 23 Jul 1875 Long Ditton died 16 Mar 1901

brother to Algernon Berkeley PAGET
born 01 Nov 1877 Hove Brighton registered Steyning co Sussex
died 24 Mar 1928 [no will probate]

married (S Peter Eaton Square, Ernest Villiers PAGET assisting) Lily Henniker HEATON
brother to Inez Gertrude PAGET born 26 Jul 1881 died 05 Apr 1971
third son of Berkeley PAGET Deputy Lieutenant for Middlesex,
        agent to The Low Moor Company Iron Masters
            [(1791) wrought iron foundry near Bradford; huge ironworks and serious polluter, with (1863) 3 600 employees]
(1881) at Long Ditton co Surrey with his family and seven servants
(1896,1908) of 20 Lexham Gardens South Kensington London
born Feb 1841 Ireland died 21 Jan 1910 London [left £8 454 probate to Leopold Cecil PAGET]
son of Captain Catesby PAGET and Florinda Frances MASON
descendant of 9th Lord PAGET and 1st Earl of UXBRIDGE of the 2nd creation
and Gertrude Fanny VILLIERS
    born Sep ¼ 1843 Bloomsbury died 31 Dec 1906 Kensington [left £83]
doughter of the Honourable and Right Revd Henry Montagu VILLIERS bishop of Durham

Education
Westminster school
01 Oct 1893 Selwyn college Cambridge
1896 BA Cambridge
1896 Ely theological college
1897 deacon Chichester
28 May 1899 priest Chichester (411)

Positions
1897-1898 curate S Barnabas Hove co Sussex diocese Chichester
1898-1913 curate S Bartholomew Brighton
        1911 single boarder with the Revd Henry ROSS
1913-1920 vicar S Augustine Victoria Park east end London diocese London
Phoebe BUNSTON daughter of the Revd T BUNSTON vicar of Arlington
        chaplain to Lady Henry Somerset’s Homes at Duxhurst Reigate; for alcoholic women and troubled children (411)
1921-1925 assistant chaplain Convent of the Holy Cross Hayward’s Heath diocese Chichester
        residing S Stephen’s cottage Convent of the Holy Cross, women’s religious order (8)
1925-1928 chaplain at the Convent of the Holy Cross
11 Oct 1928 obituary The Times

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 16, but not indicated which is he; the one in the centre of the photograph, to the left of the second bishop looks the right age)
member Guild of All Souls

PAINTER, Harold Francombe-
    born Sep ¼ 1895 Teddington registered Kingston co Surrey
brother to Douglas Francombe PAINTER born Jun ¼ 1897 registered Kingston died Jun ¼ 1967 Devon Central
    married Sep ¼ 1922 Isle of Wight, Bertha STONOR born 09 Jul 1885 died Jun ¼ 1969 Tonbridge Kent
brother to only daughter Agnes Lilian Baxter Francombe-PAINTER
    (1955) residing Kingston House North Princes Gate, number 39, [number 7 Earl and Countess of HALIFAX]
    born 04 Jan 1899 Kingston died Mar ¼ 1979 Southampton
    engaged to marry (22 Apr 1925) James SANDOW late of Adelaide South Australia
    married (Sep ¼ 1941 Plymouth) James SANDOW born c1882 Wallaroo mines South Australia
died 10 Nov 1944 [left £560], son of John SANDOW
eldest son of Henry Francombe-PAINTER
    (1920) donor £10.00 to S Paul’s Appeal London
    (1925) of Penshurst Grand Parade Plymouth co Devon
    (1952) of 81 Holland Park W11
    Home Civil Service principal examiner for the Admiralty
    born 1862 Lambeth died 14 Sep 1954
    [left £15 659 probate to the Revd Harold Francombe PAINTER and Agnes Lilian Baxter SANDOW widow]
    married 22 Aug 1894

and Bessie Belinda SEYMOUR
    born c1872 St Johns Wood London died 05 Jan 1959 Ealing London
    [left £1 573 probate to Agnes Lilian Baxter SANDOW widow]
married quietly, Sep ¼ 1952 registered North Walsham
Marjorie BARNETT
eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Leonard BARNETT of 50 Divinity Road Oxford (411)

Education
-1911- Felstead school Dunmow
New College Oxford
1922 BA Oxford
1921 S Stephen’s House Oxford
01 Oct 1922 deacon London
07 Oct 1923 priest (411)

Positions

- captain Northumberland Hussars in World War 1
- 01 Oct 1922-1925 assistant (to CP SHAW) curate S Mary Magdalene Delamere Tce Paddington W2 diocese London
- 1925-1926 curate Furnham Chard diocese Bath & Wells
- 1926-1934 chaplain to Charles Lindley WOOD 2nd Viscount HALIFAX
  - 01 Feb 1928 letter on Reservation of the Sacrament The Times
  - 1928-1950 chaplain to the forces (reserve of officers)
  - 1929-1934 vicar Hickleton S Wilfrid diocese Sheffield
- 03 Oct 1929 at Bramham assisted C P SHAW, with F R HICKS vicar Bramham, marriage Captain Francis Gordon Ward JACKSON of Royal Horse Guards and Miss Marcia Lane FOX daughter of Colonel George Lane FOX MP – as a relative Viscount HALIFAX and many nobility attended
- 29 Jan 1931 officiated marriage S Wilfrid Hickleton, Ronald Cunliffe TURNER and Elizabeth Mary SUTTON of 57 Eaton Terrace London, grand-daughter of Viscount HALIFAX, reception at Hickleton Hall (Colonel WARDE-ALDAM of Hooton Pagnall among guests)
- 23 Jan 1934 with the bishop of Sheffield took the funeral service for Viscount HALIFAX at Hickleton church 1934-1935 northern organising secretary for the Church Union (after the English Church Union combined with the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement)
  - 07 Jun 1934 at Hickleton funeral of the Honble Mrs John Charles DUNDAS (Alice Louisa WOOD) (411) the sister of Charles Lindley WOOD 2nd Viscount HALIFAX (411)
  - 1935-1936 officiating chaplain House of Charity 1 Greek Street Soho – (1951) renamed House of S Barnabas
  - 1936-1946 vicar Cowley SS Mary & John city and diocese Oxford – Doris BARMHAM (married Jun ¾ 1948 Don Valley, Wm JONES) was housekeeper at Hickleton vicarage and then at Cowley her family was living in Goldthorpe and devout parishioners
- 06 Apr 1937 at S Paul Knightsbridge officiated marriage the Honourable John Julian CHETWYND and Margaret Agnes SUTTON daughter of Major-General Hugh SUTTON and of the Honourable Mrs SUTTON [née WOOD] of 57 Eaton Tce SW the bride grand-daughter 2nd Viscount HALIFAX; the 3rd Viscount Earl HALIFAX lent for the reception his home 88 Eaton Square
  - 07 Jul 1939 represented the Church Union at the requiem mass for Father PN WAGGETT SSJE at Cowley Oxford; celebrant Fr F S PLAYNE, deacon Fr H A THOMSON, Fr E F BISHOP as sub-deacon; Fr W B O’BRIEN SSJE superior-general took the funeral
  - 01 May 1942 at Woodstock Oxfordshire attended the requiem for Bishop J Basil SIMPSON formerly bishop in Kobe Japan; taking part the bishop of Dorchester [Gerald ALLEN], Bishop MOSLEY [(1919-1928) bishop Stepney, (1928-1941) bishop Southwell], the rector Harold PICKLES (brother-in-law of SIMPSON) Canon A G BISDEE, the Revd H C T HOSE, the Revd D A RUSSELL, and the Revd H A THOMSON; Cowley Fathers formed a choir
  - 28 Jul 1946, 30 May 1948 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square London (he was succeeded by the Revd Leslie ARNOLD OGS, (1946-1975) vicar Cowley St John)
  - 1947-1952 chaplain S Mary’s convent and S Joseph’s hospice Chiswick
  - Feb 1951-Mar 1951 preacher S Alban Holborn
  - 08 Jul 1951 preacher S Mary Bourne Street
  - 1952-1955 rector Gresham with Bessingham
  - 02 Jan 1953 assisted at funeral Lieutenant-Colonel Reginald Crossley BATT at Gresham parish church Norwich
  - 1955-1957 rector Woughton-on-the-Green
  - 1957-1963 perpetual curate S Mary Stony Stratford diocese Oxford

Comment

PAINTER was the final chaplain to Charles Lindley WOOD 2nd Viscount HALIFAX at Hickleton – I had a limewood carved head of Our Lord carved at Oberammergau from his pilgrimage with Lord HALIFAX to Oberammergau 1930; on appointment to Cowley Oxford he invited Doris BARMHAM the housekeeper at Hickleton vicarage and her parents (if I recall correctly) to join him there as housekeeper; at Cowley St John added much colour and more ornaments; I was told that the chaplain accompanied Lord HALIFAX on excursions to the Continent, where they would obtain items and statues for the church at Hickleton and at Goldthorpe. I was told he continued to collect and ornament at Cowley S John. The mother house of the Society of S John the Evangelist was at Cowley, in his parish of SS Mary and John. HALIFAX had strong loyalties to SSJE. See http://anglicanhistory.org/ssje/

PALMER, Frederick Walter

- born 10 Jul 1891 Poplar London
- died 22 Oct 1979 Midhurst co Surrey
- son of Frederick Walter PALMER angle-iron smith
(1911) in Poplar (1916) of 78 Stowe Street Bromley London co Kent
born Jun ¾ 1867 Poplar died 27 Nov 1935 S6 Creighton Avenue East Ham co Essex
[left £1 183 probate to the Revd Frederick Walter PALMER]
and Mary Louisa STRIDE
born c1868 died 08 Apr 1926 [left £196 probate to Frederick Walter PALMER boiler maker];
marrried 12 Aug 1929 Hammersmith London
Elsie Hilda DIXON
born 19 Dec 1906 Fulham London
died 01 Sep 2000 age 93 at Vine Bouse Easebourne Lane co West Sussex
funeral 11 Sep 2000 S Mary Easebourne and burial S James Heyshott (411)
daughter of Claude DIXON
married 1901 Fulham
and Edith CARTER (111)

Education
Poplar infants school
George Green school Poplar
1902-1907 City of London school
1908-1915 Kelham theological college
18 Dec 1915 deacon Chelmsford
21 Dec 1916 priest Chelmsford (111)

Positions
18 Dec 1915-1918 curate Holy Trinity Harrow Green diocese Chelmsford
1918-1919 on active service World War 1
1919-1920 with YMCA (Young Men’s Christian Association) at Baghdad
24 Oct 1921-1925 assistant (to R E YOUNG) curate S Thomas Shepherd’s Bush Hammersmith W12
residing 78 Stowe Road diocese London
24 Jul 1925-1928 curate S Stephen Lewisham co Kent diocese Southwark
19 Oct 1928-1929 curate S Mark Walworth co Surrey
23 Aug 1929-Sep 1929 with wife Elsie sailed Southampton MORETON BAY to Brisbane Australia
1929-1934 rector Bowen diocese North Queensland (111)
curate Holy Trinity Upper Tooting diocese Southwark (411)
11 Mar 1935-1956 vicar S John Evangelist Angell Town Brixton co Surrey diocese Southwark
26 Sep 1956-30 Jun 1965 rector Heyshott nr Midhurst co Sussex diocese Chichester (111)

Comment
8 Oct 1957 officiated funeral Admiral Sir Geoffrey Schomberg ARBUTHNOT KCB DSO, vice-admiral (411)

PANTON, Sidney Fraser

born Sep ¾ 1884 registered Brentford co Middlesex
died 21 Jan 1964 age 79 of S Paul’s House St Leonards-on-Sea registered Hastings co Sussex
[left £16 240 probate to David Forsyth PATTON retired brigadier HM army]
son of Edward Henry PANTON cashier life insurance company
born c1836 Jamaica British West Indies died 11 Sep 1919 Forrest Hill co Kent
[left £7 438 probate to the Revd Sidney and Emily Georgina PANTON spinster]
married 06 Aug 1872 S George Tufnell Park registered Islington co Middlesex
and Christian Edith HENDERSON
born c1846 Jamaica died Dec ¾ 1910 age 65 Lewisham south London [no probate]

Education
Christ’s college Cambridge
1906 BA Cambridge
1914 MA Cambridge
1906 S Stephen’s House Oxford
1907 deacon Southwark
1908 priest Southwark (8)

Positions
1907-1910 curate Emmanuel church Camberwell
1911-1914 curate All Souls Clive Vale Hastings
1914-1918 assistant (to MOUNTFORT) curate Ascension church Lavender Hill diocese Southwark
1919 permission to officiate S Cyprian Brockley
1920-1930 assistant (to Henry ROSS) curate S Alban Holborn London EC1
late 1929 six evening lectures on fundamental points of religion to business men and women at S Alban
1931-1939 licensed priest diocese London
28 Oct 1934 preacher S Augustine Queen’s Gate
04 Dec 1934 S Magnus the Martyr London Bridge, at solemn requiem Mass for the repose of the soul of the Revd William Gostwyck Charles Denys PRIDEAUX abbot of Pershore, PANTON represented the Society of Retreat Conductors (The Times)
1939-1941 curate-in-charge S Matthew Sinclair Road Hammersmith London
1941-1953 rector united benefice S Nicholas Cole Abbey with S Nicholas Olave, S Mary Somerset, S Mary Mounthaw with S Benet & S Peter Paul’s Wharf in the City of London (411)
1948-1949 and also curate-in-charge S Mary Aldermerry city of London
12 Apr 1950, 27 Sep 1951, 04 Oct 1951 lunchtime preacher S Vedast Foster Lane
1963 residing The College Walsingham co Norfolk

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
member Society of Retreat Conductors (of West Kingsdown near Sevenoaks co Kent)
He retired to Walsingham to be near the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham. Until the later twentieth century any association with the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham reliably indicated an advanced Anglo-Catholic.

PATTEN, Alfred Hope
born 17 Nov 1885 Sidmouth registered Honiton co Devon
died 11 Aug 1958 Walsingham co Norfolk
26 Aug 1958 requiem mass S Magnus the Martyr Monument Station London
10 Oct 1958 solemn requiem for A Hope PATTEN CSA [Community of S Augustine] at S Paul Knightsbridge
[left £3 616 probate to Stanley Patrick SMITH shrine bursar, Peter Nelson HAYES solicitor]
son of Alfred PATTEN
(1885) at marriage, brewer from Sidmouth
(1891) wine and spirit merchant residing St Marys Richmond (1911) of private means
born Mar ¾ 1862 Hare Street Great Hormead registered Royston co Hertfordshire
baptised 04 May 1862 Great Hormead Hertford
died 15 May 1917 age 55 2 Kingston Lane Teddington registered Brentford Middlesex
[left £156 probate to Mary PATTEN widow]
son in large family of John PATTEN (1871) farmer land owner Great Hormead Essex
born c1821 Langley co Essex
died 19 Sep 1891 age 71 Hare Street registered Royston
[left £6 712 probate to Henry RAYMENT grocer Augustus HAWKES solicitor]
moved Dec ¾ 1847 St Giles London co Middlesex
and Emma SADLER
born 30 Apr 1825 Canterbury co Kent died 08 Dec 1943 age 89 White Lodge Abingdon co Berkshire
[left £2 509 probate to Alfred Hope PATTEN]

Education
Lichfield theological college
21 Dec 1913 deacon London
20 Dec 1914 priest London (411)

Positions
1911 theological student residing with parents Hove co Sussex
21 Dec 1913 assistant (to FE BAVERSTOCK; curates EF BAILEY, LTS BARRETT) curate Holy Cross Cromer Street St Pancras diocese London
curate S Alban Teddington
curate Cashalton co Surrey diocese Rochester
1919 assistant (to WHI PLATTS) curate S Michael & All Angels Ladbroke Grove North Kensington
1919-1920 assistant (to Charles ROE) curate Buxted diocese Chichester
1921-1958 vicar of Great and Little Walsingham with Houghton S Giles co Norfolk diocese Norwich
12 Jun 1931 attended funeral York Minster of Sir Frederick MILNER
14 Jun 1931 preacher S Mary Graham Street Pimlico (411)
12 Nov 1932 Anglo-Catholic manifesto signed by 50 decriyng ‘the inconsistency of many who are looked on as Anglo-Catholic leaders’ – W CORBOULD heads the list, inter alios FYNES-CLINTON, Silas M HARRIS (Egmount), AH BAVERSTOCK, J E WATSON (S Alban Fulham), R E YOUNG (S Thomas Shepherds Bush), Spencer JONES (an early Papalist, vicar Moreton-in-Marsh), T Henry DALE (S Andrew Plaistow), H W G KENRICK (Holy Trinity Hoxton), J G Horton HOWARD (Wetwang), Lord Victor SEYMOUR, A St Leger WESTALL, A W WELLS (Whitworth), A N ACHESON, J R Francis FRAZER (Christ Church Doncaster), T C CALVER (S Peter Acton), A Hope PATTEN, Bernard WALKE (S Hilary Marazion Cornwall), F L HILLIER (S Silas Kentish Town). ‘Martin COLLEGE’ (should be Dom Martin COLLETT), [Dom] Anselm HUGHES [OSB], R V EDEN (Sibsey
Boston
18 Jul 1936 assisted at marriage of James Easton PRAIN and Rosamund Agatha GURNEY of Walsingham abbey
24 Oct 1936 appeals for the shrine, noting developments since 1921
21 Mar 1938 report in The Times of archaeological evidence at the site of the shrine-church re-build
07 Jun 1938 account of the shrine church extension and its blessing by Bishop O’RORKE; some 3 000 pilgrims,

address by Fr F E BIGGART CR (411)
10 Dec 1939 with the Revd A F MARSHAM officiated marriage David Pelham BICKMORE and Anne Denise
GURNEY daughter of Sir Eustace GURNEY of Walsingham abbey (411)
01 Dec 1955 Conservative MPs entertained at dinner at the House of Commons the restorer of the shrine of Our
Lady of Walsingham and Master of the College of Guardians
28 Mar 1956 personal appeal for funds for an invalid young priest without support
31 May 1958 assisted Canon Alfred Lee WARNER at the marriage of G M BAKER and Priscilla Ann GURNEY of
Walsingham abbey
12 Aug 1958 note of his death and long ministry at Walsingham, the original shrine dating back to 1061
destroyed in 1538 (411)

13 Aug 1958 tribute The Times
07 Aug 1964 Walsingham church badly damaged by fire (14 Jul 1961) rebuilt to be consecrated; architect Mr Laurence
KING, east window designed by Mr John HAYWARD depicting the story of Walsingham and to be a memorial to Alfred
Hope PATTERN
17 Aug 1973 report of sudden death in Oxford of PATTERN’s successor, Canon Colin STEPHENSON MBE (411)

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
restorer of the modern shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham; he was Anglo-Papalist but did not know Latin which set him at a
disadvantage liturgically
These bishops were on pilgrimage to Walsingham at the time of PATTERN’s death: Barbados (Gay MANDEVILLE), British
Honduras [Belize] (Gerald BROOKS), Kalgoorlie (MUSCHAMP), South West Tanganyika (Leslie STRADLING), Zanzibar
(William Scott BAKER); the bishop of Carpentaria (Wilfrid John HUDSON) attended the funeral, the bishop of Colombo [Sri
Lanka] (Rollo Graham CAMPBELL?) visited a few weeks later
see http://www.walsinghamanglicanarchives.org.uk/

PATTERSON, JOHN
born Jun ¾ 1896 Cramlington co Northumberland
died 03 Jan 1966 age 69 at West Norwich hospital (of Pittington co Durham)
brother to May PATTERSON born Mar ¾ 1903 Cramlington registered Tynemouth co Northumberland
married [Dec ¾ 1925 Morpeth co Northumberland] Robert S TELFORD of Pittington co Durham
who died 18 Oct 1960 [left £845 probate to May TELFORD]
son of Ralph Tait PATTERSON coal miner hewer (1901) of Bedlington Morpeth
born Mar ¾ 1870 Bedlington registered (as John) Morpeth co Northumberland
died 15 Sep 1949 [left £237 probate to May TELFORD]
marrried Mar ¾ 1892 registered Morpeth
and Sarah Jane GOODWILL
born Dec ¾ 1871 Netherwitton registered Morpeth co Northumberland
possibly died Mar ¾ 1946 age 74 registered Durham East

Education
Bendigo theological college
1926 Thl Australian college of theology
21 Dec 1926 deacon Bendigo
18 Dec 1927 priest Bendigo (111)

Positions
26 Feb 1924-19 Apr 1924 missioner from [Church Army headquarters] 55 Bryanston Street Marble Arch
sailed London BELTANA to Melbourne, and arrived Bendigo Victoria Australia
19 Apr 1924 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo
1926 nine months in-charge church S Matthew Stanhope (03 Feb 1927 Shepparton Advertiser)
21 Dec 1926-1927 deacon Moama with Echuca village
 [Dec] 1927-1929 incumbent Moama with Echuca village
1929 sailed Sydney to Southampton LARGS BAY, to Church Army headquarters 55 Bryanston Street London
-1929-1930- assistant (to Henry C T HOSE) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras diocese London
10 Mar 1930-30 Oct 1930 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury
07 Sep 1943 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury 1 year
08 Oct 1944 to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury permanent
28 Sep 1943-1953 curate S Mary city and diocese Peterborough
1953-1959 general licence Peterborough
1959- general licence Peterborough (111)
Comment
At Munster Square PATTERSON was curate to a leading Anglo-Catholic priest and parish; the link has put him in this ACCCD.

PINCHARD, Arnold Theophilus Biddulph
born Sep ¼ 1859 registered Taunton co Somerset
died 09 Dec 1934 rectory Wroughton Bletchley registered Newport Pagnell Buckinghamshire
[left £734 probate to Maud Sophia Julia PINCHARD widow]
half-brother to Charles Henry Biddulph PINCHARD architect
born Mar ¼ 1876 Taunton co Somerset died 09 May 1944 Wells
half-brother to the Revd John Lester Biddulph PINCHARD Anglo-Catholic priest born Sep ¼ 1877 Taunton died 1956
son of John Henry Biddulph PINCHARD solicitor
born c1833 Taunton St Mary co Somerset died 08 Jan 1898 Taunton
[left £777 probate to Mary Jane widow, the Revd ATB PINCHARD, William Ayrton Biddulph PINCHARD solicitor]
and (i) Laura Elizabeth ARNOLD
born 08 Feb 1837 St Georges baptised 08 Mar 1837 Gravesend co Kent
died Mar ¼ 1872 Taunton co Somerset
daughter of Robert Coles ARNOLD
born c1798 Gravesend co Kent died 14 May 1866 Kent
[left £10 000 probate to George Matthews ARNOLD, Edwin ARNOLD, Robert Arthur ARNOLD his sons]
and Sarah born c1808 Gravesend;
John Henry Biddulph PINCHARD married (ii) 18 Nov 1873 S Cuthbert Wells co Somerset
Mary Jane WELSH
born c1846 Wells died 11 Jan 1891 Wells
daughter of William Inman WELSH born c1810 Wells co Somerset died 11 Jan 1891 Wells
[left £12 135 probate to Mary WELSH relict]
and Mary born c1822 Westbourne co Hampshire;
married Jun ¼ 1888 Lewisham
Maud Sophia Julia BUTLER
born Dec ¼ 1866 Woolwich registered Greenwich co Kent baptised 08 Jun 1866 Woolwich S Mary Magdalene
died 25 Oct 1939 Worthing co Sussex [left £145 probate to Katherine Joan PINCHARD spinster]
daughter of John Matthew BUTLER MD
died 06 Sep 1881 Honiton co Devon [left £1 287 probate to Edward Madge HORE gentleman]
married 23 Oct 1856 Cubbington co Warwickshire
and Lucy Frances WISE
born c1837 Ireland died Jan 1892 a widow Kent [left £78 probate to Henry Edward Biddulph BUTLER]

Education
1884 London College of divinity
1887 University college Durham
1885 deacon Worcester
1886 priest Worcester (8)

Positions
1885-1887 curate Holy Trinity Bordesley diocese Worcester
1887-1888 curate Dorfford diocese Rochester
1889-1895 vicar Holy Trinity Lomas de Zamora and chaplain at Barracas-al-Norté Buenos Aires diocese Argentina
1892-1896 honorary canon of Falkland Islands
1896-1920 vicar S Jude Hill Street Birmingham
29 May 1896 active in the Christian Social Union; SCOTT HOLLAND presided (411)
30 Apr 1901 inhibited by the Bishop of WORCESTER (John PEROWNE; who was succeeded next year by Charles GORE) from preaching elsewhere than S Jude; despite the bishop requesting he refrain, he reserved to himself the right to use incense when special occasion called for it; he had informed the bishop of his intention to use incense Palm Sunday and Easter but had no reply; the bishop revoked the license of his curate C R ARMITAGE as well (411)
13 Jun 1904 at Birmingham town hall demonstrator against the Licensing Bill; Christian Social Union also involved Feb 1908 Christian Socialist League formed for Birmingham, the Revd the Honourable J G ADDERLEY; George Lansbury ([1859-1940] Labour politician and social reformer), the Revd F L DONALDSON [Frederic Lewis DONALDSON (born 1860 died 1953) vicar S Mark Leicester, campaigner inter alia for women’s suffrage, organiser leader Leicester Unemployed March; [1931-1940] chair League of Clergy for Peace, canon of Westminster] and PINCHARD also spoke
Mar 1908 a speaker on temperance for CSL (Christian Socialist League) (411)
1913 declined to be superior of Catholic League being formed by FYNES-CLINTON and R L LANGFORD-JAMES
1920-1933 vice HW HILL, secretary English Church Union, membership ca 20 000 at its peak residing 31 Russell Square WC1 London (8)

Comment
1920 under the general theme Corporate Religion, presented paper 'The Faithful Departed: with a short note on Spiritualism as seen in the light of Catholic philosophy' at the Anglo-Catholic Congress [Spiritualism was an important interest among some people in those decades; some priests became Theosophists; see http://anglicanhistory.org.nz/blain_directory/]
priest founder Society of the Precious Blood, religious order for women later at Burnham abbey prominent in Christian Socialist League  http://anglicanhistory.org/socialism/grant1909.html
member Guild of All Souls
also http://anglicanhistory.org/essays/field/
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecu/ The English Church Union was united with the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement in 1933 just before Lord HALIFAX died, fulfilling his wish that they become one; (01 Jan 1934) HALIFAX and Bishop A CHANDLER were the foundational joint Presidents. HALIFAX had become weary of the trivial arguments and disagreements between the leadership members of the English Church Union and considered it had had its day.

PINCHARD, John Lester Biddulph
born Sep ¼ 1877 Taunton co Somerset died 20 Apr 1956 Wells co Somerset
[left £8 550 probate to John Biddulph PINCHARD solicitor]
brother to Charles Henry Biddulph PINCHARD born c1876 died 1944 architect
half-brother to the Revd Arnold Theophilus Biddulph PINCHARD
son of John Henry Biddulph PINCHARD solicitor
  born c1833 Taunton co Somerset died 08 Jan 1898 Taunton
  [left £2 777 probate to Mary Jane widow, the Revd ATB PINCHARD, William Ayrton Biddulph PINCHARD solicitor]
marrried (ii) Dec ¼ 1873
and Mary Jane WELSH
  born c1846 Wells died 11 Jan 1891 Wells
daughter of William Inman WELSH solicitor
  born c1810 Wells co Somerset died 11 Jan 1891 Wells
  [left £12 135 probate to Mary WELSH relict]
  and Mary born c1822 Westbourne co Hampshire;

Education
1902 Lichfield theological college – which accepted non-graduate ordinands
25 Sep 1904 deacon Worcester (411)
1905 priest Birmingham (8)

Positions
25 Sep 1904-1915 assistant (to his brother Arnold) curate S Jude Hill Street Birmingham (diocese Worcester)
1915-1921 vicar S Saviour Saltley city and diocese Birmingham
1921-1950 vicar S John Baptist Holland Road West Kensington W14 diocese London
  1923 £475 gross, population 1 754
  24 Apr 1931 officiated funeral Lady MAYHEW wife of Sir Basil MAYHEW
  [Dorothea Mary PAGET daughter of Stephen PAGET and Eleanor BURD married 1911 Sir Basil Edgar MAYHEW KBE]
  18 Aug 1934 robbery at the vicarage  (411)
  1934 vice his brother, assistant chaplain to the religious sisters Society of the Precious Blood (of Burnham abbey)
  1935 his curate the Revd Ambrose Vere DIXON appointed vicar S Thomas Acton Vale
  28 Dec 1937 officiated with the bishop of Ely [Bernard HEYWOOD] at marriage of Dorothea Kathleen MAYHEW
daughter of Sir Basil and Dorothea Mary MAYHEW
  1940-1956 a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham
1950 retired, to Wells (411)
(successor CC HORDERN at Holland Road)

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society
09 Jul 1933 a procession from his church S John Baptist Holland Road W14 to evensong at the Stadium, the White City Shepherd’s Bush for the Anglo-Catholic Congress

PITT, Thomas Herbert
born 27 Oct 1880 Deloraine Tasmania
died 11 Jun 1957 of Twyford abbey Ealing London – (1901-1988) nursing home run by Alexian Brothers (RC religious order)
[left £1 107 probate to the RC bishop of Northampton]
son of Francis PITT of Deloraine Tasmanina
and Marianne ROOKE

Education
1901 Clergy college Perth Western Australia
1903 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide
1903 ThL Australian college of theology 
24 Nov 1903 deacon Perth 
03 Feb 1905 priest Perth (111) 

**Positions**
21 Mar 1903 layreader SS Paul & John Perth 
24 Nov 1903 general licence Perth as deacon 
1903-1904 curate S Alban city and diocese Perth 
1904-1906 curate Kalgoorlie 
02 Feb 1905 general licence Perth as priest 
1905 departed Perth in ill-health as too hot 
31 Jan 1906 general licence Tasmania 1 month 
12 May 1906-31 Dec 1907 vicar S Thomas North Ipswich diocese Brisbane 
1908-1909 mission priest diocese North Queensland 
1908-1910 curate S Paul Charters Towers diocese North Queensland 
02 Dec 1909 general licence diocese Sydney 
24 Oct 1910 letters testimonial from Sydney NSW 
25 Nov 1910-1912 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton 
Aug 1912 from Australia departed for England 
1912-1913 leave of absence, at S Agatha Portsmouth diocese Winchester 
31 Jan 1913 permission to officiate under Colonial clergy act province of Canterbury one year 
12 Apr 1920 permission to officiate under Colonial clergy act permanent 
16 Dec 1914-1917 curate S George Wolverhampton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield 
[(1978) church closed, became a supermarket]
1917-1919 temporary chaplain with armed forces World War 1 (1917-1918 in France) 
1920-1923: assistant (to EA MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden Green NW10 (111) 

**Comment**
He quite probably became an RC 

---

**PLATTS, William Henry John**
born 07 Sep 1873 registered Hackney London 
baptised 08 Jun 1874 S John Evangelist Smith Square Westminster 
— bombed out World War 2, (1969) with inaugural recital by Dame Joan SUTHERLAND, concert hall died 22 Mar 1956 Leamington Spa Warwick 
[left £31 899 probate to Louis Drummond McRAYE schoolmaster, Eliza Louisa JEACOCK spinster]

son of William PLATTS plumber 
brother to Emily PLATTS (1881) tailoress born c1856 London 
born c1847 Westminster 
son of John PLATTS tool maker 
and Ann (1881) residing Lambeth; 
marrid 21 Aug 1872 S John Hoxton Shoreditch east London 
and Susannah Alice PAMPHLET 
born Dec ¼ 1848 registered Shoreditch east London died Dec ¼ 1873 age 25 Hackney London 
daughter of Henry PAMPHLETT a plumber 

**Education**
Christ’s college Cambridge 
1908 BA Cambridge 
1912 MA 
20 Dec 1908 deacon Oxford (411) 
1909 priest Oxford (8) 

**Positions**
1901 a solicitor in the Supreme court London 
Mar 1901 residing Lewisham with his aunt Emily 
20 Dec 1908-1911 curate Bicester diocese Oxford 
1911-1916 assistant (to John WYLDE well-known Catholic slum priest ) curate S Saviour Leeds 
Mar 1911 boarder with other single men vicarage S Saviour 
the Revd Charles HAMMOND born c1862 London; and student Alfred William DAVENPORT born c1886 Alberbury Shropshire 
1917-1918 curate Beaconsfield 
1918-1942 (vice Henry Phipps DENISON vicar 1896-1918) vicar S Michael Ladbrook Grove North Kensington W10 
1923 stipend £350 net + house, population 10 264 
1930-1942 proctor in convocation diocese London 
1942-1949 rector Preston Bissett 
1947-1949 vicar Water Stratford 
1949- permission to officiate diocese Coventry
POLLOCK, Harold Arthur

born 10 Dec 1869 Hampshire NW London
died 17 May 1939 age 69 of clergy-house S Augustine, Stepney London
[left £6 339 probate to his sister Ella Violet POLLOCK spinster Joseph WALKER James J OLliffe civil servants; £100 to Church of England Wals and Strays Society, £100 Church Penitentiary Association, £100 to the Community of the Resurrection Mirfield, £100 People's Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor, £150 London Hospital, £150 Cancer hospital, £50 Brompton hospital for Consumption, £50 Accra Diocesan Association; £50 Guild of All Souls; £100 to the vicar and churchwardens S Peter London Docks to spend the income on two prizes at their schools]
brother to Charles Archibald Edmund POLLOCK college fellow and lecturer Cambridge
 born Jun ¼ 1858 Hampstead died 13 Aug 1944 [left £20 741]
brother to Wilfred Douglas POLLOCK student Oxford
 born Jun ¼ 1860 Hampstead, urgent sanatorium admission 07 Mar 1899 died Dec ¼ 1900
brother to Evelyn Hay POLLOCK (1911) single, solicitor born c1864 Hampstead died 12 Nov 1936 Hampshire [left £7 737]
brother to Ernest Frederick POLLOCK born Jun ¼ 1866 Hampstead (1881) merchant seaman
sixth son of Alfred Atkinson POLLOCK solicitor
 born c1826 S Giles-on-the-Heath died 10 Aug 1874 Isle of Wight [left £400 000 probate to Caroline Dorothea]
son of Sir David POLLOCK knight bachelor, chief justice Bombay [Mumbai] died 1847 India
married 31 Jul 1854 S James Paddington
and Caroline Dorothea Hay CURRIE
 born c1837 St Marylebone London
died 29 Dec1922 Hampstead London
[left £5 843 probate to the Revd Charles Archibald Edmund POLLOCK and Evelyn Hay POLLOCK solicitor]
daughter of Leonard CURRIE esquire

Education
Radley
Keble college Oxford
1894 BA Oxford
1897 MA
1894 Ely theological college
1894 deacon London
1895 priest London (8)

Positions
1894-1929- assistant (to L S WAINWRIGHT) curate S Peter London Docks diocese London
 Mar 1911 single boarder, the only priest among a number of residents clergy-house
 07 Oct 1935 at Annunciata Bryanston Street assisted WADDINGTON funeral Ernest Muirhead LITTLE FRCS (411)
-1939 of clergy-house at S Augustine Haggerston (411)

Comment
member Guild of All Souls the Anglican chantry society
member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross). A significant number of the priests in this ACCCD were members of SSC, but in that era SSC was more specifically devotional and as a Catholic society did not line up with the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement.
POND, Frank Chaloner
born 18 Jan 1892 Willesden baptised Harlesden 14 Feb 1892
died 09 Sep 1946 age 54 heart failure vicarage S Peter Ealing England buried Ealing
[left £2 572 probate to the Revd Alfred Lisinea POND]
brother to the Revd Alfred Lisinea POND vicar Potten End nr Berkhamsted co Hertfordshire
born c1902 Harlesden co Middlesex died 24 Jul 1947
married at All Souls St Margarets-on-Thames the Honourable Joan EDEN daughter of Lord AUCKLAND
[left £1 978 probate to Joan Edith POND widow]
son of Chaloner POND builder of Harlesden co Middlesex
born Sep ¾ 1858 Horton registered Eton Buckinghamshire died 24 Jun 1941 Great Yarmouth
[left £1 557 probate to Frank Chalenor and Phyllis Maud POND spinster]
married 08 Jun 1886 Willesden London
and Edith Emma née POND born Mar ¾ 1862 Hackney London;
married Mar ¾ 1935 registered Paddington
Constance Margaret BATES (1935) of 8 Randolph Crescent W9 London
born Sep ¾ 1897 Harrow registered Hendon co Middlesex died 19 Aug 1961 Islington London
[left £5 785 probate to Lillian Maud BATES spinster]
Education
1910-1915 with SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) Kelham theological college – which particularly enabled men with few
material resources to train for ordination
29 May 1915 deacon London
18 Jun 1916 priest London (411;111)
Positions
30 May 1915-1920 assistant (to Daniel Lewellin RHYS) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green diocese London
1920-1926 member Community of S Barnabas Cloncurry diocese North Queensland
03 Apr 1923 mission priest, general licence diocese Carpentaria as priest of Community of S Barnabas
31 Dec 1926-1928 assistant (to Daniel Lewellin RHYS) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square King’s Cross co Middlesex
diocese London
1926-1937 commissary to bishop of Willochra (Richard THOMAS)
1926- commissary to bishop of North Queensland (John Oliver FEETHAM)
26 Oct 1928-1929 priest All Saints mission in parish S Silas Penton street co Middlesex
11 Jul 1929-1935 vice LS WAINWRIGHT vicar S Peter London Docks
(1894-1929-) a curate Harold POLLOCK
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels;
1933-1935 chaplain hospital S George-in-the-East
resigned the living on marriage
1935-1939 senior organising secretary for the National Society for promoting Religious Education, Westminster
21 Oct 1935-1939 general licence London (needed for his promoting the National Society)
25 Feb 1937 attended funeral the Revd Thomas William GIBSON S Sepulchre Holborn
27 Nov 1938 preacher Putney parish church (411)
23 Aug 1939-death vicar S Peter Ealing Mount Park (patron bishop of London)
22 Feb 1942 preacher Southwark cathedral
27 Aug 1942 funeral for Sir Montagu SHARPE KC
06 Dec 1942 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge
18 Aug 1943 married Captain C A FINDLAY The Royal Scots guards to Evelyn Carr HARRIS W A A F
07 May 1945 married 2½nd Lieutenant G Leslie WILSON RA to Ruth Evelyn TREHEARNE petty officer W R N S
(411;111)
Comment
13 Sep 1946 obituary Church Times
18 Oct 1946 Church Standard
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929
Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

PORTER, Samuel
born 29 Oct 1889 Birkenhead died Dec ¾ 1973 registered Wirral co Cheshire
brother to Agnes PORTER born Dec ¾ 1876 Birkenhead died 26 Sep 1939
[left £4 993 probate to Eva Caldwell PORTER spinster, Norah Kathleen PAUL widow]
brother to Lizzie Jane PORTER born Sep ¾ 1878 Birkenhead died 26 Sep 1939 [left £1 492 probate to Agnes PORTER spinster]
brother to William Ernest PORTER born Mar ¾ 1881 died 13 Oct 1950
[left £1 951 probate to Effie PORTER widow John Derek PORTER schoolmaster]
brother to Eva Caldwell PORTER worked with YMCA based Calais Apr 1917-Jun 1919
born Dec ¾ 1882 Birkenhead died 28 Oct 1964
[left £26 690 probate to Jack THOMPSON solicitor John Derek PORTER schoolmaster Evelyn CORSON married woman]
brother to Charles Herbert PORTER born Dec ¾ 1884 Birkenhead
brother to Norah Kathleen PORTER born Dec ¾ 1886 Birkenhead died Sep ¾ 1977
son of Samuel PORTER (1911) managing director of works for manufacture lifting machinery
born c1853 Larne co Antrim Ireland died 02 May 1937 West Kirby
[left £5 400 probate to the Revd Samuel PORTER and Agnes PORTER spinster]
moved 04 Jan 1876 Troon Ayrshire Scotland
and Janet BOYD born c1851 Ireland died Mar ¾ 1934

Education
03 Jun 1928 deacon London
26 May 1929 priest London (411)

Positions
1911 mechanical engineering pupil
03 Jun 1928-1935 assistant (to CORNIBEER) curate S Matthew Westminster SW1
18 Apr 1929 assisted CORNIBEER, H C T HOSE, requiem mass for the Revd W B TREVELYAN [late vicar], others
present included the Revd C P SHAW, the Revd R BARTLETT, the Revd C[hristian] CATOR, Colonel D MATHESON (treasurer
Society for Promoting Retreats)
13 Nov 1930 in presence bishop of London, high mass of requiem for Mark Napier TROLLOPE late bishop of
Korea, CORNIBEER with the Revd E A DAWSON (litrurgical deacon for the requiem), the Revd Samuel PORTER (litrurgical
subdeacon); others present included the bishop in Kobe (J Basil SIMPSON), the archdeacon of Cornwall (HOCKLEY), the Revd
P Stacy WADDY (secretary of the SPG), and representatives of the Korean mission, and Sisters from S Peter’s Kilburn
10 Jun 1932 clerk in holy orders age 42 sailed as from Helmdon Hoylake Cheshire to Port Said Egypt
15 Feb 1933 requiem for the Revd E F BROWN, CORNIBEER with R J HOPPER [deacon for a high mass] and Samuel
PORTER [subdeacon for a high mass] (411)
1936-1944 rector Littleton S Mary Magdalene co Middlesex
Samuel PORTER commissioned Martin TRAVERS to give the medieval church a more Catholic appearance
1944-1952 vicar S Saviour Pimlico, by exchange of benefice with the Revd F R L LANGFORD-JAMES who went to Littleton
1952-1955 vicar Hadlow Down
1955-1960 vicar S Mary the Virgin East Grinstead – Anglo-Catholic
1963 residing Tidemark Spinney Lane Itchenor Chichester co Sussex
1970 residing 177 South Parade, West Kirby co Cheshire

Comment
PORTER unusually in that period was not a graduate and furthermore had not attended a theological college; he was thirty
at his ordination, which was old in that era of young ordinands. He had a steady ministry in advanced Anglo-Catholic
churches.

PRIDEAUX, William Gostwyck Charles (Denys OSB)
born 16 Sep 1864 Jamaica West Indies
died 29 Nov 1934 age 71 registered Eton co Buckinghamshire
04 Dec 1934 at S Magnus the Martyr solemn requiem mass, H J FYNES-CLINTON with the Revd Arthur William WEBB-
BOWEN and the Revd P HORTON; among those present Sir Eric MacLAGAN, FR SEDDING for SSJE, the Revd Sidney Fraser
PANTON (Society of Retreat Conductors), the Revd G[eorge Sydney] DUNBAR (for the Confraternity for the Promotion of
Catholic Unity), Mr L E JACK (Confraternity of Unity), Mr C J BEX (Church Union), the Revd W MILLS (for Sisters of the
Church), Father [John Leyshon] OLDLAND, the Revd W PLATTS, the Revd Cecil J VINCENT (representing S Mary Somers
Town) ([1945] vicar Holy Trinity Hoxton), Mr Alfred FIELD (representing Father Ignatius of Llanthony’—who had died 1908)
second child of five of William Gostwyck PRIDEAUX
born c1835 Hastingleigh co Kent died 16 May 1875 of typhoid Jamaica
[left £100 probate to Jessie Forbes PRIDEAUX the relict of Leipzig]
son of the Revd William Gostwyck PRIDEAUX rector Hastingleigh
born 1797 died 24 Mar 1880 buried churchyard S Mary the Virgin
[left £1 000 probate to Arthur John C GWATKIN solicitor for the use and benefit of Jessie Forbes PRIDEAUX widow]
and Lucretia CASTLE;
moved Dec ¾ 1861 Elham
and Jessie Forbes JACKSON
born c1839 India died 01 Jan 1925 buried S Thomas a Becket Lapford co Devon
daughter of Charles Forbes JACKSON major-general in HM army

Education
preparatory school in Ipswich
Geneva Switzerland, Leipzig Germany
1885 Clare College Cambridge
1889 BA Cambridge
1898 MA Cambridge
1892 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford
18 Dec 1892 deacon Peterborough
24 Dec 1893 priest Peterborough (8)
mitred abbot, the first in the Anglican church since the protestant reformation

Positions
with his mother and siblings attended S Andrew Willesden, and, S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens
18 Dec 1889-1895 curate Syston co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough
1895-1896 curate Wolverton S Mary nr Milton Keynes co Buckinghamshire
1896-1904 assistant curate S Margaret Toxteth city and Liverpool
honorary assistant (to H WESTALL) curate S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens diocese London
1907 joined the Anglican Benedictine community on Caldey island
1908 Oblate OSB with the name in religion, ‘Father Denys’
(1913) community seceded to Rome but Denys remained Anglican)
1915- licensed priest diocese Worcester

1921-founder-abbot of Pershore OSB
1926-death 1st abbot of Nashdom OSB Burnham co Buckinghamshire
(succeeded by Dom Martin COLLETT as 2nd abbot; former assistant lecturer in physics at Birkbeck college London,
curate S Philip Bethnal Green, S Cyprian Dorset Square (Clarence Gate), S Mark Gloucester, (1920) joined the community
OSB at Pershore, (1924-1926) at the request of the bishop of Accra (John Orfeur AGLIONBY) 1st rector S Augustine’s
College Kumasi, also in-charge English church mission in Kumasi, with his churchwarden the ex-king ASANTEHENE
PREMPEH I baptiseda ‘Edward’ (Otumfuuo Nana Prempeh 1, 18 Dec 1870-12 May 1931) churchwarden) (411)
04 Dec 1934 The Times

Comment
Jul 1921 presented a paper on prayer for the 1st Anglo-Catholic priests’ convention, at Oxford; a strange document to read,
a jumble of discursive citations, but doubtless expressive of Baron von HUEGEL’s comment on him as ‘a man of much
spiritual shrewdness and extraordinarily wide reading’
1931-1934 a founding Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham
influenced bythe Lux Mundi group and friend of Charles GORE CR
http://anglicanhistory.org/misc/caldey.html

PULLAN, Leighton
born 03 Mar 1865 registered Lewisham co Kent
died 06 Jan 1940 age 74 registered Oxford
requiem 10 Jan 1940 S Margaret Oxford celebrant the vicar his brother buried Wolvercote; among present: A H COURATIN
(principal S Stephen’s House), F CROSS (principal Pusey House), the Revd BS HACK, the Revd R WODEHOUSE and the Revd
A[lex] LAWSON; and the Revd Basil ANDREWS, the Revd R C S BAILEY for the vicar of Wolvercote, the Revd B S HACK, the
Revd T H LEWIS, the Revd Arthur E MAUND [who died Jun ¾ 1942 age 46 Oxford],
[left £20 906 probate to Ernest Popplewell PULLAN retired company secretary Percy Dighton PULLAN retired schoolmaster;
bequests £250 UMCA, and £250 to Oxford Mission to Calcutta]
brother to the Revd Edward Wilfred PULLAN Anglo-Catholic priest
  born c1873 Blackheath co Kent died 03 Apr 1952 vicarage S Andrew Worthing – Anglo-Catholic
  [left £12 027 probate to William Robert HALL bank official the Revd Robert Francois Marie MEADE]
brother to Ernest Popplewell PULLAN company secretary of Blackheath
  [26 Jan 1929] Leighton and the Revd WPT ATKINSON married his daughter Kathleen Margaret at S Stephen SE13
brother to Percy Dighton PULLAN schoolmaster married (1903) WVA DU CANE
second son of Charles PULLAN tea brokers assistant in tea merchants Mincing Lane
  of Blackheath and Littlehampton
  born c1831 Yorkshire died 20 May 1891 Blackheath
  [left £14 132 probate to Anna Maria]
  married 26 Apr 1860 Northallerton Yorkshire
and Anna Maria LEIGHTON of a Yorkshire family
  born c1836 Bengal India died 11 Feb 1923 (left £6 005 probate to sons Ernest and Percy)

Education
Blackheath proprietary school
Christ Church Oxford
1888 BA Oxford
1891 MA Oxford
1921 DD
20 Sep 1891 deacon Oxford
18 Dec 1892 priest Oxford (411)
Positions
1889 theology lecturer S John’s college
1890 lecturer at Oriel college Oxford
20 Sep 1891 ordained to his Fellowship at Oxford
22 Apr 1892-1930 Fellow S John’s college Oxford
1893 lecturer Queen’s college Oxford
20 Sep 1891 ordained to this Fellowship at Oxford
22 Apr 1892-1930 Fellow S John’s college Oxford
1893 lecturer Queen’s college Oxford
14-15 Jun 1904 45th anniversary English Church Union,
chief of 1 212 masses was celebrated at S Matthew Westminster, with PULLAN preacher
17 Jul 1907 promoted by archdeacon of the East Riding, course of theological lectures including by PULLAN
Oct 1908 Anglican & Eastern Orthodox Churches Union, public anniversary meeting, PULLAN speaker
Mar 1911 single, residing (with his brother) vicarage S Margaret Oxford
- after 1968, united benefice with closed SS Philip & James
1913 correspondent about the divinity degrees at Oxford and ordained professors
May 1919 Convocation urged to petition the Crown for powers to be given to the National assembly of the
church of England; signatories include H Power BULL SSJE Superior-General of the Society of S John the Evangelist Oxford;
the Revd MP GILLSON vicar All Saints Clifton; the Revd A HANBURY-TRACY S Barnabas Pimlico, Dr the Revd B J KIDD S Paul
Oxford and warden of Keble college; Canon T A LACEY Worcester , the Revd H F B MACKAY All Saints Margaret Street, the
Revd H L PASS principal of Chichester theological college, the Revd Leighton PULLAN Fellow and Tutor S John’s college
Oxford, Father F W PULLER SSJE Westminster, the Revd G C RAWLINSON S Barnabas Pimlico, the Revd R[oscow] G
SHEDDEN All Saints Margaret St; Dr the Revd W J Sparrow SIMPSON chaplain S Mary’s hospital Ilford, Dr the Revd Darwell
STONE Principal Pusey House Oxford; and the Revd FL UNDERHILL vicar S Alban Birmingham (411)

Comment
1920 presented paper ‘Authority and Discipline’ at the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress
author of books on the New Testament and Christian history - ‘clung tenaciously to traditional views and refused to
abandon his position … close knowledge of the currents of Continental thought, and a sympathy with saintliness and the
religious temper wherever found’ obituary The Times
PULLAN had a strong sympathy with the Serbian people; ‘when a large school of Serbian lads was domesticated in Oxford
during World War 1 he learned their language and attended their services in the college chapel’ [S John’s college], and was
decorated with the Serbian Order of S Sava
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/lpullan/
http://anglicanhistory.org/alexander/congress13.html

RANDOLPH, Berkeley William
born 10 Mar 1858 Riverhead Sevenoaks co Kent baptised 22 Apr 1858 Sevenoaks
died 09 Jan 1925 age 66 the Almonry Ely, funeral at Ely cathedral
[left £2 977 probate to the Revd Charles John SMITH]
son of the Revd Cyril RANDOLPH rector Chartham co Kent
maybe: rector Staple (1871) signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurc1871.html
born 06 Feb 1826 died 29 May 1912 Chatham
[left £4 456 probate to Berkeley RANDOLPH and Selina Catherine RANDOLPH spinster]
married 30 Sep 1851
Frances Selina HERVEY
born c1827 died Jun ¾ 1911 registered Bridge
daughter of Lionel Charles HERVEY

Education
Haileybury
Balliol college Oxford
1879 BA Oxford
1884 MA Oxford
1901 DD Oxford
1881 deacon Canterbury
1882 priest Dover (8)
RAVEN, Archibald Edward Thomas
born 01 May 1880 Dover co Kent
died 15 Feb 1957 age 77 registered Poplar east London
[left £2 078 probate to Margaret Edith MANNING spinster]
son of Newcombe Richard RAVEN clerk in the war office, deputy commissioner general of ordinance, colonel in HM army
baptised 02 Aug 1829 Mundford co Norfolk died 10 Mar 1924 co Sussex
[left £892 probate to the Revd Newcombe Reginald RAVEN born c1858 Pimlico London]
son of the Revd John RAVEN and Elizabeth;
moved 22 Apr 1856 S Alphege Greenwich co Kent
and Rosa M PARRATT
born c1836 Westminster London
daughter of Thomas PARRATT clerk in HM Customs office (4)

Education
St Helens college Southsea
1898 Queens’ college Cambridge
1901 BA Cambridge
1906 MA Cambridge
04 Oct 1903 deacon London
02 Oct 1904 priest London (411)

Positions
04 Oct 1903-1914 curate Twickenham diocese London
Mar 1911 in a boarding house Twickenham
1913-1919 curate Christ Church South Hackney
1921-1924 assistant (to AF ASHER) curate S Augustine Stepney E1
07 May 1924-1934 vicar S Columba Haggerston; HH Princess LOUISE the Duchess of Argyle was present at his induction by the Bishop of London [WINNINGTON-INGRAM]

Note: Princess LOUISE (born 1848 died 1939) sixth child of Queen VICTORIA and Prince ALBERT; married (1871) John CAMPBELL the Marquess of Lorne

Good Friday 1927 preacher S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town
28 Jul 1931 appeared before the magistrate as he had gone bail for a Sawyer age 24 on a charge of garage-breaking; he had befriended the youth who had failed to appear before the court. The magistrate: ’I must estreat
something. I will take 10 shillings.’

21 Nov 1932 appeal for ‘those fallen on bad times’ on behalf the East London Workers Among the Poor society –

Charles [CURZON] Bishop of Stepney president, he and G F J ANSELL rector of Bow the clergy members signing The Times

01 Dec 1932 appealing for clothes, boots, cheques for a ‘generation of men and boys thrown on the road by unemployment and the depression’

04 Dec 1932 preacher S Saviour Walton Street Chelsea

Feb 1934-1947 vicar S Matthias Bethnal Green

18 Jul 1936 emotional appeal for £500 for the holiday summer camps; ‘send your cheques and odd pennies to the Revd A E T RAVEN MA S Matthias’ House Chilton Street E2’. His appeal had the bishop’s support, and the Revd Dr MOZLEY canon of S Paul’s, the Revd L S SAUL prebendary of S Paul’s rural dean of Bethnal Green, the Marchioness TOWNSHEND of Raynham [Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie SUTHERST, wife of John James Dudley Stuart TOWNSHEND 6th Marquess TOWNSHEND; she later married Bernard Le STRANGE and died 1959], the Viscountess MONSELL [Eleanor Maud RAWLINSON spinster to Edward Thomas BALDWIN barrister, son of John Job RAWLINSON of Duddon Hall nr Ulverston co Lancashire married 05 Jun 1866]

1947-1948 curate S Augustine Stepney
1948-1950 curate S Peter Limehouse
1950-1951 curate S Matthew Commercial Rd
1951-1953 honorary curate S John with S Matthew Limehouse
1953-1955 curate S Peter Limehouse
1955- curate S Michael Bromley-by-Bow
1955 residing 1b Teviot Stree E14

Comment
Did he get very exhausted by the struggles of the 1930s and the bombing of the East end in the early 1940s? A strange run of curacies among East end ruins after the World War. He must have had a strong spiritual constitution to face the constant devastation and loss.

RAWLINSON, Gerald Christopher
born 30 May 1868 Whitehaven Ridge co Cumberland
died 07 Jan 1923 age 54 of 20 Holbein House SW London
10 Jan 1923 requiem mass S Barnabas Pimlico, burial Kensal Green cemetery
[left £6 356 probate to Eleanor Maud RAWLINSON spinster]
brother to Constance Mary RAWLINSON died 11 Jun 1970 Grange-over-Sands co Lancashire late of Graythwaite
brother to Eleanor Maud RAWLINSON born Jun ¾ 1871 registered Ulverston
second son of Robert RAWLINSON BA Trinity college Cambridge JP
born 25 May 1839 Graythwaite Hawkeshead co Lancashire died 13 Jun 1889
[left £2 302 probate to Eleanor Jane relict and Edward Thomas BALDWIN barrister]
son of John Job RAWLINSON of Duddon Hall nr Ulverston co Lancashire
married 05 Jun 1866
and Eleanor Jane BALDWIN born c1844 Dalton co Lancashire died 15 Apr 1922
[left £2 576 probate to Constance Mary RAWLINSON spinster and George Farquharson TICEHURST solicitor]
daughter of the Revd John BALDWIN of Dalton

Education
Exeter college Oxford
BA Oxford
MA Oxford
24 Dec 1893 deacon Winchester (411)
c1895 priest

Positions
24 Dec 1893- curate Byfleet diocese Winchester
1902-death assistant (to R E GIRAUD) priest S Barnabas Pimlico diocese London
06 Oct 1905 met for the first time Baron von HÜGEL who visited him carrying his books for him to his residence in Warwick Street as he was severely crippled
1906 RAWLINSON travelled in France, where he met Alfred LOISY (through friendship with von HÜGEL); he met LOISY again in 1908
23 Apr 1912 at S Michael Chester Square assisted the Revd C H RITCHIE memorial service for H DAWSON-GREENE funeral at Kirkby Lonsdale Westmorland
08 Jan 1913 at S Barnabas Pimlico the Revd G C RAWLINSON MA assisted bride’s father H BOLTON-SMITH and R E
GIRAUD MA vicar of S Mary Magdalene Munster Square, marriage of Maurice DAVIDSON MA MD Bch MRCS and Gretchen Lucy BOLTON-SMITH of 209 Ebury Street SW daughter of the Revd Horatio BOLTON-SMITH formerly rector Widley, vicar Wymering Hampshire (411)
-1920- assistant (to HANBURY-TRACY) priest S Barnabas Pimlico diocese London
  01 May 1913 in periodical the Treasury: notable paper on life of Fr STANTON by Provost BALL and the Revd C E OSBORNE, continuation of Mr Frederic ROGERS’s ‘Memories’ [surely Sir Frederic ROGERS Baron BLACHFORD (1811-1889) civil servant, strongly active Tractarian and promoter of the Church, guiding spirit of the colonial office, (1871) Baron], and the Revd G C RAWLINSON’s study of ‘Dante the Mystic’
  -1911-1920 residing 20 Holbein House Pimlico Road
  09 Feb 1916 at S Mary Vincent Square Westminster, officiated at marriage of the Revd Benjamin TODD of Fairholm Oundle and Henrietta Maria WHITE daughter of Frederic WHITE barrister of 17 Tedworth Square Chelsea
  18 Jan 1924 new work An Anglo-Catholic’s Thoughts on Religion by the Revd C G RAWLINSON edited with a memoir by Dr Sparrow SIMPSON and a preface by Lord HALIFAX published by Messrs Longmans (411)

Comment
RAWLINSON was an advanced Anglo-Catholic, well-read in French RC sources, and a popular writer in the Church Times, also on mysticism, with articles for the Treasury
1917 author Recent French Tendencies: from Renan to Claudel, a study in French Religion
Jun 1920 under the general theme Personal Religion, RAWLINSON presented a paper ‘Meditation and Mysticism’ at the Anglo-Catholic Congress [much French mystical teaching]
member Guild of All Souls

RAYMOND, William Maynard
born Feb 1868 Coggeshall co Essex
died 04 Nov 1962 Halsted hospital Essex, of Upland Terrace Swansea Wales
[left £4 153 probate to Eric Christopher PEMBERTON and Charles Randolph WHATELY solicitors]
oldest son of the Revd Charles Andrewes RAYMOND
  1857-1860 curate Holy Trinity Tottenham co Middlesex
  1860-1861 curate of Wantage co Berkshire
  1861-1863 curate S John Newbury
  1864-1866 sub-warden Devon House of Mercy at Bovey Tracey
  1867-1869 curate Coggeshall co Essex
  1869-1877 curate S Mary-le-Tower Ipswich
signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html
  1877-1880 curate S Mary Stoke Ipswich
  1880-1887 rector S Mary-le-More with All Hallows Wallingford co Berkshire
  1887-1915 vicar of Bray co Berkshire
born 16 Oct 1833 died 12 Jan 1920 Abbots Walk Reading co Berkshire
[left £3 946 probate to the Revd William Maynard RAYMOND and Canon Robert Percival NEWHOUSE];
son of the Revd Oliver RAYMOND rector Middleton co Essex
and Anne ANDREWS daughter of the Revd Charles ANDREWS;
marrried 05 Apr 1864
and Elizabeth MAYNARD
daughter of the Revd John MAYNARD rector Sudbourne-cum-Orford co Suffolk;
marrried 27 Jan 1898 S Nicholas Guildford by his father
Julia May COOKE
born c1870 Withycombe co Somerset
sister to the Revd Charles Herbert COOKE born c1862 Withycombe
daughter of the Revd Charles COOKE of Alverley Hall Doncaster
  born c1811 Averley Yorkshire died 26 May 1887 Brighton
[left £38 428 probate to Charlotte Dolphin COOKE and Frank RAMSDEN]
marrried 17 May 1859 Poterne co Wiltshire
and Charlotte Dolphin MEDICOTTO
born c1839 Ireland died 11 Oct 1916
[left £1 522 probate to son the Revd CH COOKE]
daughter of the Revd Samuel MEDICOTTO rector Loughrea co Galway Ireland
died before 1859 (4)

Education
Keble college Oxford
1891 BA Oxford
1896 MA
1891 Ely theological college
1892 deacon Lichfield
1893 priest Lichfield (8)

**Positions**
1892-1895 curate S George Darlaston diocese Lichfield
1895-1899 curate S Nicholas Guildford
1899-1903 curate S Michael & All Angels Brighton diocese Chichester
1903-1906 vicar Whittom co Middlesex diocese London
1906-1924 vicar SS Peter & Paul Upper Teddington
    residing vicarage
    1923 stipend £504 gross £406 net, population 5 500 (8)
1924-1929 rector Middleton co Essex diocese Chelmsford
1929-1933 warden and secretary of S Mary’s Home Great Maplested
1933-1935 rector Muston co Leicestershire
    02 Sep 1933 correspondent, commending L[earner] plates for new car drivers *The Times*
    May 1934 executor for the Revd Canon Robert Perceval NEWHOUSE of 24 Staverton Rd Oxford
    {vicar S Lawrence Reading Berkshire} (411)
1935-1937,1938-1940 permission to officiate diocese Chichester
1936- chaplain to the religious Sisters of the Love of God, at Dudwell St Mary Burwash co Sussex
1937-1938 licence to officiate Chichester
1940-1950 licence to officiate diocese Salisbury
1941 licence to officiate diocese Oxford
1942-1950 licence to officiate diocese Bath & Wells
1955 residing clergy retirement Homes of S Barnabas Dormans Lingfield Surrey
1962 residing Upland Terrace Swansea Wales

**Comment**
member Guild of All Souls

**READ, Charles Ernest**
born Jun ¼ 1874 registered Mile End London
died 28 Nov 1937 (left £2 562 probate to Marion Alice EEDY spinster Leslie Boyd EEDY insurance surveyor)
son of Charles John READ
    (1881) master boot maker in Putney
    born Dec ¼ 1842 Stepney London
    married Sep ¼ 1870 Poplar east London
and Sophia Elizabeth MOSS
    born c1839 [probably Dec ¼ 1838 registered Greenwich] London

**Education**
Keble college Oxford, organ scholar
1898 BA Oxford
1904 MA Oxford
1898 Cuddesdon college Oxford
1899 deacon St Alabans
1900 priest St Alabans (8)

**Positions**
1899-1902 assistant curate S Stephen Upton East Ham (St Alabans, later diocese Chelmsford)
1902-1916 assistant curate S John the Divine Kennington diocese Southwark
    Mar 1911 single clergyman, with his mother residing Stockwell
1916-1919 vice Arthur Henry Howe BROWNE, vicar S John Evangelist East Dulwich
1919-1925 assistant (among five to the Revd Arthur Henry Howe BROWNE) curate S John the Divine Kennington residing 22 Stockwell Green London SW9
    1920-1935 commissary for the bishop of Nyasaland [Malawi] (Thomas Cathrew FISHER)
1925-1926 permission to officiate at Albury diocese Oxford
1926-1935 assistant chaplain S Margaret’s convent East Grinstead diocese Chichester
1935-1936 vicar Tuck Hill diocese Hereford
1936-death subwarden Homes of S Barnabas Dormans (retirement home clergy) (8)

**Comment**
photograph at [http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/](http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/) (image 17 probably the priest on the left of the photograph)
S John the Divine Kennington was Anglo-Catholic but not usually extreme. (I declined a curacy there on those grounds in 1967.) It is interesting to note who were chosen by overseas bishops as their commissary, their English agent for publicity
and for recruiting clergy for their dioceses. Bishops usually chose college or curacy friends of a like mind. Thus Thomas Cathrew FISHER was (1895-1908) curate of S John the Divine Kennington and doubtless maintained his links there and so invited READ to be his commissary. The diocese of Nyasaland then sponsored by the UMCA was seen as extreme.

**RHINELANDER, Philip Mercer**
born 13 Jun 1869 died 21 Sep 1939 at his seaside home East Gloucester Massachusetts
brother to Thomas RHINELANDER lawyer
brother to Frederic RHINELANDER married Constance SATTERLEE
youngest of nine children of Frederic William RHINELANDER
business man in New York, family active in Calvary church New York (1882- parish priest Henry Yates SATTERLEE)
born 1828 died 1904
and Frances Louisa Davenport SKINNER born 1819 died ?1899;
moved 1905
(Daisy) Helen Maria HAMILTON
born c1871 Ramapo New York USA died 1955
daughter of William G HAMILTON
a descendant of Alexander HAMILTON a founder of the United States of America
born 11 Jan 1755/1757 died 12 Jul 1804;
moved 09 May 1905 New York city
and Helen M PIERSON

**Education**
1883 S Paul’s school (under Dr Henry Augustus Coit) at Concord New Hampshire
1887 Harvard university
1892-1893 General Theological seminary in New York
1893 matriculated Christ Church university Oxford
1896 degree at Oxford
DD Episcopal Theological school, and Berkeley Divinity school
Doctor of Sacred Theology Columbia university
Doctor of Canon Law Philadelphia Divinity school
Doctor of Laws university of Pennsylvania
01 Nov 1896 deacon Washington (by permission of New York in Calvary church New York; with George Carl Fitch BRATENAHL)
19 Dec 1898 priest Washington (in S Mark pro-cathedral diocese Washington; preacher Joseph Howland COIT of S Paul’s school Concord New Hampshire)
28 Oct 1911 bishop (in church of the Advocate Philadelphia) Missouri (D S TUTTLE presiding bishop), Pittsburgh (Cortlandt WHITEHEAD), Pennsylvania (MACKAY-SMITH), Massachusetts (W LAWRENCE), North Carolina (J Blount CHESIRE),
Connecticut (Chauncey B BREWSTER), Delaware (F J KINSMAN), WASHINGTON (Alfred HARDING), Rhode Island (James DeWolf PERRY jr), COURTNEY (late of Nova Scotia) (424)

**Positions**
1896-1903 parish ministry (at pro-cathedral S Mark; at parish S Alban Washington) diocese Washington (Henry Yates SATTERLEE bishop)
1897-1903 bishop’s examining chaplain
1903-1907 professor at the Berkeley Divinity school in Middletown Connecticut
1907-1911 professor Episcopal Theological school in Cambridge Massachusetts
1908 declined offer of deanship of the department of theology University of the South Sewanee
10 May 1911 by the diocesan convention elected bishop co-adjutor of Pennsylvania
1911-1912 co-adjutor bishop of Pennsylvania in Episcopal church USA (stipend $6 500)
1912-1923 7th bishop of Pennsylvania
residing South 19th Street Philadelphia (424)
24 Aug 1920 with his wife from Southampton on RMS AQUITANIA sailed for New York; also on-board Lord BEAVERBROOK, Colonel Sir William and Lady WRIGHT, Bishop BURGESS, Bishop and Mrs F J JOHNSON, Bishop S C PARTRIDGE (411)
1923 with family residing Washington DC
1923-Jul 1937 1st Warden of the College of Preachers at Washington USA
23 May 1927 on receiving invitation to the Catholic Congress in Albany NY, ‘I should greatly enjoy coming.
Certainly you have my prayer that the Congress may be guided to its full usefulness in preserving, expounding and commending the Faith. It has a very great and pressing opportunity’ (424)
1937 retired

**Comment**
1921 author, 'The Lambeth Ideal of Unity' in Constructive Quarterly March 1921 (424)
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252 in total) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops
http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/prhinelander/index.html
also http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/congress/3/15.html the Preface to the Congress Report states that for the opening high mass on 29 Jun 1920 among the twenty-two bishops were the bishop of Atlanta and the bishop of Pennsylvania representing the United States of America. He is not named in the photographs illustrating the Souvenir. RHINELANDER's biography has no mention of the Anglo-Catholic Congress; he was early a Lux Mundi follower of such as GORE, and neither in personality nor belief was he a promoter of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement.


RHYS, Daniel Lewellin
born c1864 Cardiff baptised 23 Aug 1864 S John Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales
died 16 Mar 1929 of St Pancras [left £3 730 probate to the Revd Richard Lewellin RHYS]
only son of Daniel RHYS customs officer (1911) in Bromley co Kent
  born c1837 Llantrisant Wales
died 24 Aug 1914 Bromley [left £3 283 probate to public trustee]
and Catherine DAVIES
  born c1834 died Sep ¼ 1866 Cardiff
  sister to Lillias DAVIES
  sister to Catherine DAVIES born c1833
daughter of David Arthur DAVIES general medical practitioner

Note
the Revd Richard Lewellin RHYS was born c1873 Newport Wales,
a parish priest and school master mostly in the diocese Llandaff
son of Richard RHYS draper and Magdalene

Education
Brasenose college Oxford
1887 BA Oxford
1892 MA Oxford
1891 deacon Canterbury
1892 priest Canterbury (8)

Positions
1888-1894 mathematics master Sutton-Valence grammar school
1894-1900 curate Ramsgate diocese Canterbury
1900-1901 curate All Hallows Barking city and diocese London
1901-1906 Tait missioner diocese Canterbury and Six preacher Canterbury cathedral
1906-1912 rector S Anne Limehouse Commercial Road diocese London
1911 single residing rectory: visitor Montagu Cyril BICKERSTETH, and priests George Broughton CHATWIN born c1883 Wick co Warwickshire, Brian Edward WAND born 1858 Retendon co Essex; Frederick Wastie GREEN born c1885 Ridge co Cambridge, and student Joseph Henry HARVEY born c1889 Limehouse
1912-1920 vicar S Andrew Bethnal Green
1920-1921 chaplain at Helouan
1921- curate All Hallows Barking city and diocese London (8)
  1925 residing Clapton Common Hackney
1925-death, vicar S Mary Magdalene Munster Square
  1926-death chaplaincy of University College Hospital

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
The chaplaincy to the University College hospital brought an enrichment of ministry as a number of the priests later associated with S Mary Magdalene were also pastorally and clinically active in the medical world.

RIDGWAY, Charles Lennox
born 10 Dec 1872 Sternfield registered Plomesgate co Suffolk
died 07 Jan 1957 age 84 Higher Hill Hittlesleigh registered Devon Central
[left £5 602 probate to Henry John WASBROUGH and William Hugh Trueman FISHER solicitors]
first son of the Revd William Henry RIDGEWAY MA Oxford, rector Sternfield
  born c1836 High Roding co Essex died 30 Jan 1880 of consumption age 43 rectorysternfield [left £520]
brother to the Revd Charles John RIDGEWAY high church (1908-1919) bishop of Chichester
  1871 signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html
  born 14 Jul 1841 died 28 Feb 1927
brother to Colonel Sir Joseph West RIDGEWAY
  born 16 May 1844 died 16 Apr 1930 civil servant colonial governor Ceylon [Sri Lanka]
brother to the Revd Frederick Edward RIDGEWAY evangelical (1911-1921) bishop of Salisbury
  born 1848 High Roding co Essex
died 04 May 1921 after an operation, in London
married Sep ½ 1864 Tunbridge Wells co Kent
and Mary Harris RICHARDSON
born c1835 London
died 04 Aug 1915 age 80 vicarage S Thomas Clapton Common
buried Sternfield R.I.P [left £353]
moved 11 Oct 1917 S Mary Harrow
Dorothy Sydney WASBROUGH
born 29 Dec 1895 baptised 09 Feb 1896 S Matthias Earls Court west London
daughter of William Butler WASBROUGH solicitor
born c1857 Letcombe Regis died 31 Jan 1943 S Mary’s church Harrow-on-the-Hill
[left £24 889 probate to Henry John WASBROUGH solicitor]
moved 06 Aug 1889 S Mary Magdalene Lincoln
and Isabella Dora KNIGHT
born c1861 Stoke-by-Nayeld co Suffolk died 06 Dec 1947 Hanover Lodge Harrow-on-the-Hill
[left £6 096 probate to Henry John WASBROUGH]

Education
Lincoln college Oxford
1896 BA Oxford
1903 MA
28 May 1899 deacon Lincoln
10 Jun 1900 priest Lincoln (411)

Positions
1899-1902 curate Grantham diocese Lincoln
1902-1909 curate Holy Innocents Hammersmith diocese London
1909-1916 vicar S Thomas Clapton Common Stamford Hill N
Mar 1911 residing Clapton Common with his mother Mary Harris RIDGEWAY and two servants
09 Dec 1911 married Norman Gibb SCORGIE MA LLB son of Norman SCORGIE MICE FSE of Stamford Hill, to Iza
widow of O S BROWNE MD JP and daughter of the late Henry DONNAN JP of Portagerry co Down and Mrs DONNAN of Ard
Rose Myrtlefiend Park Belfast northern Ireland (411)
1916-1923 vicar S Augustine Queen’s Gate South Kensington SW7
1923 residing 117 Queens Gate, stipend £242 gross £322 net + house, population 3 240
17 Mar 1919 assisted marriage Hector Loring McNEILL eldest of the Neil McNEILL of Arndacross Argyllshire to
Inez Evelyn daughter of late George M PARKER barrister-at-law Inner Temple and of Mrs MONRO Governor’s House Calton
Edinburgh
06 May 1919 an officiant marriage Brigadier-General E T HUMPHREYS DSO Lancashire Fusiliers and Dorothy
Grace PENTON of 43 Portland Place
26 Jun 1919 an officiant marriage the Revd Ernest Esdaile WINTER assistant curate S Augustine Queen’s Gate
youngest son of the late William WINTER to Gladys Stovin BETTINGSON only daughter of the later William Thomas
BETTINSON MD
10 Feb 1921 a number of London clergy appealing for support to a fund raised by them on behalf of Archdeacon
WAKEFORD [convicted of adultery] to enable him to make his appeal to the Privy Council; included Archdeacon BEVAN, the
Revd A S DUNCAN-JONES, and the Revd C L RIDGEWAY and the Revd G N WHITTINGHAM
23 Apr 1921 officiated marriage Vernon Grenville COLE son of Professor G A J COLE FRS and Mrs COLE of Carrickmines co Dublin to Hilda Victoria BAKER third daughter of James BAKER and Mrs BAKER of Pycroft Woking
26 Oct 1922 officiated marriage Major A L Tennyson D’EYNCOURT second son of the late Mr and Mrs L C
Tennyson D’EYNCOURT of Bayons Manor Lincolnshire, with Edyth HARTWELL daughter of the late Sir Francis and Lady
HARTWELL of Roughton Hall Lincolnshire
(1923 succeeded by C R DEAKIN)
1923-1927 vicar Twyford with Pounton and Charndon diocese Oxford
1927-1935 chaplain to the English church at Pau France
[(1888) Anglican church established at Pau, under bishop of North & Central Europe]
1935-1939 vice the Revd Ernest DRIVER, vicar S Matthias Stoke Newington patron the bishop of London
26 May 1935 preacher S Augustine Queen’s Gate London
07 Jul 1936 among those attending the third annual dinner of the Lincoln College Oxford society, Trocadero
restaurant
07 Jun 1939-1941 announced, Lord Chancellor presented the Revd C L RIDGEWAY vicar of S Matthias Stoke Newington to
the united benefice of Bramford Speke with Cowley diocese Exeter
1941-1942 chaplain HM prison Exeter
02 Oct 1945 baptised at Hittesleigh parish church co Devon, Christopher Louis the infant son of Major Louis WREFORD-BROWN Intelligence corps and Mrs WREFORD-BROWN
10 May 1947 engagement announced between Liliana Maria KREMEZI only daughter of M and Mme E KREMEZI of 192 Filis
Street Athens Greece and Lieutenant Thomas Graeme RIDGEWAY Royal navy , only son of the Revd Charles Lennox
RIDGEWAY and Mrs RIDGEWAY of Higher Hill Hittesleigh nr Exeter co Devon
05 Mar 1948 engagement announced between Lieutenant Thomas Graeme RIDGEWAY Royal navy (only son of the
RIDGEWAYS Higher Hill Hittisleigh) and Jane CLINTON-BAKER only daughter of the late Admiral Sir Lewis CLINTON-BAKER and of Lady CLINTON-BAKER of Bayford Grange Hertford co Hertfordshire (411)

Comment
RIDGEWAY family was strongly Church. The four brothers were sons of an evangelical priest; of these four one was a civil servant of the British empire (who earned the gratitude of RC people in Sri Lanka), one was a low church bishop who preached at the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress (and earned the respect of the Anglo-Catholic Congress), one was a higher church bishop of Chichester, one was a parish priest and father of Charles Lennox who was Anglo-Catholic. An interesting example of a devout family producing a variety of loyalties but one faith and commitment.

RIDGEWAY, Frederick Edward
born 1848 High Roding co Essex
died 04 May 1921 after an operation, in London
[left £16 807 probate to Pauline Josepine RIDGEWAY widow]
brother to the Revd Charles John RIDGEWAY (1908-1919) bishop of Chichester
1871 signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/purchas/remonstrance1871.html
born 14 Jul 1841 died 28 Feb 1927
son of the Revd Robert Joseph RIDGEWAY an evangelical,
chief editorial department of the Church Missionary Society (CMS)
(1861) perpetual curate Christ Church Tunbridge Wells
born c1802 Ireland died 23 May 1871
married 1829 Dublin Ireland
and Eliza L CHAMBERS born c1807 Ireland;
martial 26 Oct 1875 Brighton
Pauline Josephine NEWALL née VIBART
(1911) residing Hayes co Middlesex
born c1847 Poona India died 03 Apr 1926 co Dorset
[left £5 406 probate to the Revd Neville Vibart RIDGEWAY]
[Pauline married (i) 15 Apr 1869 Newchurch co Hampshire,
Thomas Prothero NEWALL captain Royal marines
born c1836 died 06 Jan 1872 Isle of Wight
[left £2 000 probate to George Fergus NEWALL brother]]
daughter of John VIBART civil servant Bombay [Mumbai] India
born c1798 St Helena Atlantic Ocean
and Anna Holland
 died 12 Dec 1894 St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex
[left £1 733 probate to John VIBART captain Royal artillery and Pauline NEWALL]

Education
Tonbridge school
1867 Clare college Cambridge
1871 BA Cambridge
1879 MA Cambridge
DD Glasgow honoris causa
1871 deacon Dover
1872 priest Worcester
17 Feb 1901 bishop (in S Margaret Westminster; with Thomas STEVENS as bishop-suffragan of Barking) by Canterbury (F TEMPLE), Winchester (DAVIDSON), Bath & Wells (George KENNION), Bristol (Forrest BROWNE), Peterborough (Edward GLYN), St Albans (John FESTING), Islington (Charles TURNER), Colchester (Henry JOHNSON), Glasgow & Galloway (William Thomas HARRISON), and Bishop BARRY (late of Sydney) (4;8)

Positions
1871-1872 assistant (to his father Joseph RIDGEWAY) curate Christ Church Tunbridge Wells – Protestant
1871-1872 curate Holy Trinity Mavern diocese Worcester
1872-1874 curate Holy Trinity Ryde Isle of Wight
1875-1877 curate Weeting co Norfolk diocese Norwich
1877-1878 curate S Woolos Newport diocese Landaff Wales
1878 curate S Peter Eaton Square diocese London
1878-1890 priest S Mary the Virgin city and diocese Glasgow Scotland
1888-1890 dean of the diocese Glasgow & Galloway
1890-1900 vicar S Peter Cranley Gardens South Kensington SW7
(Dec 1972) declared redundant, church leased as S Yeghiche to Armenian Orthodox; parish re-absorbed S Mary the Boltons)
1891 Select preacher at Cambridge
1900-1911 appointed by Mandel CREIGHTON bishop of London, rector S Botolph Bishopsgate
1901-1911 prebendary of S Paul’s cathedral
17 Feb 1901-1911 1st bishop suffragan of Kensington
1911-1921 vice John WORDSWORTH, bishop of Salisbury (see income £5 000) (successor John Primatt MAUD high churchman)
05 May 1921 obituary The Times

Comment
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 he and other active bishops (252) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops
05 May 1921 devoted Temperance worker, diligent parish priest, forcible preacher and decided opinions, but ‘worked with unreserved sympathy with all parties in the Church and it is difficult to say which party most appreciated his leadership’; founder Sunday School council for bishop of London (411) photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 21)
29 Jun 1920 Tuesday, preacher sermon at high mass S Alban Holborn opening the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress mass at S Alban the Martyr Holborn. All the English bishops were invited to the Congress, he alone among Evangelicals responded and came; and therefore was honoured with the invitation to preach at the opening mass. I notice that his own brother was at least High-church for he was a remonstrator (1871) against the infamous Purchas Judgement, and went on to be the bishop of Chichester; so that family association would always have kept Frederick E RIDGEWAY in touch with the Catholic side despite his own decisive evangelicalism.
At other Congress masses the bishop of Milwaukee (William Walter WEBB) preached S Paul Knightsbridge, HOLMES archdeacon of London preached S Augustine Kilburn, others at All Saints Margaret Street, the Revd RE GIRAUD at S Mary Magdalene Munster Square, S Peter Vauxhall, S Stephen Gloucester Road, S Michael Shoreditch, and S Matthew Westminster.

RIDLEY, Herbert
born Dec ¼ 1860 Ipswich died 01 Sep 1932 vicarage All Saints Notting Hill London
(born 1860) Workspace ridgeley (son of lancet), the revd John Brenchley Calveley HORDERN born 1901 London
brother to the Revd Lancelot RIDLEY MA Lincoln college Oxford
(1891) curate S Thomas Salisbury
(1891, 1901) vicar Chute
born Mar ¼ 1855 Ipswich baptised 1856 S Lawrence Ipswich died 18 Mar 1902 Salisbury
(left £1 786 probate to Herbert RIDLEY and Sidney SMITH merchant)
second son of Henry RIDLEY wine merchant and brewer
born c1819 Ipswich
married Mar ¼ 1850 Ipswich co Suffolk
and Elizabeth THURSTON
born c1822 Bramford

Education
New college Oxford
1883 BA Oxford
1887 MA
1883 deacon Salisbury
1884 priest Salisbury (8)

Positions
1883-1888 curate Westbury diocese Salisbury
1888-1898 curate S Andrew Plaistow
1898-1900 curate S Michael & All Angels Walthamstow
1901-1907 missioner of Charterhouse Mission Southwark
Oct 1907-death vicar All Saints Notting Hill Talbot Rd Kensington W11 diocese London
Mar 1911 residing vicarage (patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith); aldo the Revd Harry Vernon

Comment
RIDLEY trained a number of curates at All Saints Notting Hill
member Guild of All Souls

ROACH, Charles Bloomfield
born Mar ¼ 1883 Noak Hill registered Romford co Essex
died 06 Nov 1941 age 58 vicarage S Chad Shrewsbury co Shropshire
(left £3 123 probate to Barclays bank)
son of William ROACH licensed victualler Bear Inn
born c1844 Noak Hill co Essex died 12 Mar 1903 [left £728]
made Jun ¼ 1874 Romford
and Patience BLOOMFIELD
ROBERTS, Thomas William
born c1876 Pentrefoelas Denbighshire [Conwy] Wales
died 17 Mar 1932 of rectory St Leonards-on-Sea
[£7 186 probate to John ROBERTS solicitor Margaret Anne POOLE wife of Harry POOLE]
brother to Margaret Anne ROBERTS born Mar ¼ 1878 registered Llanwrst married (Dec ¼ 1920 Llanwrst) Harry POOLE
son of – ROBERTS
and Anne (ROBERTS)
(1881) widow, hotelkeeper in Pentrevoelas Wales
born c1843 Penmanchno Wales

Education
1902 Lichfield theological college
18 Dec 1904 deacon Chichester (411)
1905 priest Chichester (8)

Positions
18 Dec 1904-1906 curate S Luke Brighton diocese Chichester
1907-1920 curate S Augustine Kilburn diocese London
Mar 1911 boarder in Willesden
1920-1932 vicar Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea diocese Chichester
12 Dec 1922 at Annunciation Bryanston Street, married Major E C THOMAS of Bury St Edmunds to Dr Catherine
Mabel WILLIAMS of 33 Cambridge Street W London
06 Jul 1924 preacher S Mary Graham Street Sloane Square (411)

Comment
ROBERTS was an important trainer of curates and had a strong ministry at St Leonards-on-Sea
ROBINSON, John Hildred
born Mar ¼ 1884 registered Altrincham Ham co Cheshire
died 29 Nov 1962 of Brae by Dingwall Ross shire Scotland
[confirmation of Mary Edith ROBINSON and Charles Kenneth MURRAY writer to the signet, sealed]
nephew to and (1901 in Chesterton) residing with the Revd Arthur WELCH born c1853 Manchester
and wife Edith SPEAKMAN
son of John Frederick ROBINSON of 17 Victoria Street SW London
 locomotive engine maker, Atlas Works Glasgow, Atlas Works Manchester
 born c1854 England died 12 Jul 1918 of St Stephens Club Westminster and Ord House Muir Ross shire
 but died Inverness Scotland
[left £12 916 probate to Herbert Minton ROBINSON John Hildred ROBINSON clerk Wilfred John ANDERSON solicitor]
marrried Mar ¼ 1882 Altrincham Manchester
and Bertha Child Mackenzie SPEAKMAN of Brae House near Dingwall
born c1861 England died 12 Feb 1943 [confirmation John Hildred ROBINSON sealed]

Education
New college Oxford
1906 BA Oxford
1909 MA Oxford
1909 Ely theological college
19 Dec 1909 deacon London (411)
1910 priest London (8)
1919 received again into the Church of England – from the RC church which he joined in Oct 1919

Positions
19 Dec 1909-1912 assistant (to HOCKLEY) curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London
1912-1913 curate S Margaret of Scotland Gallowgate city and diocese Aberdeen & Orkney Scotland
1913-1917 curate S Regulus Cromarty
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to Royal Navy World War 1
Oct 1919 ‘At Ampleforth Abbey this week the Revd J Hildred ROBINSON MA (New college Oxford) of The Retreat Cromarty formerly of the London diocese was received into the RC church’ (411)

1920-1926 priest-in-charge All Saints & S Regulus Cromarty united diocese Moray Ross & Caithness.
11 Dec 1920 the bishop of Moray & Ross assisted by the Revd Hildred ROBINSON officiated at the wedding at All Saints S Regulus Cromarty of W D PHELPS of Wilkes-Barre Pennsylvania and Jean ROSS daughter of Brigadier-General Sir Walter and Lady ROSS of Cromarty (411)

Mar 1934 at Royal Military chapel Wellington barracks, as the Revd JH ROBINSON attended funeral service for Colonel Edward Davenport RIDLEY of Grenadier Guards
03 Oct 1936 as Colonel the Revd JH ROBINSON uncle of the bridegroom with the Revd Professor RH LIGHTFOOT D.D uncle of the bride, officiated at the marriage at the priory church S Bartholomew-the-Great Smithfield London of David Charles CAMERON eldest son of the late Captain Peter CAMERON M.C, R.A and of Mrs Marcus TURNER of Hobarts Monks Eligh co Suffolk and Miss Kathleen Marguerite LIGHTFOOT only daughter the late Mr Francis Prideaux LIGHTFOOT and of Mrs LIGHTFOOT of Spring Hill Devil’s Bridge Cardiganshire
11 Jun 1937 the Revd JH ROBINSON attended 59th dinner of the Suffolk regiment, Trocadero restaurant [off Shaftesbury avenue, a J Lyons restaurant opened 1896 but closed as such in 1965] London
19 Jun 1948 at S Bartholomew Wilmslow, assisted the Revd E D REEMAN at marriage of Kenneth RAMSAY of Glyn Garth Upton Macclesfield to Margaret Elstob only daughter of S C JACKSON of Knutsford (411)
1941, 1955 not in Craddock (8)

Comment
Sir Ninian COMPER designed memorial windows for the church All Saints (later titled S Regulus) It is difficult to work out what ROBINSON was doing – a convert RC for just a few months and then the next year he is recorded as an Episcopal parish priest in Scotland once more; although not entered in Crockford, he continues to be ‘The Revd’ and takes weddings in the Anglican church while sometimes being noted as ‘Colonel the Revd’. If he was an advanced Anglo-Catholic, it would be hard to read that from the information available to our researching.

ROSS, Douglas Alexander
born Mar ¾ 1891 Kensington London
baptised 03 Apr 1891 S James Norlands Kensington
died after 1963
brother to Geoffrey de Freitas ROSS born c1893 Barbados West Indies
brother to Mary Gertrude Berkeley ROSS born Mar ¾ 1875 Grenada died 12 Nov 1953
[£764 probate to Geoffrey de Freitas ROSS retired planter, Mary ROSS wife of Geoffrey]
son among eleven children born of Arthur Whitfield ROSS cocoa planter Barbados West Indies (1901) with three children residing Hove Sussex
born c1847 Grenada West Indies died 15 Aug 1919 Hove co Sussex
[£492 probate to Mary Gertrude Berkeley ROSS spinster]
and Mary Gertrude BERKELEY (1901) residing Hove Sussex
born c1855 Grenada West Indies may be died Dec ¾ 1933 age 78 Steyning co Sussex
probably sister to Caroline Alice BERKELEY (1901) living on own means Hove Sussex
born c1860 West Indies died Mar ¾ 1940 Hove;

Education
1913 AKC London (Associate of King’s College)
07 Jun 1914 deacon London (411)
1915 priest London (8)

Positions
1911 theological student in Paddington, nephew to Caroline Alice BERKELEY born c1860 London
07 Jun 1914-1917 curate S Mellitus Hendon diocese London
1917-1920 curate S Thomas Hove diocese Chichester
1920-1927 curate S Peter-le-Poer Friern Barnet north London residing 144 Pembroke Road N11
Aug 1927-1948 vice JF BLOXAM, appointed by bishop of London, vicar Saviour Hoxton Hyde Road church bombed out during World War 2
1948-1956 vicar Holy Trinity city and diocese Bradford
1956-1957 chaplain S Michael’s convent (religious sisters) Ham Common
1957-1963 curate Annunciata Chislehurst diocese Rochester
1963 residing High Street Chislehurst Kent (8)

Comment
S Saviour Hoxton was in a very poor area, and the impressive decoration designed by Martin TRAVERS was insubstantial

ROSS, Henry
born c1866 Benhilton Sutton co Surrey
died 27 Jan 1963 Sittingbourne co Kent
[£21 307 probate to John Harcourt Lindley TRUSTRAM solicitor]
son among at least six children of George ROSS
(1871) carpenter
(1881) superintendent of labour, Myrtle Road Sutton
born 1824 Sandford Orcas Somerset
and Charlotte -
born c1834 Crowlink co Surrey

Education
1894 Associate of Kings College London
1894 deacon Rochester
1895 priest Rochester (8)

Positions
1881 pupil teacher, with his parents Sutton co Surrey
1894-1896 curate S Katherine Rotherhithe diocese Rochester
1896-1903 curate S Bartholomew Brighton diocese Chichester
1903-1911 vicar S Michael Shoreditch diocese London
1911-1918 vicar S Bartholomew Brighton diocese Chichester
Mar 1911 residing with priests the Revd Arthur R COCKS, John C V MATHER, Ernest PAGET
1918-1931 vice HC FRITH resigned on marriage, vicar S Alban Holborn residing clergy house Brooke Street Holborn EC1
1924-1931 Proctor in Convocation for diocese London
1931-1939 honorary chaplain to bishop of London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM)
1931-1936 licensed priest diocese London
1936-1955- rector S Augustine Watling Street with S Faith-under-S Paul city and diocese London
(1941) S Augustine was destroyed by bombing in World War 2,
(1954) the tower restored, (1967) the church remnants built into the cathedral new choir school
1954- honorary chaplain to the bishop of London (William WAND resigned 1955)
1955 residing 39 Morpeth Mansions Westminster (8)

Comment
29 Jun 1920 (Tuesday) ROSS presided at the high mass S Alban Holborn, with as deacon EF RUSSELL, WHITLEY as sub-deacon for the beginning of the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress.
Until the liturgical reforms of the 1960s, a high mass required in the sanctuary three vested sacred ministers: the celebrant in chasuble, the deacon as first assistant and the sub-deacon as second assistant. However as deacons were not often available, a priest would be vested in (alb and) dalmatic, as if he were a deacon; and as sub-deacons did not exist in the Anglican church, another priest was vested in (an alb and) a tunicle as if he were a subdeacon. As the liturgical reforms took hold in the 1960s, the sacred ministers for a solemn mass might now be the presiding priest in (alb and) chasuble as always, and an authorised lay-person in (alb and) tunicle, and thus without a faux deacon. If a deacon were available the deacon would be (as in the past) vested in alb and dalmatic.
02 Jul 1920 Friday evening, service for close of Congress in S Alban Holborn member of SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)

ROYLE, Ronald Harry
born 27 Nov 1891 Cheadle registered Stockport co Cheshire
died 26 Jun 1974 age 82 Twyford abbey nursing home
02 Jul 1974 requiem mass S Matthew Great Peter Street Westminster private interment Southport
brother to Douglas Arthur ROYLE born Dec ¾ 1890 Cheadle Stockport co Cheshire died 1970 Richmond-upon-Thames
son of Arthur ROYLE
secretary limited company in cotton trade, shipping merchant cashier
(1891) residing Cheadle
born Mar ¾ 1862 Broughton registered Salford Manchester died 17 Mar 1942
[£1 075 probate to Douglas Arthur ROYLE eastern merchant]
brother to Herbert ROYLE born Mar ¾ 1849 Chorlton Manchester
brother to Gertrude Marion ROYLE born c1855 Manchester
brother to Harry ROYLE born Jun ¾ 1858 Manchester co Lancashire
married 14 Aug 1889 S Michael West Retford,
He filed for divorce 06 May 1904 with co-respondent AA SCOTT
She died and divorce abated:
and Grace Margaret Hamilton PLANT
born Dec ¾ 1867 Retford co Nottinghamshire died Aug 1904 registered Birkenhead co Cheshire

Education
Mar 1901 boarder at a school in East Retford
1914 AKC (Associate King’s College London)
16 Mar 1919 deacon London [as ‘Major R H ROYLE MC’] (411)
1920 priest London (8)

Positions
World War 1, major with 11th Manchester regiment
1916 MC (Military Cross) on military service World War 1
16 Mar 1919-1923 assistant (to GN WHITTINGHAM) curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town NW5
residing S Silas Ex-Service men’s club Shipton Place NW5
Feb 1923-1925 chaplain Toc H 71 Newhall Street Birmingham and public preacher diocese Birmingham;
(successor at S Silas, the Revd Ernest RAYMOND novelist, author of (1922) Tell England ; resigned holy orders in
1923 and wrote over fifty novels, often with priests in them)
Palm Sunday 1923 at Ypres for a commemorative gathering of 850 on the battlefields of Flanders
1925-1937 rector Our Lady of Mercy & S Thomas of Canterbury Gorton
1929 priest—in-charge the church of Our Lady of Mercy and S Thomas Gorton, received a cheque £1 000 towards
vicarage building fund (411)
25 Nov 1934 preacher S Matthias Earls Cout west London
1937-1949 vice Canon ROSS, appointed by the patron bishop of Bristol, rector S Mark Swindon
31 Jan 1943 General MONTGOMERY at an imposing church parade Tripoli Libya, the chaplain the Revd R H ROYLE
MC with three other chaplains including a Scottish Presbyterian
May 1949-1968 announced, vicar S Matthew Westminster
06 Apr 1951 officiated funeral Sir Henry HAKE; family and then many: including people representing National
Portrait Gallery, National Maritime Museum, Royal Academy, Wallace Collection, Sir Vincent BADELEY, Sir William
FOSTER, Canon Adam FOX (for Busby trustees), Ministry of education, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments,
Museums Association, Keep of Muniments Westminster abbey, Keeper of Prints and Drawings British Museum, Institute of
Historical Research, Nationa Gallery, Victoria & Albert museum, Fitzwilliam Museum Cambridge, King’s College London,
National Museum of Wales, Westminster school, London Museum, Roayal Archaeological Institute, London Library,
Birmingham Art gallery
10 Sep 1955 officiated, assisted by the Revd W A REID and the Revd J H N HINGSTON for a nuptial high mass,
Archibald Anthony de Courcy HUNTER of Castle Combe Wiltshire and Rachel Mirabel Steel SCOTT daughter of Sir Donald of
Caiston Northumberland and 25 Westminster Mansions SW, reception in House of Commons
11 Sep 1955 preacher Westminster abbey
02 Oct 1960 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch (411)
1969- honorary assistant (to GOODMAN) priest S Michael Ladbroke Grove North Kensington

Comment
member Guild of All Souls and benefactor

RUSSELL, Cecil Edward
born Sep ¾ 1889 Tottenham registered Edmonton
died 08 Nov 1957 vicarage Flamstead St Albans
[left £1 587 probate to Richard Squire RUSSELL printer]
son of William Henry RUSSELL account estates company
born c1855 St Mary Newington
married possibly Sep ¾ 1877 Lambeth south London
and Sarah Jane HAYES
born c1855 Walworth south London

Education
Mar 1911 student Kings College
1913 AKC 1st class (Associate King’s College London)
1913 deacon London
1914 priest London (8)

Positions
1913-1919 curate S Saviour Ealing diocese London
1919 MBE
1919- vicar Manston Cross Gates Leeds diocese Ripon
1923 £319 net + house, population 4 000
1925 secretary Fiery Cross Association and of the Anglo-Catholic Ordination fund
1930 organising secretary Anglo-Catholic centenary
1934 assistant general secretary Church Union
1937-death vicar S Leonard Flamstead co Hertfordshire

Comment
the Fiery Cross Association was a publicity prayer cycle, when a special Cross was delivered around Catholic churches to
stimulate local prayer for the celebration of the centenary of the Oxford Movement
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/fiery_cross1933.pdf
member Guild of All Souls
RUSSELL, Edward Francis (registered and baptised as 'Edward Francis TAYLOR')

born 01 Jan 1844 Woolwich (registered Greenwich) London
baptised 11 Feb 1844 S Mary Magdalene Woolwich
died 07 Nov 1925 age 82 London
requiem S Alban Holborn [left £1 329 probate to the Revd Duncan TRAVERS]
known as 'cousin' to George William Erskine RUSSELL born 1853 died 17 Mar 1919
http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/gwerussell.html biographer of Fr Arthur STANTON of S Alban Holborn

step-son of Lord Edward RUSSELL
born 1805 died 21 May 1887 Royal Yacht Squadron club house
[left £1 394 probate to the Revd Edward Francis RUSSELL sole executor]
marrried Mar ¾ 1860 Kensington

whose wife Mary Anne TAYLOR
died 17 Dec 1874 [left £9 000 probate to the Revd Edward Francis RUSSELL]
Mary Anne Lucy had married (i) William TAYLOR mariner who were parents to the Revd E F RUSSELL

Education
Victoria college Jersey
Bonn Germany
13 Oct 1862 Trinity college Cambridge
1866 BA Cambridge
1869 MA Cambridge
Cuddesdon theological college
17 Mar 1867 deacon Oxford for London (at parish church Chipping Norton; he is 'Edward Francis RUSSELL')
1868 priest London (4)

Positions
1867-1917 fifty years unstipended curate (with Arthur STANTON) S Alban Holborn diocese London
residing S Alban clergy house
‘the most conspicuous centre of the High Church party in London’ (09 Nov 1925 The Times)
1870-1886 chaplain to the Sisters of Bethany
early on, medical student at S Bartholomew’s Hospital but illness curtailed his studies
1876-1925 assisted in formation of the Guild of S Barnabas for nurses, chaplain, editor of the Misericordia
1886-1919 chaplain S John’s Home Queen Square London
1887- member General council UMCA (Universities’ Mission to Central Africa) (4)
04 May 1888 meeting of the UMCA to welcome home Bishop C A SMYTHIES summoned from Zanzibar by the
Archbishop of Canterbury to attend the Pan-Anglican Synod at Lambeth; among those present in the full Holborn town
hall, the Revd F SLATER (S Giles Cambridge), the Revd E F RUSSELL, Mr C B PHILLIMORE, the Revd W B LUMLEY-CATOR,
Colonel PARR, Captain PORTER, Lady FRERE, the Revd J W FESTING, the Revd T OUTRAM-MARSHALL, the Revd C
ALINGTON, the Revd W B TREVELYAN and missionaries on leave; Canon SCOTT-HOLLAND addressed the crowd, the Church
was ‘now recognised by many of the tribes as a natural peacemaker’
1893 licensed by the bishop of London chaplain S John’s home Norfolk Street Strand
24 Sep 1895 report of Church Congress in Norwich: ‘With few exceptions leading Churchmen are conspicuous by
their absence in the programme... many indifferent speakers... where are Archbishop BENSON, the bishops of London,
Winchester, Manchester, Ripon, Chichester, Oxford, Durham, Wakefield, St Asaph, Dover, Bishop [Wilfrid Bird] HORNBY,
Dean GREGORY, Dean PAGET, ... Dean FARRAR, Canon GORE, Lord HALIFAX, Canon MOBERLY [Robert Campbell MOBERLY first
principal S Stephen’s House Oxford, contributor to Lux Mundi, father of Bishop R H MOBERLY], SCOTT-HOLLAND, Canon FURSE, Canon
BODY, Canon WILBERFORCE, Canon EYTON, the Revd V S COLES, the Revd W B TREVELYAN, the Revd W H CLEAVER, the
Revd R L OTTLEY, the Revd J P DAVIDSON, the Revd E F RUSSELL, the Revd M C BICKERSTETH the Honourable and Revd JG
ADDERLEY... Many of the fishermen in the neighbourhood of Norwich give excellent addresses and as most of the speakers
chosen have already had their say on the same subject at several congresses, hints from fishermen, soldiers, or sailors
would have been a refreshing change... ’ - interesting comments on what the Congress did hear and from whom (411)
21 Jan 1903 at S John-on-Bethnal Green assisted the bishop of London for marriage of the vicar the Revd Stanley
Burford WELCH to Adele Emma HOULE of Guildford Street WC
13 Aug 1905 preacher cathedral S Paul London
06 Oct 1905 Mr T Cheney GARFIT of Kenwick Hall Louth, letter to the bishop of London: ‘how seriously your
sympathy and apparent collusion with the extreme Ritualists during the last few weeks must materially affect your diocese
and weaken the Church life’. Specifically he complains about the bishop’s opening of the new home for the Cowley Fathers
‘with much pomp and ceremony’, the choice of the Revd PN WAGGITT to preach the recent ordination sermon, ‘thus
bringing all the ordination candidates under his direct influence’, the appointment of the Revd E F RUSSELL of S Alban
Holborn ‘the Mecca of the Ritualistic party’ to preach at S Paul’s cathedral, and the fact that the Bishop officiated at the
funeral of the Revd W H H JERVOIS late of S Mary Magdalene Munster Square. The bishop ‘encouraged the ritual indulged
in and the doctrine taught, which are completely at variance with the Church of England’ (411)
26 Jun 1907 support meeting for STANTON under pressure; loyal address signed by 3 600 men
1908- commissary for the bishop of Zanzibar (Frank WESTON)
Nov 1909 annual meeting Society of the Catechism, address by RUSSELL at S Matthew Westminster
23 Apr 1911 preacher cathedral S Paul London (again)
29 Jul 1911 at S Mary Bryanston Square, assisted marriage Jocelyn Charles LEDWARD of Mecklenburgh Square and Edith HILES of Bryanston mansions W
28 Apr 1913 memoir proposed for the late Fr STANTON: requesting documents to be sent on loan to the Revd E F RUSSELL and G W E RUSSELL (411)
01 May 1913 executive committee to consider a memorial to Fr STANTON: R A J SUCKLING, E F RUSSELL, Lord HALIFAX (assuming his acceptance), Henry LONGDEN, Walter SCHROEDER, F E SIDNEY
09 May 1913 £5 000 coming to the vicar and churchwardens of S Alban Holborn: this was held by Fr STANTON on trust for a Miss FYFFE; it was not for his benefit, as he regarded only the interest to be at his disposal – but unease continued and damaged the memorial appeal for £10 000 when this bequest became known publicly
27 Sep 1917 obituary for the Revd Robert Alfred John SUCKLING died Ascot priory; interesting comments, that with Frederick TEMPLE bishop of London ‘the clergy were allowed to work in their own way undisturbed. With Bishop CREIGHTON fresh trouble arose; certain agitators adopted militant measures. When the bishop said some services were framed in a spirit which disregarded the intentions of the Prayer Book, the vicar loyally did as the bishop directed – until: 31 Jul 1899-1900 when the Lambeth Opinions (issued by F TEMPLE now the archbishop of Canterbury and W D MACLAGAN archbishop of York) on incense and reservation of the Blessed Sacrament made it impossible for SUCKLING to submit further. The situation relaxed only when Dr Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM became the diocesan bishop. Further more, when the bishop of Stepney Cosmo Gordon LANG conducted a Confirmation at S Alban Holborn, it was understood that general sanction had been given by the bishop of London to the customs now long in place at that church. (411) 1917-death in retirement, residing 7 Gray’s Inn Square WC1
27 Aug 1924 at S Alban, assisted A E MONAHAN marriage of Alfred TOZER of Betchworth and Olive Vera BICKNEL of The Cell Monmouth latterly of Grays Inn Square London
09 Nov 1925 obituary The Times – ‘by family connexions and personal character specially fitted for a ministry among the well-to-do residents of the West End, where his strong piety and self-sacrifice would have done much for the “upper classes”’
11 Nov 1925 owing to RUSSELL’s death, this year the patronal festival Solemn Eucharist for the Actors’ Church Union to be at S John Red Lion Square and not at Holborn letter to The Times from the Revd R Bruce DICKSON Speen Lodge Wendover Buckinghamshire, RUSSELL and his cousin his contemporaries at Trinity college in the early sixties; the cousin who proved to be an excellent parish priest, was a most amusing man, up to any amount of harmless jokes, and was known as ‘Mad’ RUSSELL to distinguish from his cousin who was ‘Pious’ RUSSELL (411)
Comment
1891 editor of John D SEDDING’s Garden craft, old and new
1898 editor The life of Charles Alan Smythies bishop of the UMCA by GW
29 Jun 1920 (Tuesday) subdeacon at the high mass S Alban Holborn, opening the 1920 Congress; his vicar H ROSS celebrated, the deacon for the high mass was Fr RUSSELL for 50 years curate at S Alban.
1911 Counsels to Nurses: addresses and letters to the Guild of S Barnabas for nurses, edited Edward KING, E F RUSSELL, Johann Michael von SAILER
1916 editor Father Stanton’s Last Sermons
1923 author The Administration of the Sacraments to the Sick edited with a preface by the Revd E F RUSSELL see http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ahmackonochie/towel1890/02.html

RUTHERFORD, Leslie Douglas
born 22 Apr 1884 Camberwell co Surrey
died 04 Jan 1925 age 40 Worthing co Sussex buried Worthing
[left £1 559 probate to brothers the Revd Stanley Howard, the Revd Claud Hamilton RUTHERFORD]
brother to the Revd Stanley Howard RUTHERFORD born Dec ¼ 1882 Nunhead died 03 Mar 1945 Hove
brother to Claud Hamilton RUTHERFORD born c1886 London
died 25 Jun 1952 ‘Clau Anselm RUTHERFORD’ RC Downside abbey
brother to Brenda Agnes RUTHERFORD born 22 Dec 1894 died Mar ¼ 1971
son of George RUTHERFORD civil servant clerk patent office
born 19 Aug 1855 Dover co Kent died 30 Nov 1927 Worthing Sussex
[left £5 378 probate to Emily Gertrude widow]
and Emily Gertrude PULLEN
born c1858 Fareham co Hampshire died 01 Oct 1932 Hove
[left £6 932 probate to Lloyds bank];
marrried 02 Apr 1913 Wandsworth co Surrey
Dorothy Alice JEMMETT
born Dec ¼ 1887 Worthing registered East Preston co Surrey
daughter of Charles Wilmott JEMMETT schoolmaster
born c1856 Ham co Kent died 13 Jan 1922
[left £963 probate to Max Glenville JEMMETT]
married Sep ¾ 1882 Thanet
and Florence Harriet Alice GLANVILLE
   born c1858 Alt co Kent died Mar ¾ 1929

Education
Downing college Cambridge
1906 BA Cambridge
1910 MA
1906 Lincoln theological college
Jun 1907 deacon London
1908 priest London (8)

Positions
Jun 1907-1913 curate S Benet & All Saints Lupton Street Kentish Town diocese London
1914-1915 curate Annunciation Marble Arch Marylebone
01 Jan 1916-1922 inducted, vicar Holy Cross St Pancras
   1919-1922 chaplain S Thomas with S John House London
   Sep 1921 his curates R BARTLETT, HF STURGES, and G WHEELER
1922-1925 vicar S Andrew Worthing (patron 2nd Viscount HALIFAX and others) residing Victoria Road Worthing co Sussex
diocese Chichester (8)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 18; he is the vested priest on the left of the photograph)
early 1920s small window The Good Shepherd by Martin TRAVERS installed in Holy Cross St Pancras
member Guild of All Souls

RUTHERFORD, Stanley Howard
born Dec ¾ 1882 Nunhead registered Camberwell south London
baptised 29 Oct 1882 Camberwell Presbyterian church
died 03 Mar 1945 age 62 of S Patrick Hove, at St Marylebone London
   [left £37 032 probate to Barclays bank]
brother to the Revd Leslie Douglas RUTHERFORD born 22 Apr 1884 Nunhead died Jan 1925 Worthing co Sussex
brother to Brenda Agnes RUTHERFORD born 22 Dec 1884 died Jan 1925 Worthing co Sussex
   [left £5 378 probate to Emily Gertrude widow]
and Emily Gertrude PULLEN
   born c1858 Fareham co Hampshire died 01 Oct 1932 Hove
   [left £6 932 probate to Lloyds bank];
marrid 01 Jul 1908 S Andrew Willesden

Dorothy May DRIVER
born c1885 Meadvale London
sister to Arthur Charles DRIVER surveyor born c1878 Paddington co Middlesex
daughter of Charles William DRIVER gentleman
   (1891) land surveyor and land agent
   (1911) retired land agent with (ii) Florence - born c1871 Edgbaston Birmingham
   born c1853 Highbury Islington co Middlesex
   died 27 Aug 1920 [left £9 055 probate to Arthur Charles DRIVER surveyor]
   married (i) Jun ¾ 1876 Kensington
and Florence KINGDON
   born c1853 Islington
   died 27 Aug 1920 of 20 Heathfield Park Willesden Lane wife of Charles William
   [left £9 055 probate to Arthur Charles DRIVER surveyor]

Education
Dulwich college
Worcester college Oxford
1904 BA Oxford
1908 MA Oxford
1904 Lincoln theological college
1905 deacon Islington for London
1906 priest London (8)

Positions
1905-1907 curate S Andrew Willesden Green diocese London
1907-1910 curate S Augustine Highgate
1910-1912 curate Hampton in-charge All Saints co Middlesex
1911 residing All Saints Lodge
1912-1915 London diocesan home missioner (LDHM) at S Peter Acton Green
1915-1923 vicar of the new church S Peter Acton Green W4
residing vicarage Woodstock Rd Bedford Park
1923 stipend £350 net + house, population 10,343
1923-death vicar S Patrick Hove diocese Chichester
residing 30 Cambridge Road Hove

Comment
He commissioned Martin TRAVERS for work in S Peter Acton Green, including the Sacred Heart shrine, and high altar

SEDNING, Edward Douglas SSJE
born 08 Feb 1884 Bloomsbury registered St Giles London
died 23 May 1972 Oxford
requiem and funeral at SSJE church Cowley Oxford (411)
brother to George Elton SEDDING member S Mary Magdalene Munster Square, scout master S Saviour Hyde Road Hoxton
worked with Martin TRAVERS; (1907) SEDDING workshop 11 Noel St nr Oxford Circus See Martin Travers p9
born 13 May 1882 died 23 Oct 1915 of war wounds, Hampstead general hospital
buried churchyard S John Baptist West Wickham Bromley co Kent;
son of John Dando SEDDING architect notably of Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell
did work for Fr G OMMANNEY S Matthew Sheffield
born Jun ¾ 1838 Eton Buckinghamshire died Jun ¾ 1891 age 52 Dulverton co Devon
buried churchyard S John Baptist West Wickham Bromley co Kent
married Mar ¾ 1872 Gloucester
and Rose Catherine TINLING
born c1850 died Jun ¾ 1891 age 41 registered Dulverton
buried churchyard S John Baptist West Wickham Bromley co Kent

Education
Christ Church Oxford
1907 BA Oxford
1909 MA Oxford
1907 Ely theological college
20 Dec 1908 deacon London (411)
1909 London (8)

Positions
1908-1912 curate (with PM BARTLETT and John Maryon WILSON) S Frideswide Poplar diocese London
- his architect brother George Elton SEDDING commissioned for work here
1912-1915 UMCA missionary in diocese Zanzibar (under Bishop Frank WESTON)
1917-1918 chaplain of Homes of Holy Redeemer Duxhurst (a girls reformatory) co Surrey
1919-1923 vicar Freeland diocese Oxford
1925-death member of men’s religious order SSJE (Society of S John Evangelist)
Lent 1933 four addresses for men on prayer, cathedral S Paul
03 Dec 1939 preacher Westminster abbey (411)
1963 residing SSJE Mission house Marston Street Oxford (8)

Comment
1934 author The Flame of Prayer: a study of the life of prayer in the Church of England

SERLE, Frederick Gordon
born Jun ¾ 1873 registered Launceston co Cornwall
baptised 13 May 1873 Stoke-Climsland
died 22 Sep 1940 age 67 registered St Austell co Cornwall
[left £459 probate to Phillip Henry Wilfred SERLE retired architect Edgard Harold SERLE organ builder]
son of the Revd Samuel Thomas SERLE
(1881) curate Beerferris co Devon
born Sep ¾ 1839 registered Hackney London
married Mar ¾ 1866 Highcliffe Hampshire
and Mary ARNOTT born c1840 St Helens Jersey

Education
1898 Trinity college Dublin
1903 deacon Exeter
1904 priest Exeter

Positions
1903-1905 curate Okehampton diocese Exeter
1905-1907 curate S Giles with Peter Cambridge diocese Ely
1907-1909 curate S Paul city and diocese Oxford
1909-1910 curate Sutton Courtenay with Appleford
1910-1911 curate Holy Trinity Reading co Berkshire
1911-1913 curate All Saints city and diocese Hereford
1913-1915 curate All Hallows city and diocese Southwark
1915-1929 priest S Alphege Lancaster Street Southwark SE1
  residing clergy house
  1923 stipend £350 gross, population 5843
1929-death vicar S Crantoc diocese Truro (WH FRERE CR bishop of Truro)
  patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith, population 618
  residing S Crantoc vicarage Newquay co Cornwall

Comment
The Anglo-Catholic tradition is a constant in his appointments; once out of the poverty in south London he was certainly
stable at S Crantoc, where his patron the main Anglo-Catholic patronage trust. As with so many rural livings, the population
was tiny.

member Guild of All Souls

SEWELL, Arthur Taylor
born 23 Dec 1886 registered West Ashford co Kent baptised 23 Jan 1887 Smarden co Kent
died Mar ¾ 1970 co Wantage Berkshire
son of the Revd Thomas Jackson SEWELL
  born c1858 Kirkby Stephen died 17 May 1931
  [left £106 probate to Mabel Francis Fisher WOOLLEY a cousin]
  married Sep ¾ 1883 Atcham
  and Augusta Cecilia TAYLOR
  born c1860 Woolwich died 10 Apr 1935
  [left £269 probate to the Revd Arthur Taylor SEWELL and Thomas Jackson Elliott SEWELL headmaster];
married Mar ¾ 1925 Worcester
  Lucy Ann Marjorie PARTRIDGE
  born c1890 Lindridge Worcester died 02 Mar 1966 S Peter’s convent Maybury
  [left £920 administration to Barclays bank]
  daughter of James Adams PARTRIDGE hop grower
  born c1858 Lindridge died 07 Oct 1909
  [left £28 672 probate to Constance Jane Beatrice Ann PARTRIDGE widow]
  married Jun ¾ 1887 West Ashford co Kent
  and Constance Jane Beatrice Ann TAYLOR
  born c1858 Woolwich London died 10 Feb 1945
  [left £6 726 probate to Arthur Robert FIRKINS retired farmer and Leonard ASHLEY solicitor]

Education
Worcester college Oxford
1909 BA Oxford
1910 Bishops’ college Cheshunt
1911 deacon Barking for St Albans
1912 priest St Albans

Positions
1911-1913 curate Harpenden diocese St Albans
1913-1914 curate Holy Trinity Harrow Green
1914-1916 permission to officiate S Columba Haggerston diocese London
1916-1924 assistant (to John Aaron LE COUTEUR) curate S Columba Kingsland Road E2
  residing vicarage Kingsland Road E2
1924-1928 rector Glenfield with Braunston and Kirby Muxloe
1928 priest-in-charge S Anne New Providence diocese Nassau (Roscow SHEDDEN bishop until 1931)
1928-1931 priest-in-charge Harbour Island
  1931 with daughter Anne Taylor SEWELL and wife sailed New York to Southampton England
1931-1934 curate S Luke Reading
1935-1945 perpetual curate Dundry
1945-1950 permission to officiate diocese Norwich
1946-1948 at S Silas Pentonville diocese London
1948-1950 at Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell
1950-1957 rector Wheatacre Burgh diocese Norwich
1957-1959 permission to officiate diocese Guildford
1959- licence to officiate Guildford
1959-1963- assistant chaplain religious Community of S Peter Woking diocese Guildford
  1963 residing S Michael’s cottage Sandy Lane Maybury Woking co Surrey

Comment
SEYMOUR, Victor Alexander
born 06 Mar 1859 Windsor co Berkshire
died 07 Aug 1935 age 76 heart failure Brighton co Sussex, of Carlisle Mansions Westminster, buried Brookwood
10 Aug 1835 sung requiem for Lord the Revd Victor Alexander SEYMOUR, presiding priest Eric CHEETHAM, assistant the
Revd W CORBOULD [as liturgical deacon], and the Revd FRL LANGFORD-JAMES [as liturgical subdeacon]; among the many
named present are the Revd C(hristian) CATOR, the Rev AE CORNIBEER and Canon HEDGES (representing the
Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament CBS), H MATHER (Society Retreat Conductors), Fr Frank BIGGART CR, the Revd
Frank Hall, the Revd H [leslie] DREW, Bishop [Edward Francis] and Mrs PAGET, CWG BODDY (chief clerk Church Lads
 Brigade), the Revd Henry DALE, Mr A J WINSTANLEY (for the Church Union), Father Gerald FitzGERALD and Father D
HEPPENSTALL (representing Father C R DEAKIN), the Revd G A C WHATTON [later Master of SSC and valuable devotional writer],
Dom Benedict LEY OSB (representing the abbot of Nashdom), Mr C B GABB (representing UMCA), Sisters from S Saviour’s
priory Haggerston [Sisters of the Society S Margaret, founded by John Mason NEALE], and Sisters from the Convent Eccleston Square
[left £13 886 probate to John CATOR, Jane WILBERFORCE wife of Roland WILBERFORCE]
tenth and youngest child of Francis George Hugh SEYMOUR GCB PC
of Ragley Hall Alcester co Warwick and of 11 Eaton Square co Middlesex
5th marquess of Hertford, Conservative politician, a general, an equerry to ALBERT Prince Consort
[he inherited the entailed property of the 4th Marquess
whilst the unentailed property went to Richard WALLACE of the Wallace Collection, Manchester Square Westminster]
born 11 Feb 1812 died 25 Jan 1884 after fall from a horse Ragley Hall
[left £213 991 executors son Hugh de Grey [6th] Marquis of Hertford, of Park Hall Evesham co Worcester,
brother the Honourable William Frederick Ernest SEYMOUR commonly Lord William SEYMOUR Colonel in Coldstream Guards
and Henry David ERSKINE of S Stephen’s Porch, House of Commons Westminster]
made 09 May 1839
and Lady Emily MURRAY
daughter of David William MURRAY 3rd Earl of Mansfield
and Frederica MARKHAM;
made Sep ¾ 1885 St George Hanover Square London
Elizabeth Margaret CATOR
born Jun ¾ 1861 Woodbastwick registered Blofield Norfolk baptised 25 Apr 1861 Woodbastwick
died 08 Jun 1958 age 97 Colchester [left £6 703 probate to Jane WILBERFORCE and Anne Christian ENGLEHART widows]
sister to John CATOR born c1863 Colkirk co Norfolk
sister to Christobel CATOR married 07 Jun 1906 SS Fabian & Sebastian Woodbastwick co Norfolk
sister to the Revd Henry William CATOR (1879) RC convert
Superior of the Brompton Oratory South Kensington
second daughter among fourteen children of Albemarle CATOR
a Norfolk landowner magistrate he was an RC convert
of Woodbastwick Hall Norfolk, Beckenham Place Kent, Trewsby Gloucestershire
(1881) Trewsby House Coates co Gloucestershire
born c1836 Woodbastwick co Norfolk died 10 Apr 1906 age 70 St Mary’s Happisburgh Norwich
[left £55 197 probate to Mary Molesworth Cordelia, Thomas Henry BURROWS esquire]
made Mar ¾ 1859
and Mary Molesworth Cordelia HARRIS
(1911) widow, assorted family members and 13 servants
born c1837 Bushey co Hertfordshire
died 15 Dec 1929 age 91 Trewsby Cirencester co Gloucester,
funeral 19 Dec 1929 at Woodbastwick (Anglican) officiating HB MALING vicar, the Revd Lord Victor SEYMOUR son-in-law of Mrs
CATOR, family mourners include Mr Justice TALBOT and Lady TALBOT, Lady LENNARD, Mrs BOWES-LYON, Mr J TABOR
[left £43 655 probate to John CATOR and William Seaford SHARPE solicitor]

Education
1872-1877 Eton in the house of the Revd Edmond WARRE
Christ Church Oxford
1882 BA Oxford
1884 MA Oxford
Leeds Clergy School theological college
1883 deacon Worcester
07 Jun 1884 priest Worcester (411)

Positions
1883-1884 curate S Michael Coventry diocese Worcester
1884-1901 rector Carshalton All Saints co Surrey diocese Southwark (1923 patron John CATOR esquire – SEYMOUR

Sewell is another priest who followed Roscow SHEDDEN to Nassau; SHEDDEN strikes me as taking up some aspects of the
romantic image of Frank WESTON, but he was (as I read him) a more difficult man, strong on Anglo-Catholic minutiae but
not so substantial a figure as WESTON.
married his sister Elizabeth Margaret CATOR.

Apr 1891 the patron the Earl of POWIS offered the living of Oswestry Wrexham to him The Times – but (02 May 1891) SEYMOUR writes that so far as he is informed, no truth in that

05 Oct 1891 HRH the Duchess of Albany laid the foundation of the new chancel of All Saints

29 May 1894 active assistant secretary the Missionary Conference of the Anglican Communion (411).

27 Feb 1901-1929 appointed, vicar S Stephen Gloucester Rd South Kensington SW7residing 78 Cornwall Gardens

1923 £748 gross £694 net, population 3 251

10 May 1906 speaker when HRH the Duchess of Albany opened a bazaar in Queen’s Gate hall South Kensington in aid of S Katherine Rotherhithe, one of the ten churches built after Bishop THOROLD appealed for the spiritual needs of the poorest parts of South London; stall-holders included Lady Florence PELHAM-CLINTON, Miss Mabel STOPFORD, Lady RAVENSWORTH

15 May 1907 HRH the Duchess of Albany with her sister Princess BENTHEIM-STEINFURT [Pauline of Waldeck and Pyrmont married Alexis prince of Bentheim and Steinfurt] visited the Albany Institute, and then to the Deptford Fund Refuge at S Peter’s hall Brockley, SEYMOUR gave a speech

(Note: Helena of Waldeck and Pyrmont born 17 Feb 1861 died 01 Sep 1922 married 27 Apr 1882 Prince LEOPOLD youngest son of Queen VICTORIA; intelligent, and deeply committed to social amelioration welfare work)

1910 signatory to a memorial in favour of postponing Prayer-book revision ‘until a synod representative of the whole body of the Church has been duly constituted’; first list of memorialists included Canon NEWBOLT, Prebendary WEBB-PEPLOE, the Revd John WAKEFORD, Athelstan RILEY, and now also Lord Victor SEYMOUR, the Revd the Honourable A HANBURY-TRACY (‘a former anti-revision candidate in London’), Prebendary [Henry Phipps] DENISON, the Revd P H LEARY of S Augustine Kilburn, the Revd Paul BULL of Mirfield (411)

1915-1925 Superior-general Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament

Mar 1935 preacher S Thomas Regent Street West End (411)

Comment

1915-1925 SEYMOUR was superior-general of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament

29 Jun 1920 Tuesday crowded congregation for an Anglo-Catholic Congress opening mass at S Stephen Gloucester Rd

He commissioned G GODLEY and later Ninian COMPER for work in the sanctuary All Saints Carshalton; and again in S Stephen South Kensington notably GODLEY and Walter TAPPER

member Guild of All Souls

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

The Times has some 200 mentions of him, mostly associated with the nobility and royalty of the day, and a great many as well for his church associations and promotional work for the Anglo-Catholic causes; this comes out again in the groups represented at his requiem mass

09 Aug 1935 obituary The Times

SEYMOUR was a member Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Society of Retreat Conductors, and was associated with CR (Community of the Resurrection), the Church Lads’ Brigade, the Church Union, Nashdom abbey (OSB), the UMCA (Universities’ mission to central Africa); these were represented at his requiem funeral as were the Sisters from S Saviour’s priory Haggerston, Sisters from the Convent in Eccleston Square; he was chair the Guiana Diocesan missionary association (411)

SHAPLEY, Ronald Norman

born 16 Jul 1890 registered as ‘Ronald SHAPLEY’ Bromley co Kent
died 27 Dec 1964 Grenada West Indies

[left £13 743 probate to Barclays bank]

son of Frank SHAPLEY surgeon

born Sep ¼ 1857 Newton Abbot Devon died 15 Nov 1899 Bromley co Kent

[left £7 072 probate to Edith and Samuel Henry STOCKWELL solicitor]

married 17 Sep 1884 Newcastle Glamorganshire Wales

and Edith STOCKWOOD

born Dec ¼ 1854 died 11 Jan 1937

[left £2 781 probate to Cyril Frank Stockwell SHAPLEY commercial traveller and Roy Gilbert SHAPLEY accountant]

Education

1919 AKC (Associate King’s College London)

1950 Fellow King’s College

1919 deacon London

19 Dec 1920 priest London

18 Oct 1949 bishop (in Southwark cathedral) by Canterbury (FISHER), Norwich (Percy Mark HERBERT), Southwark (Bertram Fitzgerald SIMPSON), Bath & Wells (HW BRADFIELD), Archbishop HARDIE (William George HARDIE (1931-1949) bishop of Jamaica, (1945-1949) retired archbishop of the West Indies, (1950) successor was Alan John KNIGHT), bishops-suffragan of Stepney (R H MOBERLY), Dunwich (C M RICKETTS), Jarrow (David Colin DUNLOP), and Henry MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL [he was then bishop of Kensington but confirmed as bishop of Guildford 23 Nov 1949], Vibert JACKSON (1930-1936 bishop of the Windward islands), ROBERTS, WESTERN, and [HNV] TONKS (1936-1939 bishop of Windward islands)
Positions
1918 MC (Military Cross) Mentioned in Dispatches on active service World War 1
1919-1923 assistant (to Francis Edwin BAVERSTOCK) curate S Clement Treadgold Street Notting Dale residing St James Terrace W11
1923-1927 chaplain Gordon boys’ boarding school Woking – founded 1885 as national memorial to General GORDON of Khartoum
1927-1947 chaplain Royal air force
1927-1931 Malta
1931-1933 Sealand
1933-1934 Boscombe Down and Netheravon
1934-1936 Calshot
1936-1937 Egypt
1937-1939 Palestine
1939-1942 Egypt
1943 assistant chaplain in-chief Western Area UK
1945-1947 Mediterranean and Middle East
1947 commandant RAF chaplains’ school
1947-1949 chaplain Gordon boys’ school
1949-1962 (vice Horace TONKS) bishop of the Windward islands West Indies
1963 residing rectory Castra St Lucia West Indies

Comment
S Clement Notting Dale was tough working-class Anglo-Catholic; the West Indies dioceses were (apart from Jamaica) largely Anglo-Catholic, and of them all Windward Islands often had the most Catholic bishops.

SHAW, CYRIL PARKINSON
born 17 Jul 1879 Roscommon Westcombe Park Blackheath Streatham Wandsworth co Surrey
baptised 05 Oct 1897 S Leonard Streatham
died 09 Oct 1972 age 93 Hove co Sussex buried churchyard Winchelsea
solemn mass of requiem S Stephen Gloucester Road South Kensington London
in the presence of Gerald Henry BROOKS (1950-1966 10th bishop British Honduras [Belize] who gave the panegyric)
brother to Francis B SHAW born c1870 East Indies
son of John Alexander James SHAW (1881) public accountant, with mother-in-law wife six children two servants residing 4 Douglas Villas Streatham
born c1841 St George Hanover Square co Middlesex died 29 Apr 1900
(left £5 397 probate to Cyril Parkinson SHAW gentleman, Alexander Charles RUTHERFORD and James BALLANTYNE solicitor)
marrried 05 Apr 1866 Pulborough co Sussex
and Juliet (Julia) Elizabeth MEAD
born c1841 Studham co Hertfordshire died Mar ¼ 1900 Greenwich
sister to the Revd George MEAD MA chaplain to the forces
he married 1867 Mary Sophia LEFROY daughter of the Revd Anthony Cottrell LEFROY
daughter of the Revd Thomas Wynter MEAD
vicar Great Staughton co Huntingdonshire and Studham Bedfordshire
born c1783 died Dec ¼ 1849 Marylebone
married 28 Jun 1831 Studham co Bedfordshire
and Harriott PAKRINSON born c1803 Hampton co Middlesex;
marrried -1938?

Nina Clare PHILIPSON
born 11 Apr 1899 baptised 12 Jun 1899 Christ Church Paddington died 22 Dec 1976 buried churchyard Winchelsea
daughter of Hylton PHILIPSON cricketer in tests against Australia
(1881) Northumbrian colliery owner, married, residing Piazza Tavistock Hotel Covent Garden co Middlesex
born 08 Jun 1866 Newcastle-on-Tyne Northumberland died 04 Dec 1935 age 69 6 Sussex Square Hyde Park
[left £228 193 probate to widow the Honourable Nina Charlotte PHILIPSON and Oliphant James PHILIPSON coal owner]
sen of H PHILIPSON;
marrried 18 Feb 1896 S George Hanover Square London
and the Honourable Nina Charlotte O MURRAY
born 07 Apr 1875 died 01 Jun 1966 age 91
daughter of Montolieu Fox Oliphant MURRAY JP 1st Viscount ELIBANK
Commander Royal navy
born 27 Apr 1840 Edinburgh Scotland died 20 Feb 1927 age 86
son of Alexander Oliphant MURRAY 9th Lord ELIBANK
and Emily Maria MONTGOMERY
and Blanche Alice SCOTT
their son Christopher John Hylton Murray SHAW born 01 Jan 1938 London died 17 Jan 2014 Salisbury, married (i) Dec ¾
considered that SHAW like The curates were very hungry by the time they broke their fast well into the Sunday afternoon. At the height of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement during his incumbency at S Mary Magdalene Paddington, after high mass the three sacred ministers were required to go back through the day’s liturgy again to learn from their mistakes. The curates were very hungry by the time they broke their fast well into the Sunday afternoon. One curate N P STURT considered that SHAW like other high risers in the Anglo-Catholic Congress group faded suddenly and did not fulfil earlier
promise. (pers comm C Gault, NP Stuart)
member Guild of All Souls and (1936-1965) president of the Guild

SHAW, Francis Cecil Longsdon
born 16 Jul 1898 Longstone co Derbyshire
died 03 May 1973 Brighton co Sussex
son of William Longsdon SHAW of private means
born Dec ¾ 1861 Derby died 10 Jan 1936 Brighton co Sussex [left £11 563 probate to Martha relict]
brother to the Revd Francis Longsdon SHAW rector Eyam Sheffield
born c1871 Derby died 25 Mar 1949 [left £27 417]
marrried Mar ¾ 1891
and Martha Fletcher DIXON
born c1870 Fallowfield co Lancashire died 26 Apr 1940
[left £8 564 probate to the Revd Francis Cecil L SHAW and Charles James Aubrey WADE solicitor]

Education
S Edmund’s Hall Oxford
1921 BA Oxford
1921 S Stephen’s House Oxford
01 Oct 1922 deacon London (411)

Positions
01 Oct 1922-1924 curate S Clement City Road St Luke diocese London
1924-1926 curate S John Evangelist Limehouse
1926-1939 assistant (to ABELL) curate SS Peter & Paul Teddington diocese London
1939-1963-?death rector Earnley with East Wittering and Almodington co Sussex diocese Chichester

Comment
member Guild of All Souls

SHEARBURN, Victor George CR
born 28 Oct 1900 West Ealing registered Brentford co Middlesex
died 03 Dec 1975 at House of the Resurrection Mirfield registered Huddersfield
son of George SHEARBURN architect
born Jun ¾ 1867 Dorking co Surrey
married Dec ¾ 1896 Aston
and Rebecca Millicent JEROME
born Jun ¾ 1867 Sutton Coldfield registered Aston co Warwickshire died 22 Oct 1933
[left £11 549 probate to George SHEARBURN and the Revd Victor George SHEARBURN]

Education
Felsted school
Hertford college Oxford
1923 BA Oxford
1927 MA Oxford
1923 Ely theological college
1924 deacon London
07 Jun 1925 priest London (411)
01 May 1955 bishop by Calcutta (A N Mukerjee), Chota Nagpur (G N L Hall), Bhagalpur (Philip Parmar), Barrackpore (R W Bryan), and Francis AH Mya (1949 assistant of Rangoon), Aung Hla (1949 assistant of Rangoon), and John Richardson (1950 assistant bishop of Calcutta, bishop of the Nicobar Islands) (8)

Positions
1924-1927 assistant curate All Souls Clapton Park diocese London
1927-1931 curate S Barnabas Pimlico
1932-1955 licence to officiate diocese Wakefield
1934 member Community of the Resurrection CR
1939-1947 chaplain to the armed forces
1955 as from Mirfield sailed Bombay going to Burma
May 1955-1966 7th bishop of Rangoon residing Bishopscourt 140 Halpin Road Rangoon Burma (8)
1958 from England as bishop of Rangoon sailed to Burma

When all foreign missionaries were expelled from Burma by the military junta, his suffragan Francis AH MYA became the first ethnic Burmese diocesan bishop

Comment
1966 on retirement back to the Mother House of CR at Mirfield, he gave the holy week addresses for the College of the Resurrection. His silver-buckled shoes reminded me of his quiet loyalty to the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement.
**SHEDDEN, Roscow George**

born 13 May 1882 East Cowes Isle of Wight

died 11 Dec 1956 registered Chipping Norton co Oxfordshire

[left £44 787 probate to George Ffolliott POWELL-SHEDDEN group captain RAF (born 01 Ap 1916 Cowes died 1994 Camden son of Richmond Ffolliott POWELL and Alice Katherine Beatrix SHEDDEN, assumed surname POWELL-SHEDDEN), the Revd Richmond Roscow Ffolliott POWELL (born 1909)]

brother to Edward Claude SHEDDEN (1904) lieutenant 4th battalion Border regiment militia

born 12 Jan 1885 East Cowes Isle of Wight died 1967

brother to third son Graham Percival SHEDDEN (1904) lieutenant 4th battalion Border regiment militia

born 27 Jul 1886 East Cowes Isle of Wight at death captain 35th heavy battery division

brother to Constance Evelyn SHEDDEN (1904) married (1908 Isle of Wight) Richmond Ffolliott POWELL (born 1909) brother to Edward Claude SHEDDEN (1904) lieutenant 4th battalion Border regiment militia

born 28 Aug 1889 died 05 Mar 1948 (memorial tablet Whippingham church)

brother to Alice Katherine B SHEDDEN (born c1883 Isle of Wight married (1908 Isle of Wight) Richmond Ffolliott POWELL brother to Mary Eleanor Goodrich SHEDDEN (born 1891 died 25 Feb 1942 (memorial tablet Whippingham church)

eldest son among six children of Sir George SHEDDEN JP of Spring Hill East Cowes Isle of Wight

Lord of the Lordship of Paurer’s Purry Park co Northamptonshire, and Hardmead co Buckinghamshire (1891) with family residing ‘Somerville’ St John’s Pur Park Ryde Isle of Wight

born 27 Oct 1856 Isle of Wight died 14 Feb 1937 Isle of Wight (memorial tablet S Mildred Whippingham)

[left £65 935 probate to Edward Claude SHEDDEN gentleman and Mary Eleanor Goodrich SHEDDEN spinster]

dughter of Caleb Hammond GATER (Armorial Families 1905)

**Education**

Twyford school

Winchester

New College Oxford

Oct 1905 BA 2nd cl history Oxford

1908 MA

1919 DD by decrees

1906 Cuddesdon theological college

1907 deacon Peterborough

1908 priest Peterborough

24 Jun 1919 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) London (AF WINNINGTON-INGRAM), St Albans (Edgar JACOB), Bristol (NICKSON), Southwark (GARBETT), Chelmsford (WATTS-DITCHFIELD), Korea (Mark Napier TROLLOPE), Athabasca (Edwin Frederick ROBINS), British Honduras (Edward Arthur DUNN), Stepney (Luke PAGET), Willesden (William Willcox PERRIN), Kensington (John Primatt MAUD), Colchester (TA CHAPMAN), Carr Glyn (late of Peterborough), Wilfrid Bird HORNBY (late of Nyasaland), TAYLOR SMITH (late of Sierra Leone), George Lanchester KING (late of Madagascar), STEVENS (late of Barking), Edmund Nathanael POWELL (late of Masoaralond) (8)

**Positions**

1907-1909 curate S Peter Leicester

1909-1919 assistant (to HFB MACKAY) curate All Saints Margaret Street Marylebone diocese London

1918 the Revd G H BROWN elected by diocesan synod 7th bishop of Nassau

but he died in the 1918 influenza epidemic

1919-1931 (vice Wilfrid Bird HORNBY (bishop 1904-1918) previously Nyasaland) bishop of Nassau (see income £600)

1919-1921 dean cathedral Christ Church Nassau diocese Nassau

Mar 1911 at Walton-on-the-Hill Reigate Surrey

11 Oct 1920 from England arrived New York LA LORRAINE

‘his time in Nassau beset by squabbles about ritual and vestments… popular figure in The Bahamas, encouraged young Bahamians to [become] priests’ http://www.bahtcianglican.org

1930 Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre

(successor John DAUGLISH, of similar churchmanship; later secretary of SPG)

1931-1952 vicar SS Peter & Paul Wantage diocese Oxford

and Director of the Nassau Association (8)

12 Dec 1956 The Times

**Comment**

photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 9, he looks every inch the model Anglo-Catholic prelate - austere look, laced alb, fine vestments and tall mitre, silver buckled shoes; his attendants are well-
chosen to match the style and image)
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops
SHEDDEN succeeded Frank WESTON as president for the Second Anglo-Catholic Congress; it is hard to think of him as substantial or worthwhile as a leader for the Anglo-Catholic movement. Commentators have often lamented that nobody in fact became the needed leader after Frank WESTON's early death.
1927 author Ups and Downs in a West Indian Diocese

SIDNEY, Philip Sidney
born Jun ¼ 1885 Chelsea registered The Strand London as 'Philip Sidney TOMPSON'
died 03 Feb 1955 age 69 of 2 Heathcroft Hampstead Way London NW 11
07 Feb 1955 vespers S Andrew High Road Willesden Green NW10 'RIP'
08 Feb 1955 requiem masses 7am 10am S Andrew and funeral S Andrew, interment Brookwood cemetery
[left £170 166 probate to Colwyn Stretten HEMSLEY, James Gutch SWIFT solicitors]
brother to eldest daughter Helen Mary Frances TOMPSON and later SIDNEY
(1911) parents absent, daughter of the head, many servants Hampstead
born Sep ¼ 1886 Strand died 09 Mar 1954 registered Hendon
[as SIDNEY left £92 805 probate to the Revd Philip Sidney SIDNEY]
brother to Margaret Lutener TOMPSON born Dec ¼ 1887 registered The Strand died Dec ¼ 1891 age Strand
eldest son of Frederick Edward TOMPSON
(1881) single unmarried son, a clerk residing The Rectory Great Saxham
with his parents and Maria Eliza LUTENER his father's 'niece'
the manager at the Grand hotel Trafalgar Square
(1891) Frederick TOMPSON director the Grand hotel, with Maria and the LUTENER family in Wales
(1901) Frederick E SIDNEY merchant residing Hampstead
(1920) Frederick Edward SIDNEY residing with Helen Frances Mary
born c1856 Ashbourne co Derby died 19 Oct 1932
[left £78 102 probate to the Revd Philip SIDNEY and Helen Frances Mary SIDNEY]
brother to a sister who is commemorated in the east window glass of Denham church
son of the Revd Edward John TOMPSON MA
(1860-1880) vicar S Mary Denham co Suffolk
(1880-1894) rector Great Saxham
born 18 Jun 1829 baptised 15 Jul 1829 Madeley
died 19 May 1895 age 65 registered Hampstead
[left £12 330 probate to Frederick James TOMPSON and Frederick Edward TOMPSON gentlemen]
son of the Revd Frederick Henry TOMPSON MA Oxford, of Madeley Shropshire and Frances Maria;
married 23 Jun 1853 Castle-church Stafford

and Emma SIDNEY
born c1830 Wolverhampton co Staffordshire died 09 Sep 1903
[left £2 151 probate to Frederick Edward SIDNEY]
daughter of Robert SIDNEY
maybe died 08 Jul 1868 Wolverhampton [left £4 000 probate to Charles Frederick CLARK];
marrined Jun ¼ 1884 Oswestry, cousin to Frederick Edward TOMPSON

Maria (Mary in Philip's death notice) Eliza LUTENER
(1861) with her grandparents in Gwestydd Montgomeryshire
(1881) age 22 single, niece to head of house, the Revd Edward John TOMPSON rectory Great Saxham Suffok
born Jun ¼ 1859 Llanlwlchaern Newtown Montgomeryshire [Powys] Wales
baptised 10 Apr 1859 Llanllwchaern Montgomeryshire
sister to Frances S LUTENER born c1861 Llanllwchaern
sister to William T LUTENER born c1865 Keele
sister to Walter T LUTENER born c1868 Keele
sister to Anne M LUTENER born c1871 Keele Staffordshire

daughter of Thomas LUTENER farmer
born c1829 died Sep 1868 age 39 Llanfyllin
[left £2 000 probate Maria Margaret relict the Revd William LUTENER rector Harthill brother]
marrined Jun ¼ 1858 Newtown

and Maria Margaret TOMPSON
(1901) with Frances S LUTENER and one servant residing Oswestry Shropshire England
born Knockin co Shropshire baptised 25 Jul 1831 Knockin
died 21 Jan 1911 Oswestry [left £5 782 probate to Martin Benson LAWFORD solicitor]
sister to the Revd Edward John TOMPSON baptised 15 Jul 1829 Madeley
daughter of the Revd Frederick Henry TOMPSON and Frances Maria

Education
Lincoln college Oxford  
198 BA Oxford  
1912 MA Oxford  
1909 Ely theological college  
02 Oct 1910 deacon London (411)  
1911 priest London (8)  

Positions  
Mar 1901 a visitor with John ADAMS and family  
02 Oct 1910-1913 honorary assistant (to EA MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden Green diocese London  
Mar 1911 with curate Richard Birket ABELL born c1887 Worcester  
1913-1916 assistant (to ROSS) priest S Alban the Martyr Holborn  
1916-1918 honorary assistant priest S Andrew Willesden Green  
1918-1925 vicar Sunbury  
1926-1928 curate S Michael Golders Green  
1928-1955 honorary assistant priest S Andrew Willesden Green  

Comment  
His father changed their family name from TOMPSON to SIDNEY between 1891 and 1901 – his grandmother’s maiden name was SIDNEY, and his grandfather the Revd Edward John TOMPSON died in 1895 in Hampstead where they were living. Certainly they had huge amounts of money, which possibly gave Philip Sidney SIDNEY confidence to live as an honorary assistant priest with minimal responsibilities.

SIMEON, Hugh Barrington  
born 12 Jan 1858 Hursley registered Winchester  
died 21 Jan 1941 age 83 Avondale House Hove co Sussex  
[left £1 750 probate to Muriel SAUNDERS spinster]  
son of Captain Charles SIMEON  
(17 Oct 1850) management committee member Canterbury Association  
born 09 Dec 1816 England died 29 May 1867 Hursley Winchester  
married 05 May 1842 Winchester  
and Sarah Jane WILLIAMS  
born c1810 died 03 Apr 1903 age 83 Christchurch Hampshire  
[left £25 346 probate to Hugh Barrington SIMEON solicitor the Revd Walter Edward MEDLICOTT]  
daughter of Philip WILLIAMS QC  
moved Jun ¼ 1886 Kensington London  
Beatrice LITTLEDALE  
(02 Mar 1877) by her mother Mrs LITTLEDALE presented at Court to HM Queen VICTORIA (411)  
born 16 Apr 1859 died 24 Jul 1930 nursing home in Bournemouth co Dorset  
funeral S Stephen Bournemouth (Anglo-Catholic)  
sister to Mary Georgiana LITTLEDALE born 1852 died 1920 married 1893, Sir George ARMYTAGE 6th baronet  
sister to second son the Revd Godfrey Armytage LITTLEDALE vicar Chipping Norton  
born 1854 died 1934  
moved (i) 10 Aug 1886 at Denton, Alice Henrietta WYVILL of Constable Burton and Denton Park Yorkshire  
moved (ii) 24 Apr 1895 Burghfield, Eleanor Mary Anne THURSBY of Culverlands co Berkshire (411)  
sister to youngest son Willoughby Aston LITTLEDALE FSA  
born 1857 died 28 Nov 1930 The Boltons SW funeral S Peter Cranley Gdns  
youngest daughter of Henry Anthony LITTLEDALE of Bolton Hall Bolton-by-Bowland near Clitheroe Yorkshire  
born 19 Mar 1810 Bolton Hall Yorkshire died 06 Jul 1859  
son of Anthony LITTLEDALE and Mary DAWSON born c1780 Liverpool died 1855 Bolton-by-Bowland;  
and Mary Elizabeth ARMYTAGE born 08 Apr 1822 Tickhill West Riding died 1897  

Note: Bolton Hall was in legal dispute over compensation for slaves in British Guiana, £9 235  

Education  
Keble college Oxford  
1879 BA Oxford  
1882 MA Oxford  
Apr 1884 passed Final examination Law Society  
Bishops’ college Cheshunt  
1918 deacon London  
15 Jun 1919 priest London (411)  

Positions  
1891 a solicitor  
07 Jul 1912 at S Luke Redcliffe Square SW preacher Mr H B SIMEON for the Church of England Men’s Society (411)  
1918-1922 curate S Gabriel Bounds Green diocese London
17 Aug 1920 at S Michael Star street Paddington funeral the Dowager Lady ARMYTAGE (, mourners included: Sir George ARMYTAGE, the Revd Godfrey LITTLEDALE, Colonel R P LITTLEDALE, Mrs M K NORTH, Mr Everard RADCLIFFE, Mr W A LITTLEDALE, Mrs H B SIMEON with Miss SIMEON (411)
1922-1923 assistant (to ED ARUNDELL) curate Holy Trinity Strowd Green N4
1924-1927 curate Hythe diocese Winchester
1928-1936 rector Edburton diocese Chichester
22 May 1928 at Merton Oxford funeral of the Revd Dr Herbert Andrew DALTON of Milner Road Merton, taken by the Revd Hugh Barrington SIMEON (brother-in-law) assistant the Revd G [George] B [Bayley] VAUX (not FAUX, (1902-1919) rector Carshalton, he was married to Lucy Blanche BURTON sister of Canon Harry BURTON); chief mourners widow M S DALTON and daughter Miss M DALTON, Mrs JELF (sister), Mrs Algernon Barrington SIMEON (sister-in-law), Mrs F T DALTON (sister-in-law), Mrs C DALTON (sister-in-law) and Mrs D GRACE (cousin); among present, the Revd F STEPHENSON headmaster Felsted school, Prebendary A E DALTON, Bishop and Mrs A P BERKELEY (Alfred Pakenham BERKELEY (born 1862 died 1938), (1917-1927) bishop of Barbados (1927-1930) of Windward Islands), Mr Leonard R N FORSEY for the Fellowship of Freedom and Reform, Father Felix RANKIN SJ
-1933- rector of Edburton, South Downs diocese Chichester
21 Oct 1933, 18 Nov 1933 Judicial committee of the Privy Council refused to affirm a scheme proposed by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners under the Union of Benefices measure 1923 for the union of the benefices of Edburton and Poynings, diocese Chichester, the scheme opposed by H B SIMEON rector of Edburton and by the incumbent of Poynings; judgement noted that the incumbent of Edburton was a High Churchman while the incumbent of Poynings was an evangelical. The churchwardens of Poynings desired no change in the character of the services at Poynings (411)
1940 residing Avondale House, Avondale Road Hove co Sussex (8)

Comment
and also see WILLIS bishop of Honolulu http://anglicanhistory.org/hawaii/blain_directory.pdf and http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory

SIMPSON, John Basil
born 06 Sep 1880 Skirbeck registered Boston co Lincoln
died 28 Apr 1942 age 61 rectory Woodstock Oxford buried Skirbeck [left £15 736 probate to Stuart Cecil SIMPSON solicitor]
requiem 01 May 1942 Woodstock parish church; taking part in the service the bishop of Dorchester [Gerald ALLEN formerly of Sherborne], Bishop Henry MOSLEY [(1919-1928) bishop Stepney, (1928-1941) bishop Southwell], the Revd Canon Harold PICKLES brother-in-law of SIMEON, Canon A G BISDEE, the Revd H F PAINTER, the Revd H C T HOSE, the Revd D A RUSSELL, the Rev H A THOMSON; Bishop MANN unable to attend, Cowley Fathers (SSJE) formed a choir; family members were present, and the Duchess of MARLBOROUGH (the Honourable Alexandra Mary CADOGAN (born 1900 died 1961), daughter of Viscount CHELSEA married (1920) John Albert William SPENCER-CHURCHILL 10th Duke of MARLBOROUGH), Mrs BOUTFLOWER (née Joyce SEGAR married (1933) Cecil Henry BOUTFLOWER bishop of Dorking, (1909-1921) bishop of South Tokyo, and finally bishop of Southampton, died 19 Mar 1942), Mrs Francome PAINTER (probably the mother of the Revd Harold Francome PAINTER vicar SS Mary & John Cowley Oxford), and members of congregations All Saints Poplar, All Saints Margaret Street, S Mary Magdalene Munster Square London; the Revd Harold PICKLES took the service at the cremation at Oxford, burial S Nicholas Skirbeck Boston
elder brother to Stuart Cecil SIMPSON solicitor born Dec ¼ 1883 registered Boston Lincolnshire
son of John Millington SIMPSON solicitor 65 Spilsby Rd Boston co Lincolnshire
born Dec ¼ 1850 Faldingham registered Bourn co Lincoln died 01 May 1928
[left £6 058 probate to Emilie Mary SIMPSON widow Stuart Cecil SIMPSON solicitor]
marrried Dec ¼ 1879 Boston Lincolnshire

and Emilie Mary JACKSON
born c1859 South Australia died 06 Feb 1937
[left £12 304 probate to Stuart Cecil SIMPSON solicitor] (411)

Education
Boston grammar school
1899 Gonville & Caius college Cambridge
1902 BA Cambridge
1906 MA Cambridge
1925 DD Lambeth honoris causa
1903 deacon London
1904 priest London
29 Sep 1925 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Salisbury, Lichfield, Gibraltar, Rockhampton, Willochra, South Tokyo (BOUTFLOWER), Chekiang (H J MOLONY), Shantung (Thomas Arnold SCOTT, born 1879 died 29 Mar 1956; headmaster anglican school Beijing, (1921-1940) bishop of Shantung, (1940) bishop of North China retired 1950); suffragan bishops of Stepney (Henry MOSLEY), Willesden (W W PERRIN), Southampton (Cyril Henry BOUTFLOWER latest of Southampton, later of South Tokyo, late of Dorking); and HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), Hugh James FOSS (late of Osaka), KING (late of Madagascar), GORE CR (latest of Oxford, later of Birmingham, late of Worcester), FRODSHAM (late of North Queensland), KNIGHT

Positions
-
1903-1910 curate All Saints Poplar diocese London
1910-1919 member S Andrew's house mission (SPG-sponsored) South Tokyo diocese Japan
1910-1911 travelling companion for Bishop Henry H MONTGOMERY through Russia and Siberia
1914-1918 chaplain RACD in World War 1 mentioned in dispatches three time
1915-1916 in Korea [often then Corea]
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1
1919-1922 assistant (to H MACKAY) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone diocese London
1922-1925 vice Richard Emmerson GIRAUD, vicar S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Marylebone NW1
residing clergy house
1923 £250 gross, population 6 646
1925-death 'bishop in Kobe' Japan
Kirisutokyodan which the government wanted all Anglican and Protestant churches to join
Sep 1941 ill with cancer, to Mayo clinic in Minnesota, intending return to his home, 'The Firs' in Kobe Japan
Oct 1941 all foreign bishops in Japan resigned at the demand of the government, except for the dying SIMPSON

Comment
29 Jun 1920 Tuesday crowded congregation at S Mary Magdalene Munster Square for an opening Congress mass
S Mary Magdalene Munster Square was an early and important Ritualist centre in London, which bore the brunt of much hostility; the first parish priest Edward MACKAY died 1877.
member Guild of All Souls

SMITH, Charles John
born c1881 Dulwich Lambeth south London
died 16 Mar 1940 age 58 Ely co Cambridgewshire
[left £3 781 probate to Reginald Redhead SMITH consulting automobile engineer William Francis SMITH solicitor]
funeral 20 Mar 1940 Ely cathedral; the bishop of Ely [Bernard HEYWOOD], the dean of Ely [Lionel BLACKBURNE], the vice-principal of Ely theological college (V[ernon Kingsbury] LIPPIETT) officiated; among those present are named Canon W[illiam] L KNOX, the Revd C W FOLLETT, the Revd R H VINCENT, cremation Cambridge, ashes interred Great Bradley co Suffolk
brother to Francis Danby SMITH architect born Dec ¼ 1876 Lambeth died 1936
brother to eldest daughter Mabel Dalton SMITH married (04 Oct 1911) S Andrew Ashley Place SW by her brother and the Revd E F BAILEY of Holy Cross St Pancras
son of Francis James SMITH architect (1875) partner with W LEE and later partnership with son Francis Danby SMITH
(08 Jun 1891) FRIBA (Fellow Royal Institute of British Architects) of Great Bradley co Suffolk
also of 7 Queen Victoria Street Mansion House London EC
17b Great George Street Westminster
Parliament Mansions Victoria Street Westminster SW
born 1845 Bethnal Green died 27 Dec 1912 Great Bradley Newmarket co Suffolk
married Dec ¼ 1875 Risbridge
and Mary Eliza DANBY born c1847 co Suffolk

Education
Dulwich college
Pembroke college Cambridge
1903 1st Classical tripos part 1
1903 1st cl Theological tripos, and other academic successes
1903 BA Cambridge
1906 MA Cambridge
1904 deacon Rochester
1905 priest Southwark (8)

Positions
1904-1908 curate S Paul Lorrimore Square Newington SE diocese Rochester then Southwark
1907-1908 domestic chaplain bishop of Southwark (Edward Stuart TALBOT previously of Rochester)
1909-1915 vice-principal Ely theological college ([1891-1911]) B W RANDOLPH principal
(Mar 1911) boarder single clergyman
1916-1917 curate Holy Trinity Ely diocese Ely
1917-1920 vicar S German Roath diocese Cardiff Wales
1920-1921 Fellow and Dean Pembroke College Cambridge
1920-1925 examining chaplain to bishop of Peterborough (Frank Theodore WOODS)
1921-death principal Ely theological college diocese Ely (8)
1922-1926 honorary canon of Ely cathedral; at this time he was a priest-companion of OGS
1925-death commissary for the bishop of Zanzibar (Thomas Howard BIRLEY)
1926,1929 Select preacher Cambridge
1926-death canon of Ely
1931-death Proctor in convocation for Ely

Comment
1920 on the wider theme of Corporate Religion presented paper ‘The Sacrifice of the Altar’ at the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress; he acknowledged his great indebtedness to the works of Dr Darwell STONE (p124 Report)
SMITH (according to EM MASCALL) was ‘very shy, immensely tall, devout, ascetic and much respected’. Ely theological college features often among clergy in this study. It tops the list as theological college recurring most frequently among the 300 priests in this directory. Clearly its reputation as strongly Anglo-Catholic in those years is deserved. It lost reputation and status during the twentieth century; Brother Reginald BOX SSF was brought in as the final interim principal before it closed in 1964.
OGS, Oratory of the Good Shepherd a religious order for secular priests in public ministry

SMITH, Charles Norman
born Dec ¼ 1887 registered Chorlton Manchester co Lancashire
died 25 Mar 1956 of Wantage co Berkshire [left £1 049 probate to Alice Mary SMITH widow]
eldest son of Charles Edward SMITH of Manchester solicitor
 born Jun ¼ 1853 Manchester died 08 Dec 1936
 [left £2 563 probate to Charles Norman SMITH, and Robert Eric Cecil SMITH farm assistant]
 son of the Revd Lorenzo SMITH
 married 14 Jul 1886 S Matthew Hyde Road Ardwick Manchester (1975) church closed
 and Sally Isabella HODGSON
 born 07 Jul 1855 Manchester baptised 27 Aug 1855 S Saviour Manchester
died 21 Apr 1903 Manchester [left £2 073 probate to Charles Edward SMITH]
sister to the Revd Richard Greaves HODGSON master King’s school Canterbury
 born 09 Mar 1845 Manchester baptised 24 Apr 1845 S Saviour Manchester
sister to Fanny HODGSON born 06 Jun 1853 baptised 30 Jun 1853 S Saviour Manchester
daughter of Edward HODGSON (1855) residing Chorton-upon-Medlock co Lancashire
and Mary;
marrried 03 May 1919 at Holy Trinity Stroud Green by his uncle the Revd R G HODGSON and E A MORGAN
Alice Mary GOULD
born Jun ¼ 1897 Hornsey registered Edmonton co Middlesex probably died 1983 Wantage co Berkshire
daughter of James George GOULD lace merchant, of 109 Crouch Hill London N
 born Sep ¼ 1863 Heston Brentford co Middlesex died 24 Jan 1940 rectory Pertenhall co Bedfordshire
 [left £5 754 probate to the Revd Walter George GOULD and Alice Mary SMITH]
married 01 May 1866 S Saviour Hampstead
and Alice Kate Le CREN
 born Dec ¼ 1863 Hornsey registered Edmonton died 28 May 1943 vicarage S Peter Streatham
 [left £60 probate to the Revd Walter George GOULD; and second hearing 1952, £500 probate to Alice Mary SMITH]

Education
S Johns college Oxford
1911 BA Oxford
1914 MA Oxford
1912 Cuddesdon theological college
1913 deacon Southwark
1914 priest Southwark (B)

Positions
1913-1917 assistant curate S John the Divine Kennington diocese Southwark
1917-1918 curate Holy Trinity Stroud Green
1918-1919 curate Glossop diocese Southwell
1919 assistant (to WHJ PLATTS) curate S Michael & All Angels Ladbroke Grove North Kensington W10
1920-1924 secretary Anglican and Eastern Churches Association (B)
 -1924 assistant (to FG GROOM) curate S Michael Shoreditch EC2
residing St Charles Square W10
1924-1929 rector and sub-dean cathedral S George Georgetown diocese Guiana [Guyana]
1927-1930 examining chaplain to bishop of Guiana (1921-1936 bishop and dean was Oswald Hutton PARRY)
1930-1933 curate S Wilfred Harrogate diocese Ripon
1933-1942 vicar Wind Hill diocese Bradford
1942-1952 rector S Andrew with S Nicholas and S Mary Hertford diocese St Albans
1943-1952 chaplain Hertford hospital
1950- commissary for the bishop of the Windward Islands (1949-1962 bishop was Ronald Norman SHAPLEY)
1952-1954 permission to officiate diocese Rochester and of Chichester
1954- permission to officiate diocese Oxford
1955 residing 20a Broadwater Down Tunbridge Wells co Kent

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 20 he may be the deacon-of-honour in laced alb and dalmatic to the right of the photograph)
member Guild of All Souls

SMITH, Cyril Laurence
born Sep ¾ 1893 Rochester registered Medway co Kent
died 22 Nov 1984 age 91 Surrey
son of Frederick Francis SMITH solicitor
born c1856 Ingatestone co Essex
married Jun ¾ 1880 Medway
and Maud Sarah SMITH
born c1858 Clapham south London

Education
-1911- boarder S Peter’s college Radley
Christ Church Oxford
1915 BA Oxford
1919 MA Oxford
1915 Cuddesdon theological college
1919 deacon London for Southwark
1920 priest Southwark (8)

Positions
1919-1922 curate S John East Dulwich diocese Southwark
(19 Oct 1940,08 Dec 1940) church fire-bombed out
1922-1923 assistant (to Henry ROSS) curate S Alban Holborn London EC1 diocese London
residing clergy house
(1941) burnt out during bombing in World War 2
1924-1926 curate S Augustine Victoria Park south Hackney
(World War 2 bombed out by German bombers and demolished)
1926-1935 curate Beckenham diocese Southwark
1935-1962 vicar S Michael & All Angels Beckenham
(24 Mar 1944) bombed out by German bombers
1956 new rebuilt church dedicated
1962- chaplain to the Benedictine Community S Mary’s abbey West Malling co Kent

Comment
All four churches where he served were destroyed by German bombing during World War 2. Three of them came through in a new identity but not the church of the poorest parish.

SMITH, William Charles
born 09 Dec 1877 Restalrig House co Leith Scotland baptised 03 Feb 1878 by a Presbyterian minister
died 16 Jul 1958 Wincanton co Somerset
[left £3 747 probate to Barclays bank]
son of Charles SMITH gardener
and Sarah BAKER formerly of Alderminster co Worcester

Education
House of the Sacred Mission Kelham SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission)
23 Dec 1906 deacon PULLEINE bishop-suffragan for Newcastle-on-Tyne
22 Dec 1907 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

Positions
23 Dec 1906-1910 curate S Mary Blyth diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne
18 Feb 1911-1912 curate All Saints city and diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne
Mar 1911 boarder single with the Revd Ernest ACKROYD born c1888 co Somerset
1913-1925 a religious brother in Community of S Barnabas
1915-1919 member Bush Brotherhood diocese North Queensland
05 Sep 1919-1927 incumbent S John Cairns diocese North Queensland
1921-1922 chaplain Yarrabah mission
29 Nov 1927-1930 assistant curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington diocese London W2
17 Nov 1930-1934 curate S James Enfield Highway in-charge SS Peter & Paul Enfield Lock
30 Jan 1934-1942 vicar S Peter Regent Square St Pancras (bombed out during World War 2)
03 Sep 1942-1945 incumbent S Barnabas Bethnal Green
28 Jun 1945-01 Apr 1949 rector Binegar co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells
1949-1952 general licence diocese Rochester
1952-1955 incumbent Gordon Vale diocese North Queensland
1956- incumbent Ravenshoe (111)
at death, ‘of All Souls school Charters Towers North Queensland

SMYTH, William Edmund
born 13 Apr 1858 baptised 30 May 1858 Woodford Thrapson
died 05 Apr 1950 at home Firwood, Chalfont nr Stroud Gloucestershire  (left £18 470 probate to Lloyds bank)
eldest son of the Revd Christopher SMYTH alpine climber,
(01 Sep 1854) 1st ascent Monte Rosa, with brothers Christopher SMYTH James G SMYTH, Ulrich LAUENER

guideless ascent of Mont Blanc
(1857-1884) rector Woodford co Northamptonshire
1871 signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html
(1886-1891) vicar Bussage co Gloucestershire
baptised 21 Feb 1827 Lathbury co Buckinghamshire died 20 Dec 1900
[left £1 044 probate to Ethel Mary Julia and Edith Zoura SMYTH spinsters]
brother to the Revd James Grenville SMYTH
(1853-1903) vicar North Elkington and also North Elkington
born 01 Jun 1825 Lathbury co Buckinghamshire died 15 Mar 1907
[he left £7 673 probate to Emily Mary Stanford wife of the Revd Charles Woodward STANFORD]
made 14 Apr 1858 Emily ROYDS daughter of the Revd Edward ROYDS rector Breerton Cheshire;
fourth son of the Rev William SMYTH of Elkington Hall co Lincolnshire clerk in holy orders
and Mary Ray daughter of Samuel Ray of Tannington Hall co Suffolk;
made 07 Jul 1857 S Chad Rochdale Lancashire

and Clementina ROYDS
born c1827 Rochdale co Lancashire died 13 Sep 1903
[left £977 probate to the Revd James Grenville SMYTH clerk honorary canon of Lincoln,
Ethel Mary Julia SMYTH, Edith Zoura SMYTH spinsters]
daughter of Clement ROYDS banker of Falinge Lancashire and Jane HUDSON

Education
Eton
King’s college Cambridge
1880 BA Cambridge
1883 MA
1888 MB Cambridge
1905 MB ad eundem gradum university of Cape of Good Hope
1882 deacon Ely
1883 priest Ely (4)
05 Nov 1893 bishop (in cathedral church Grahamstown) by Capetown (WW JONES), Grahamstown (AB WEBB), Pretoria (HB BOUSFIELD), St Johns Kaffraria (JW WILLIAMS), Zululand (WM CARTER), Bloemfontein (JW HICKS) (8)

Positions
1882-1886 curate S Mary-the-Less Cambridge diocese Ely
1886-1888 assistant (to LW WAINWRIGHT SSC died 06 Feb 1929) curate S Peter London Docks diocese London
1889 chaplain to bishop of Zululand (Douglas MacKENZIE bishop 1880-1890)
1889-1892 missionary and theology tutor at Isandhlwana diocese Zululand
1893-1912 bishop of Lebombo Mozambique
-1893- member of SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)
1913-1915 licensed priest diocese Capetown
1915-1920 vicar Woodstock Cape Town
1920-1933- warden Church Hostel for Native university students at Fort Hare Cape Province South Africa
1920-1932 licence to officiate diocese Grahamstown
chaplain at Beirut Syria (8)

Other
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 16, where SMYTH ‘late of Lebombo’ is the black-bearded mitred bishop, to the left of the photograph)
member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross, Societas Sanctae Crucis) : his training vicar WAINWRIGHT was an early member of SSC, and his curate SMYTH followed him into membership. SSC was a quiet priestly society in that era.
member Guild of All Souls the major chantry society in the Church of England
1909 author The Work of a Missionary (8)

SPENCE, Horace
born 11 Nov 1893 Beckenham co Kent
died 1974 Canterbury co Kent
son of Horace Robert SPENCE managing director steamship company
  born Mar ¾ 1852 Preston co Lancashire died 14 Jul 1931 France
  [left £737 probate to Amy Mehetabel SPENCE widow and Charles Kenneth James UNDERILL solicitor]
  married (i) Sep ¾ 1881 West Ham
and Jessie Clara PINCHIN
  born c1852 Shoreditch London died 09 Oct 1918
  [left £1 162 probate to Cecil Frederick JENNINGS solicitor Percy Hope MURRAY]
  He married (ii) Sep ¾ 1919 Holborn London, Amy Mehetabel MACY born c1866 Oxhill co Warwickshire
married 12 Apr 1932 S Barnabas Tunbridge Wells (Anglo-Catholic church)
Marjorie Elizabeth EMSON
  born 30 Jul 1897 Ditton Hill co Surrey died Sep ¾ 1981 Canterbury co Kent
  daughter of Charles Whitbourn EMSON secretary in a public company
  born c1856 Bow co Middlesex died 23 Apr 1936 [left £20 782 probate to Margaret Ella EMSON]
  and Margaret Ella SMITH born c1866 Dover co Kent died 27 Apr 1958
  [left 38 653 probate to Royal Exchange Assurance company and the Revd Horace SPENCE]

Education
Corpus Christi college Oxford
  1920 BA Oxford
  1921 B Music Oxford
  1925 MA Oxford
  1921 Pusey House Oxford
  1921 Cuddesdon theological college
  11 Jun 1922 deacon London (411)
priest

Positions
  11 Jun 1922-1924 assistant (to EA MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden NW10 diocese London
  1924-1926 curate S Alban Holborn
  1926-1933 vicar-choral and chamberlain York minster and public preacher diocese York
  1933-1946 vicar S Martin Scarborough
  1946-1948 vicar Cople co Bedfordshire diocese St Albans
  1948-1953 rector Great Berkhampsted
    1950-1953 rural dean
    1948 member Archbishops’ committee on music in worship
    1949-1962 music advisor Board of Royal school of church music
  1953-1962 clerical commissioner Royal School of Church Music
    1958- Six-Preacher in Canterbury cathedral diocese Canterbury
  1963-death retired, residing 2 South Close The Precincts Canterbury Kent (8)

Comment
A good singing voice has always been important for priests (and for Orthodox priests essential), and a number of Anglo-Catholic Congress priests were musically able

STAFFURTH, James
baptised 07 Jun 1853 Bury Huntingdonshire
died 21 Feb 1929 age 76 41 Thornhill Square N London
  [left £3 209 probate to Ernest Hugh STAFFURTH solicitor]
brother to the Revd Arthur Havelock STAFFURTH (1907-1910) rector Brauncewell vicar Anwick
  baptised 23 Apr 1859 Bury died 13 Mar 1910 suddenly while driving a car from Anwick to Brauncewell
son of Abraham STAFFURTH yeoman farmer
  (Mar 1871) retired farmer in Bedford
died 16 Nov 1878 (left £300 probate to George Frederick PAYNE)
  married Mar ¾ 1850 Whittlesey
  and Elizabeth [BLUNT or maybe SMITH?]
    born c1829 Whittlesey co Cambridgeshire

Education
Bedford grammar school
  1871 S John’s college Cambridge
  1875 BA Cambridge
  1884 MA Cambridge
  1876 deacon Chester
  1878 priest Chester (8)

Positions
  1876-1877 curate S Matthias city and diocese Liverpool (within the boundaries of Liverpool S Peter & S Nicholas
STONE, Darwell (including C GORE), an editor 'Lexicon of Patristic Greek' and Angels' as part of the wider theme Corporate Religion
see Oxford Dictionary of National Biography – promoter of R W CHURCH and H P LIDDON against Lux Mundi theologians (including C GORE), an editor ‘Lexicon of Patristic Greek’

1878 chaplain at Ajaccio Corsica ([1869-1878] an Anglican church was built in this winter resort popular with English high society (ca 1000 British would winter over); however the building became a dance school a century later)
1878-1879 curate S George Everest diocese Liverpool
1880-1882 curate Wonersh co Surrey diocese Winchester (1927- diocese Guildford)
   Mar 1881 lodger curate Wonersh
1882-1883 curate Eastham co Cheshire diocese Chester
1884-1887 curate S John Evangelist Hammersmith diocese London
1887-1890 assistant (to William Allen WHITWORTH) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone
1890-1895 assistant (to the Honourable Frederick John PONSONBY) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square
   Note: Mar 1891 STAFFURTH a visitor, in Exbury New Forest with Earl De La WARR (the Revd Reginald Windsor SACKVILLE 7th Earl De La WARR (born 21 Feb 1817 died 05 Jan 1896) involved with Canterbury Association families and a member the Ecclesiological Society) and his wife the Countess [Constance Mary Elizabeth BAILLIE-COCHRANE who married (ii) 1902 the Revd Paul Williams WYATT];
   The second vicar of the Ritualist/Anglo-Catholic church S Mary Magdalene Munster Square was the Revd Frederick John PONSONBY (born 21 Mar 1837 died 03 Feb 1894 unmarried) son of Major-General the Honourable Frederick Cavendish PONSONBY GCMG KCB KCH and Lady Emily Charlotte BATHURST daughter of Henry 3rd Earl BATHURST. [General Frederick Cavendish PONSONBY badly wounded in the Waterloo campaign nursed to health under the supervision of his sister the Lady Caroline LAMB]
1895-1897 curate Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch
1897-1900 assistant chaplain to Sisters of Bethany
(1866-1962) the original mother house and main convent was at Clerkenwell NE London
1897-death assistant (to WHH JERVOIS, (1905) Richard Emmerson GIRAUD, (1922) J Basil SIMPSON) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square NW1, residing Thornhill Square N2 London (4)
Comment
After a winter chaplaincy in Corsica his life looks settled; he moves as curate between advanced Anglo-Catholic churches (and a conven assistant chaplaincy) for the rest of his life.
member Guild of All Souls

STONE, Darwell
born c1858 Rossett co Denbighshire north Wales
died 11 Feb 1941 age 82 registered Oxford (left £11 843 probate public trustee)
brother to Thomas William STONE born c1848 Rossett married (18 Oct 1871) S John Liverpool, Miriam E A BULMER
son of the Revd George Luther STONE
   (c1840) perpetual curate of Rossett co Denbighshire, residing his own home Stoneleigh
born c1815 Ireland died 01 Oct 1863 [left £1 000 probate to Elizabeth relict]
and Elizabeth -
(1881) head of house Birkdale co Lancashire,
with visitors the Revd Charles BLEYTITT vicar of Carleton-on-Trent and his wife
born c1819 Manchester co Lancashire

Education
Merton college Oxford
1882 BA Oxford
1885 MA Oxford
1909 BD and DD
1884 deacon Lichfield
1885 priest Oxford (8)

Positions
1883-1884 curate Ashbourne diocese Lichfield
1884-1888 vice-principal Dorchester missionary college of SS Peter & Paul co Oxfordshire
1888-1903 principal Dorchester missionary college of SS Peter & Paul
1903-1909 Librarian (ie staff member) Pusey House city and diocese Oxford
   1903-1908 commissary to the bishop of Zanzibar (JE HINE)
   1904- commissary to the bishop of Nassau (WB HORNBY)
   1906- warden to religious order, Sisterhood of S Peter, Kilburn London
1909-1934 Principal Pusey House Oxford
1912-1914 examiner in theology honours school Oxford
1919- honorary canon Christ Church Oxford
1923 residing Pusey House Oxford (8)

Comment
11 Sep 1920 author of the preface to the Report of the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress; he also presented a paper ‘The Saints and Angels’ as part of the wider theme Corporate Religion
see Oxford Dictionary of National Biography – promoter of R W CHURCH and H P LIDDON against Lux Mundi theologians (including C GORE), an editor ‘Lexicon of Patristic Greek’
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/stone/
member Guild of All Souls; and is thus commemorated in the chantry chapel at Walsingham at the requiem on the anniversary of his death

STORY, Cyril Edward
born Jun ¼ 1879 Cheltenham baptised 29 Apr 1879 S Mark Cheltenham
died 11 Aug 1938 age 59 of the vicarage S Augustine registered Edmonton co Middlesex funeral Highgate
[left £239 probate to Winifred STORY spinster]
brother to Winifred STORY born Mar ¼ 1877 Cheltenham
brother to Faith STORY born Sep ¼ 1880 registered Hendon
elder son of the Revd Charles Edward STORY (1901) vicar Great Missenden
(1911) vicar Christ Church Tunbridge Wells co Kent
born Sep ¼ 1849 Highweek registered Newton Abbot co Devon died 03 Oct 1923 co Sussex
[left £3 379 probate to Selina widow and Cyril]
marrued Sep ¼ 1875 Ipswich
and Selina Emily GARRATT
born 19 Jul 1852 Bloomsbury London died 14 May 1944 Fairwarp co Sussex
[left £4 099 probate to Winifred STORY and Faith STORY spinsters]
daughter of the Revd Samuel GARRATT dean of Ipswich
married Dec ¼ 1840 Strand London
and Laetitia Sarah Bathsa VERNON died 1857 co Middlesex

Education
Worcester college Oxford
1909 BA and MA Oxford
1910 deacon Winchester
1911 priest Winchester (8)

Positions
1910-1912 curate Ewell (diocese Winchester; later diocese Guildford)
Mar 1911 clerk in holy orders, assistant school master
1912-1923 curate S Augustine Highgate diocese London
residing 70 Langdon Park road Highgate N6
1923-death vicar S Augustine Victoria Park Road South Hackney E9
1923 stipend £350 gross £322 net + house, population 6 732
bombed out in World War 2

Comment
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

STURGES, Horace Frank
born Jun ¼ 1885 Fulham registered Chelsea
baptised 07 Jun 1885 Chelsea
died 10 Jul 1965 age 80 registered Salisbury co Wiltshire
[left £1 494 probate to Margaret STURGES widow]
brother to Florence Alice STURGES baptised 1883
brother to Gerald Henry STURGES baptised 1884 died 1884
brother to Henry Guy STURGES baptised privately 21 Jan 1889 died Sep ¼ 1889
son of Henry George STURGES engineer
born Mar ¼ 1850 Marylebone London died Mar ¼ 1912 age 61 Birmingham [no probated will]
marrued 22 Dec 1881 Holy Trinity Croydon
and Alice Marian BALDERSTON
born c1862 died Mar ¼ 1889 post-partum Fulham age 27
sister to Emily BALDERSTON married George STOTHARD
married Sep ¼ 1925 St Pancras
Margaret BOWSTEAD
(1923) a teacher, sailed to Bombay as a teacher intended residence Persia [Iran]
born Dec ¼ 1898 Ludford registered Louth co Lincolnshire
daughter of the Revd Arthur Kaye BOWSTEAD
born c1858 Messingham co Lincoln died 29 Jun 1938
[left £2 894 probate to Walter Wilgress MILLS solicitor Clive Frederick BOWMAN college bursar]
marrued Jun ¼ 1894 Lewisham south London
and Mary Wilgress MILLS
born Jun ¼ 1862 Eltham registered Lewisham co Kent
died 22 Apr 1925 [left £448 probate to Arthur Kaye BOWSTEAD]
**Education**
1901 clerk in a board school in Hammersmith
1908 missionary college SS Peter & Paul Dorchester-on-Thames
1912 deacon Zanzibar
1913 priest Zanzibar (8)

**Positions**
1912-1913 UMCA missionary at Zanzibar diocese Zanzibar
1913-1914 missionary priest at Luatala (nr Masasi) [Tanzania]
1916-1918 at Korogwe
1918-1919 at Masasi [Tanzania]
1919 Frank BURGES sailed Natal WALMER CASTLE to Southampton England
1919-1921 curate Chalfont S Peter diocese Oxford
1921- 1923 assistant (to LANGFORD-JAMES) curate Holy Cross Cromer Street diocese London
residing Brunswick Square
Mar 1923-Jan 1925 curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town
1925-1930 SPG missionary diocese Chota Nagpur India
1930 as the Revd H F STURGES with wife and two children sailed Calcutta to Tilbury London
1931 curate Stansted Mountfitchet diocese Chelmsford
1931-1937 curate Cockington diocese Exeter
1937-1943 perpetual curate S James the Great Keyham Devonport
1943-1950 vicar Burlescombe
1950-1953 perpetual curate S John Torquay diocese Exeter
1963 residing 14 Manor Road Salisbury Wiltshire

**Comment**
The Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA) was sturdily Anglo-Catholic; the SPG supported the missionary diocese of Chota Nagpur which was also a Catholic diocese, later (after church political struggles) part of the Church of North India

---

**STURT, ROBERT NAPIER PITFIELD** (birth registered ROBERT NAPIER PITFIELD; to friends 'STURTY'; and at ordination, also FRANCIS)
born 24 Feb 1902 registered (as Robert Napier Pitfield) Warminster Wiltshire England
baptised Apr 1903 (as Napier Pitfield) church Corsley parish Warminster
(£228 138, probate 03 Jan 1983 will of NP STURT of Washington West Sussex)
brother to Freda Maude Charlotte STURT
born 30 Nov 1896 Abbottabad Bengal India died Mar ¾ 1974 Worthing co Sussex
married Mar ¾ 1936 registered Wycombe, Edward HERDMAN
son of Robert Ramsay Napier STURT
(07 Mar 1885) lieutenant to be captain Bengal staff corps
(25 Oct 1902) lieutenant-colonel Indian staff corps, C.B.
(1903) treasurer for the Coronation celebration fund, Corsley
born 13 May 1852 Fort William Calcutta [Kolkata] West Bengal India baptised 27 Jul 1852 Fort William
died 09 Apr 1907 of Sandhays Corsley Wiltshire [left £2 845] buried Wimborne minster Dorset England
son among at least seven children of William Milner Neville STURT CB
of Crichel Wimborne co Dorset
born 26 May 1800 Chapra Bengal India died 10 Nov 1855 Shahjahanpur
brother to Captain Frederick St John STURT died 21 May 1841 Meerut
brother to Charles Napier STURT explorer Adelaide Australia
born Apr 1795 Chunar-Ghur India died 16 Jun 1869 Cheltenham
father to Major-General Charles Sheppey STURT who
served (1867) Abyssinian campaign (1886) Burmese campaign
brother to the Revd Napier Duncan STURT rector Edmondsham born c1797 India
married Anna Maria TURTON daughter of William TURTON of East Sheen co Surrey
son of Thomas Lennox Napier STURT of Buckshaw House
born 09 Mar 1767 died 13 Jan 1837
married 07 May 1834
and Margaret RAMSAY
(1861) widow fund-holder S Mary-at-the-Elms Ipswich (1880) formerly of Ealing Middlesex
born c1814 Scotland died 18 Feb 1880 age 65 Wimborne minster [left £1 500]
dughter of Robert RAMSAY rear admiral
married Sep ¾ 1894 registered Wimborne
and Ethel Harriette TURNER
(1881) residing with parents, grandmother, second cousin, four servants Hollington co Sussex
(1937) residing 26 Blomfield Rd London W8
(1941) of 3 and 5 Colville Mansions Powis Terrace London N11
born Sep ¼ 1864 registered Kensington co Middlesex
died 18 Dec 1940 age 76 S Mary’s hospital London N2 [left £1 359]
sister to James Montague Spence TURNER 1st West India regiment died 1875 of dysentery
sister to Norman TURNER educated Westminster school
youngest daughter of Spence Derington TURNER
major in army, of Sandhayes Corsley Warminster
(1861) retired captain Bengal army adjutant 2nd SRN residing S Mary Abbots Kensington
(1911) with Harriette and Maud Mary residing Kensington
baptised 06 May 1825 Church Aston Shropshire
died 19 Jan 1914 Kensington co Middlesex [left £5 599 probate to Maud Mary TURNER]
son of William TURNER
[probably married 11 Jan 1819 S Mary Newington]
and Martha [SPENCE];
married 07 Jul 1853 parish church Edgbaston
and Harriette GRIFFIN
born c1836 Dudley Worcestershire
daughter of James GRIFFIN merchant of Dudley Worcester died 1855
and married (ii) Mary - born c1805 Warwick;
died unmarried
(411;352;55;249;287;366)

Education
1925 Chichester theological college (founded 1839 closed 1994)
1928 deacon London (cathedral S Paul)
06 Oct 1929 priest London (at cathedral church S Paul London) - name taken on ordination: Napier Francis Pitfield STURT

Positions
31 Mar 1901 his family does not appear in the English census returns (345)
1911 family residing Salisbury Wiltshire – he told me of playing with the family THYNNE, marquess of Bath and riding in their French automobile
-?1925 in the antiques trade – ‘all dealers as crooked as cabriole legs’ (pers comm. c1960)
-1926- with his mother residing flat 5, 5/7 Powis Terrace Kensington
1928-1930 assistant (to Lawrence Theodore Salter BARRETT (1916-1919 curate Holy Cross S Pancras; born 1886 Bath co Somerset died Jun ¾ 1959 Bournemouth, married Sep ¾ 1928 Kensington, Clarice M HOOD born Dec ¾ 1889 Hanover Square; his brother the Revd Harold Salter BARNETT also Anglo-Catholic, vicar S Barnabas Ealing) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green E2 diocese London
07 Oct 1929 first mass on festival of Our Lady [of The Holy Rosary] at S Andrew Bethnal Green
1930-1938 assistant curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington
(1930-1932) curate to Cyril Parkinson SHAW)
1932-1938 assistant (to Cecil GAULT later vicar Christchurch S Michael & All Angels) curate S Mary Magdalene
21 Mar 1937 preacher at S Cyprian Clarence Gate (411)
1937 residing 1 & 6 Clarendon St London W2
1938-1945 assistant (to John Herbert Cloete TWISADAY) curate All Saints Notting Hill
04 Nov 1938 in public concert All Saints, played GRIEG’s piano concerto (411)
08 Aug 1945 appointed vicar combined benefice Holy Cross
with S Jude Gray’s Inn Rd [parish annexed 1935; church demolished 1936] St Pancras
1947-1952 commissary to bishop of Antigua (Nathaniel William Newham DAVIS)
1954 parishes Holy Cross & S Jude also combined with parish S Peter Regent Square St Pancras
[c1942 church bombed, 1954 demolished; tower standing 1965 MWB]
1955-c1972 vice Herbert MATHER of Stacklands retreat house
chaplain to the sisters of the Society of S Margaret (SSM) at priory Haggerston East-end London
1970 resigned from Holy Cross Cromer St St Pancras WC (succeeded by John BALL)
1971 retired to Storrington diocese Chichester co Sussex
1978 accepted by R PLAISTOWE vicar-general (vice Bishop W A PYATT overseas at the 11th Lambeth Conference of bishops), three months’ assisting ministry in the mission district Bishopdale-Harewood diocese Christchurch New Zealand
1978 in frail health with Parkinson’s disease, in care with Alexian Brothers (RC) Twyford abbey London
08 Oct 1979 attended solemn mass for the jubilee of his ordination S Peter London Docks; preacher C GAULT (MWB)
02 Mar 1982 age 80, to his birthday celebration at S Peter’s London Docks (with the Revd Michael FOIZEY) came a cousin Anthony STURT and wife from Gloucestershire, and Mary Anna another cousin from Chriel Dorset, and Theodore WILLIAMS olim churchwarden Holy Cross St Pancras (pers comm to MWB)

Comment
AngloPapalist (ie Latin rite)
member SSC (Societas Sanctae Crucis), celibate roll
member Sodality of the Precious Blood [which used only the latin breviary and did not marry], of the Catholic League
SWITZER, Bamlet Neptune
born 1863 at sea on return from Calcutta to Britain (latitude 31 00 longitude 40 00w)
died 30 Jun 1927 age 63 registered Malling co Kent
[left £294 probate to Cyprian Henry BONE bank official] [BONE born c1875 West Ham Essex, ordained 1936 priest Rochester]
son of Bamlet Walker SWITZER surgeon in British army Bengal India
born c1835 Dublin died c1874
son of John Wright SWITZER of Moy Valley House co Kildare born 1806 died 1891;
married (i) 05 Apr 1858 (Anglican) S Anne city of Dublin
and (i) Anna Frances POE died c1868
Bamlet W married (ii) 1873, in north Dublin
daughter of Samuel POE;
marrried Dec ¼ 1890 registered Uckfield co Sussex
Ada Charlotte PRINCE
   born c1865 Uckfield died 13 Jun 1950 Chichester
   [left £5 728 probate the Revd Cyprian Henry BONE Eva Muriel BONE daughter]
daughter of Charles Leeson PRINCE general practitioner
   born c1822 Uckfield died 22 Apr 1899
   [left £10 003 probate to William NOBEL retired captain HM army, Ada Charlotte widow, Henry Michel WHITLEY]
marrried Jun ¼ 1865 registered Reigate co Surrey
and Jessie BRASS born c1835 Clifton co Somerset maybe died Sep ¼ 1914 age 79 Islington

Education
Portarlington
Trinity college Dublin
1884 BA Dublin
1887 Div Test and MA Dublin
06 Jun 1887 deacon Chichester (411)
1888 priest Chichester (8)

Positions
06 Jun 1887-1892 curate All Saints Crowborough diocese Chichester
   Mar 1891 with wife two servants residing Preston Lodge Rotherfield co Sussex
1892-1894 curate S Andrew Newington diocese London
1894-1895 curate S Paul Bermondsey
1895-1904 curate Hitchin (diocese St Albans)
   05 May 1901 daughter Una Kathleen SWITZER baptised S Mary Hitchin
1908-1914 curate S Anne Highgate-Rise
1914-1926 vicar S Luke Burdett Road Old Town E3 diocese London
   gross income £309 + house, population 8 482
   01 Mar 1926 lecturer Victoria Institute: ‘Some Biblical Discoveries relative to the Universe and its Origin’
   blitzed World War 2 and demolished, (1951) parish united to S Paul Bow Common
1927 rector Allington co Kent (8)

Comment
1899 author The Mystery of the Ages
He may not be an advanced Anglo-Catholic, but his ministry overlapped into that era

TALBOT, Edward Keble CR
born 31 Dec 1877 Oxford
died 21 Oct 1949 buried garth Mirfield
brother to the Revd Neville Stuart TALBOT bishop of Pretoria born 21 Aug 1879 died 03 Apr 1943
son of the Revd Edward Stuart TALBOT
   (1869-1888) 1st warden Keble college Oxford
   1871 signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/purchas/remenonstrance1871.html
   (1889) contributor (with Charles GORE, R C MOBERLY and others) to the liberal Catholic Lux Mundi
(1889-1895) vicar Leeds West Riding
(1895) bishop of Rochester
(1905) bishop of Southwark
(1911-1924) bishop of Winchester
born 19 Feb 1844 died 30 Jan 1934
married 29 Jun 1870
and the Honourable Lavinia LYTTELTON
born 10 Oct 1849
daughter of George LYTTELTON 4th Baron LYTTELTON
and Mary GLYNNE

Education
Winchester
Christ Church Oxford
1900 BA Oxford
1910 MA Oxford
1902 Cuddesdon theological college
1904 deacon Rochester
1905 priest Southwark (B)

Positions
1904-1907 curate S Mary Woolwich diocese Rochester then Southwark
1906-death joined CR the Community of the Resurrection Mirfield, religious order
1911-1913 Select preacher Oxford
1907- licensed priest diocese Wakefield
1914-1920 temporary chaplain to the forces (1916 MC)
1920 honorary chaplain to the forces
1920-1945 chaplain to HM King George V, and King George VI
1922-1940 Superior of the Community of the Resurrection

Comment
for the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress Fr TALBOT was speaker at the closing rally in the Albert Hall
His family lines are very important in the Catholic tradition across generations and different families.

TASMAN, Kenneth Robert (SJ)
born 13 Jun 1889 Wandsworth Streatham London co Surrey
died May 1968 Rhodesia [Zimbabwe]
half-brother to John Edwin TASMAN major Royal army service corps ambulance
(1945) OBE for services in Italy born 1901 Hampstead
half-brother to Basil Ernest TASMAN (1945) MBE for services in Italy
born c1911 Hampstead London
son of Edwin Robert TASMAN and Alice Evelyn ROLLS

son of Edwin Robert TASMAN secretary of a public company
descendant of Abel Jansoon TASMAN the first European explorer to see New Zealand
descendant of Frederick TASMAN who
(1760) to England bodyguard of Princess Charlotte of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ on marriage King GEORGE III
died 25 May 1939
[left £10 probate to Basil Ernest TASMAN lance-corporal HM army]
moved (i) 28 Aug 1888 S Paul Croydon
divorced on grounds of (her) adultery with Stretton ROBSON
and Jean ELMSLIE
born c1870 on board ship COSPATRICK died 24 Jun 1907 [left £64 probate to Thomas Stretton ROBSON]
sister to Jessie Caroline ELMSLIE born c1867 Greenwich died 16 Mar 1943
[left £201 probate to Hazel Morice WRIGHT married woman]
daughter of Alexander ELMSLIE captain COSPATRICK
which was bringing agricultural labourer class New Zealand government immigrants; as it was burning
he stayed to the last, threw his wife overboard and leapt into the sea after her and they drowned;
the New Zealand Government assisted with £1 000 towards support the destitute orphaned girls
born c1834 Scotland
died 19 Nov 1874 at sea on board that ship which burnt and sank [left £1 000]
and Henrietta Ann MURRAY born c1843 London died 1874 on that ship;
who married (ii) Jun 1896 Thomas Stretton ROBSON surgeon
he died 16 Apr 1935 [left £5 550 probate to a widow Rose Beatrice Helen ROBSON]

Education
Mar 1901 at school Brighton
Dulwich college
Keble college Oxford
BA Oxford
Ely theological college
05 Oct 1913 deacon London (411)
1916 priest Bath & Wells (8)

**Positions**
1911 theological student, a visitor at S Deiniol’s Library Hawarden co Flintshire Wales
    head the Revd Gilbert Cunningham JOYCE, with 14 clergy and students
    [residential library established by WE GLADSTONE, from 2010 known as Gladstone’s Library]
05 Oct 1913 assistant curate S Michael Shoreditch diocese London
-1916- in diocese Bath & Wells?
1923 not in Crockford (4)
1924 at S Aidan college Grahamstown South Africa (founded 1886 by Society of Jesus)
1926 to S Francis Xavier mission Empandeni (founded 1887 Society of Jesus) near Plumtree Bulawayo Matabeleland
1928 re-ordained an RC priest in Salisbury Rhodesia [Harare Zimbabwe] for the Society of Jesus
    served also at Macheke Mashonaland

**Comment**
became an RC and then a Jesuit
a founder member Herpetological Association of [Zimbabwe], (1930) Tasman’s girdled lizard Cordylus tasmani Tasman’s leaf-toed gecko Hemidactylus tasmani

TAYLER, William Henry Stuart
born 21 Nov 1897 registered Salisbury co Wiltshire
died Feb 1990 Bristol co Somerset
(1901) Stuart TAYLER (1911) as Henry Stuart TAYLER
brother to Ada Beatrice Vena TAYLER born c1902 died 03 Jan 1949
    [left £1 830 probate to the Revd William Henry Stuart TAYLER]
son of William Henry TAYLER a joiner (1911) in Cowley co Oxford
    born c1867 Salisbury
    married 05 Aug 1893 Salisbury
and Beatrice Mary Hannah WHITING
    born c1865 Oxford

**Education**
1920 Missionary college of SS Peter & Paul Dorchester-on-Thames
21 Dec 1922 deacon London (411)
1923 priest London (8)

**Positions**
21 Dec 1922-1934 assistant (to DEAKIN, CORNIBEER) curate S Matthew Westminster
1934-1936 curate S Mark in-charge S Luke Swindon diocese Bristol
1936-1946 vicar S John Tue Brook city and diocese Liverpool
1946-1949 vicar S Matthew Great Peter Street Westminster diocese London
1949-1968 chaplain convent of the religious Sisters of Charity Knowle diocese Bristol
    1950-1968 licence to officiate Bristol
    1963 residing S John’s cottage Tennis Road Knowle Bristol 4
1968-1977 permission to officiate Bristol
residing 2 Holway Cottages The Mall Swindon co Wiltshire

**Comment**
TAYLER’S life follows a familiar pattern. He may have lacked financial sponsorship and was accepted at the less important missionary college before ordination in London. His very long curacy at the very Anglo-Catholic parish S Matthew Westminster was followed by a brief curacy in Swindon and then a longer stint as vicar in a major Anglo-Catholic centre in the protestant diocese of Liverpool, a return to Westminster and then in later years a semi-retirement to a convent chaplaincy.

TAYLOR, Alfred Edward
born 22 Dec 1869 Oundle Northamptonshire died 31 Oct 1945 Edinburgh Midlothian
buried churchyard Liberton Edinburgh Scotland
    [confirmation of Sir Ernest Maclagan WEDDERBURN keeper of the signet, sealed]
son of (the Revd) Alfred TAYLOR Wesleyan minister
    born c1836 Lamport co Northamptonshire
    married Sep ¾ 1865 Lewisham south London
and Caroline Esther FOX
    born c1845 Bethnal Green London died Sep ¾ 1878 Wayland
daughter of a Wesleyan minister;
Alfred TAYLOR married (ii) Dec ¼ 1879 Wayland co Norfolk
Matilda LOVETT née JESSOP born c1845 North Lopham co Norfolk
who married (i) Jun ¼ 1865, John Wright LOVETT;
married 1900,
Lydia Jutsum PASSMORE
born Mar ¼ 1866 Bishops Nympton co Devon
daughter of Edmund PASSMORE farmer
born c1837 Bishops Nympton north Devon died 13 Oct 1920
[left £1 308 probate to William Henry PASSMORE MRCS and John Reginald Jutsum PASSMORE]
married Mar ¼ 1862 South Molton co Devon
and Lydia JUTSUM born c1834 Bishops Nympton died Sep ¼ 1904

Education
Kingswood school Bath
New college Oxford
MA Oxford

Positions
1891 prize Fellowship at Merton college Oxford
1896-1903 assistant lecturer in Greek and Philosophy university of Manchester
Mar 1901 lecturer Owens college Manchester
1903-1908 Frothingham professor at McGill university Montreal
1908-1924 professor of Moral Philosophy university of St Andrews Scotland
1911 Fellow of the British Academy
1924-1941 professor of Moral Philosophy university of Edinburgh
1926-1928 Gifford lecturer ‘Faith of a Moralist’ (1930)
1928-1929 president Aristotelian Society
1931 honorary Fellow of New College Oxford

Comment
author and distinguished Platonist philosopher
major contributor Hastings’ Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics
not a priest but:
29 Jun 1920 for the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress under the general theme The Message of the Church prepared the third paper ‘The Faith and Modern Speculation’ for opening session Albert Hall with WESTON in chair

THOMPSON, Edward Leslie Givens
born Dec ¼ 1896 Kidbrooke co Kent registered Woolwich
died 16 Nov 1957 at flat 3 48 Blackwater Road Eastbourne ‘of vicarage S Barnabas Beckenham Kent’
[left £8 785 probate to Doris Evelyn THOMPSON his widow]
son of Alfred John THOMPSON (1901) paymaster with the navy, on Exmouth training ship
born c1852 died 09 Oct 1926 registered Hastings co Sussex
[left £255 probate to Lillian Mary GIVENS spinster]
moved Sep ¼ 1894 St Marylebone London

and Gertrude Annie GIVENS
born Sep ¼ 1864 Holloway London died Mar ¼ 1900 age 35 Gravesend co Kent;
moved Dec ¼ 1953 registered Tonbridge Kent
Doris Evelyn SMITH

Education
New college Oxford
1923 BA Oxford
1924 MA Oxford
1924 Ely theological college
07 Jun 1925 deacon London (411)
1926 priest London (8)

Positions
1901 with GIVENS grandparents and widowed father
07 Jun 1925-1930 assistant (to CP SHAW) curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington W2
1930-1932 curate S John Evangelist South Clevendon diocese Bath & Wells
1932-1934 permission to officiate S John Baptist Holland Rd Kensington diocese London
1934-1936 permission to officiate at S Mary Graham Street Pimlico
-1935- in Knightsbridge W London
1936-1946 curate Cowley S John diocese Oxford
1946-1948 curate S John Baptist Frome diocese Bath & Wells (8)
1948-1953 vicar S Barnabas Beckenham co Kent diocese Rochester - advanced Anglo-Catholic
1953-1955 at Littlehampton diocese Chichester
1955-death at S Peter Eastbourne
1955 residing 34 Arlington Rd Eastbourne co Sussex (8)

Comment
THOMPSON followed that familiar sequence of Anglo-Catholic curacies and minor positions, with that one incumbency of Beckenham.

THOMPSON, John Hampden
born c1876 S Petersburg Russia
died 25 Feb 1946 S Luke's hostel for the clergy St Pancras
[left £3 185 probate to Constance Marion THOMPSON spinster]
brother to Constance Marion THOMPSON
born c1878 Camberwell south London
son of the Revd Arthur Steinkopff THOMPSON
chaplain to HM's embassy St Petersburg Russia; vicar Arundel
born c1836 St George Hanover Square Bloomsbury London
died 27 Apr 1919 Isle of Wight of St Edmund's Lodge Surrey [left £786 probate to the Revd John Hampden]
brother to Constance Mary THOMPSON born c1842 London died 26 Oct 1924
married the Revd Robert CHOLMELEY vicar of Waynflete vicar of Findon born c1819 Lincolnshire
[she left £3 852 probate to John Hampden THOMPSON and Guy Hargreaves CHOLMELEY solicitor]
son of Theophilus THOMPSON MD;
married 15 Jun 1875 All Saints Clapham Park Wandsworth south London

and Ellen JAMESON
born c1844 St Giles London
daughter of William Kingsbury JAMESON Champion Hill co Surrey merchant
born c1806 Lambeth co Surrey London died 31 Mar 1864 [left £60 000 probate to relict Mary Ann]
married 02 May 1832
and Mary Ann GURNEY born c1814 S Clement Dane London

Education
Trinity college Oxford
1898 BA Oxford
1902 MA Oxford
1898 Cuddesdon theological college
08 Oct 1899 deacon London
07 Oct 1900 priest Stepney (411)

Positions
08 Oct 1899-1902 curate S Michael Camden Town diocese London
1902-1908 curate Christ Church Clapham
1909-1910 assistant (to KILBURN) curate S Saviour Hoxton
1910-1913 curate S Barnabas Hove co Sussex diocese Chichester
Mar 1911 single, with widowed aunt Constance Mary CHOLMELEY née THOMPSON
1913-1917 assistant (to William SCOTT) curate S Mary Magdalen Paddington
1917-1929 vicar S Mary Somers Town - curates included C GAULT, Desmond Morse BOYCOTT, William Cecil James Philip John Paul (Lord) CLONMORE, Basil JELLICOE, and George Percy Maryon MARYON-WILSON who (1929) succeeded THOMPSON as vicar
1923 residing vicarage Harrington Square NW1 (8)
1923 stipend £345 + house, population 9 222
20 Dec 1923 the prince of Wales (Edward WINDSOR, briefly Edward VIII) made an informal visit to the work of the Magdalen College (Oxford) Mission in Somers Town; he joined the Missioners JBL JELLICOE and P MARYON-WILSON at dinner at the Magdalen College House in Oakley Square, met the vicar of S Mary Somers Town the Revd J Hampden THOMPSON the work in whose parish the Mission existed to support. The prince of Wales was accompanied by Lieutenant the Honourable Bruccie OGLIVY and his old tutor Mr H P HANSELL ... 'Magdalen College School at Oxford' 'gives active support to the Mission', and also 'the Guild of the Holy Family which is working in several country parishes on its behalf' (411)
23 Jan 1934 THOMPSON attended the solemn requiem mass for Lord HALIFAX at S Mary Graham Street, organised by the Church Union (411)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 19 he is on the right of the photograph)

THORNEWILL, Robert Surtees
born Mar ¼ 1875 Burton-upon-Trent co Staffordshire
died 11 Mar 1950 age 75 S Mary clergy house Stepney E1
[left £6 157 probate to the Revd Evan Bruce MURRAY and Leonard Rowland RICKUS civil servant]
half-brother to Ella Violet THORNEWILL
born Sep ¾ 1885 Burton-upon-Trent died 22 Dec 1908 age 95 Wiveliscombe Somerset
married Jun ¾ 1906 Burton-upon-Trent, Gerard Arden CLAY of Albury co Surrey
son of Robert THORNEWILL JP, Craythorne Burton-on-Trent, manufacturer steam engines
(1881) widowed, visitor with his mother with the Revd William S BAMBER Leicestershire
(1901) of Craythorne nr Burton-on-Trent
born Dec ¾ 1843 Burton-upon-Trent died 22 Nov 1914 age 71 Burton-upon-Trent
[£4 750 probate to Eliza Arabella Sarah THORNEWILL widow]
brother to the Revd Charles Francis THORNEWILL MA Oxford,
vicar of Burton-on-Trent, and then rector Drayton-Bassett nr Tamworth
brother to Arthur THORNEWILL married Alice Elizabeth died 31 Jan 1943 The Abbey Burton-on-Trent
son of Robert THORNEWILL ironfounder of Burton-on-Trent, shareholder in Tean and Dove Valley railway;
marrried (i) Dec ¾ 1873 Kensington London

and Catherine Aurora PAGE
born 10 Oct 1838 Oporto Portugal died Mar ¾ 1875 in childbirth age 36 Burton-upon-Trent ;
Robert THORNEWELL married (ii) Sep ¾ 1883 Durham,
(Ella) Eliza Arabella Sara HAMILTON
(04 Jan 1915) she letting their small country house Craythorne, seven bedrooms, stabling for four, coachhouse,
cottage, lawn tennis grounds, hunting with the Meynell Hounds (411)

Education
Charterhouse school
Trinity college Oxford
1897 BA Oxford (411)
1899 deacon London (8)
23 Dec 1900 priest BARRY for London (411)

Positions
1899-1901 curate S Mary Magdalen Munster Square dioecese London
1901-1914 assistant (to John Aaron Le COUTEUR) curate S Columba Kingsland Road Haggerston E2
Mar 1901 priest, a visitor S Columba Haggerston
Mar 1911 boarder Shoreditch North West
1914-death vicar S Mary Johnson Street [Cable Street] parish S George-in-the-East E1
1923 residing clergy house Cable Street St George’s-in-the-East E1
net stipend £230 population 6 000, patron bishop of London (8)
c1915 he took in the Revd C F HRAUDA an Anglo-Papalist and in World War 1 a German-supporter;
whom local hostility drove out, and who was briefly with the Benedictine community at Pershore
(see The Labour of Obedience: The Benedictines of Pershore, Nashdom, and Elmore Petà Dunstan 2009)
13 Dec 1932, Dec 1934 attended Charterhouse founder’s day service and dinner
24 Sep 1936 at Bentley Hampshire officiated as uncle of the bridegroom, marriage of Gervas Charles Robert CLAY

district officer in the administrative service of Northern Rhodesia [Zambia], son of Gerard Arden CLAY of Albury co Surrey,
to the Honourable Betty St Clair BADER-POWELL younger daughter of Lord [Robert] and Lady [Olave] BADER-POWELL of
Pax Hill Bentley Hampshire (411) G A CLAY married Jun ¾ 1906 Burton, Ella Violet THORNEWILL

Comment
THORNEWILL was (like so many in the ACCCD) highly and expensively educated, at the Charterhouse school, then Oxford,
and soon he disappeared into the hardest deprived area of the old east end of London.
In the 1950s his memorial high altar and tester were installed in S Mary Cable Street.

THORNTON, Lionel Spencer CR
born 27 Jun 1884 baptised 31 Jul 1884 S John Evangelist High Cross co Hertfordshire
died 19 Jul 1960 House of Resurrection Mirfield buried brethren’s garth Mirfield
[£5 042 probate to the Revd Father Jonathan GRAHAM CR Superior, the Revd Fr Donald Weare PATEY CR Prior]

son in large family of the Revd Claude Cecil THORNTON
vicar S John Evangelist High Cross Hertford
baptised 10 Mar 1844 Wendover co Buckinghamshire died 25 Apr 1921
[left £30 169 probate to the Revd Lionel Spencer, Evelyn Maud spinster, Spence Ruthven THORNTON stockbroker]
third son of the Revd Spencer THORNTON and Caroline Adelaide;
marrried (i) Jul 1866, Fanny BARTON;
marrried (ii) 19 Sep 1882 Holy Cross Hertford
and Alice Henrietta PULLER
born c1853 London England

Education
Emmanuel college Cambridge
1907 BA 1st class and Carus Greek Testament prize
1911 MA Cambridge
1907 Clergy training school [Westcott House] Cambridge
27 Sep 1908 deacon Southwark (411)
1909 priest Woolwich for Southwark (8)

Positions
27 Sep 1908 curate S Paul Newington Walworth diocese Southwark
1909-1913 curate Lingfield diocese Southwark
1913-death member of CR Community of the Resurrection, men’s religious order
1914-death lecturer in dogmatic theology College of the Resurrection Mirfield
1915 licensed priest diocese Wakefield
1923 residing House of the Resurrection Mirfield West Riding Yorkshire

Comment
significant theologian and author, worked with the philosophy of AN WHITEHEAD for an evolutionary understanding of orthodox Christian belief
1916 2nd edition *Conduct and the Supernatural* (8)
29 Jun 1920 at 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress presented fourth paper ‘The Kingdom of God’ at opening session in the Albert Hall, F WESTON in chair
Sep 1967 the bishop of Sheffield (John TAYLOR) scolded me severely for not having read his works

TRELAWNY-ROSS, Stephen Matthew Trelawny CR
born 21 Sep 1894 Paignton co Devon
died Sep ¾ 1979 at Mirfield, registered Dewsbury West Riding
half-brother to Caroline Sophia TRELAWNY-ROSS born c1885 Londonderry died 31 Mar 1974 funeral Sherborne abbey
half-brother to the Revd William Edwin Trelawny TRELAWNY-ROSS MA MC (1929-) vicar S Michael East Teignmouth
born 1883 died 20 Jun 1962 Fulham Grange Taunton
[left £20 740 probate to Richard Edward JACKSON solicitor John Pollexfin Trelawny TRELAWNY-ROSS architect]
half-brother to Alexander Hamelin TRELAWNY-ROSS born 1884 died 28 Jan 1967 [left £39 416]
son among three sons and three daughters of the Revd John Trelawny TRELAWNY-ROSS DD
(1903) added the name TRELAWNY – inherited family estate at Ham and retired from parish life
minor canon and librarian of Llandaff cathedral, prebendary of Exeter cathedral
a ‘markedly high churchman’ (said his bishop) beloved by all and worked persuasively for peace in the church
(1892-1908) vicar Paignton with Marldon Devon
(22 May 1909) foundation-stone laid by GC DAVIES provincial grandmaster of Devonshire,
service by the vicar of Pennycross and the curate-in-charge new church S Gabriel Plymouth,
site give by J T TRELAWNY-ROSS, architect WD CAROE;
26 Jul 1910 consecrated by Exeter, 13 Oct 1910 new parish, S Gabriel Peverell Park;
(2015) in use with the congregation of S Parascheva Romanian Orthodox church
and (2015) church for the Sacred Heart Mission community, diocese Exeter
born c1853 Limavady London Derry Ireland
died 20 May 1935 of Ham House, Pennycross Plymouth co Devon
‘priest; burial private’ with memorial services Paignton parish church and S Gabriel Plymouth
[left 26 964 probate to William Edwin Trelawny TRELAWNY-ROSS Alexander Hamelin TRELAWNY-ROSS schoolmaster]
son of the Revd Canon William ROSS of Londonderry;
marrried (i) 30 Aug 1881 Llandaff Glamorgan Wales,
Emma Mary Katherine BASSETT born c1863 died 31 Dec 1886 age 23 Bournemouth Hampshire
[left £5 111 probate (1910) to John Trelawny TRELAWNY-ROSS];
eldest daughter of Alexander BASSETT and Emma Mary of Baynton House Glamorganshire
married (ii) Mar X 1894 Newton Abbot Devon )
and Mary Frederica Celia DIGBY
born c1854 Germany died 27 Apr 1935 age 81 at Ham Plymouth co Devon
[left £123 probate to William Edwin, and A Hamlin]
daughter of Captain George Somerville DIGBY of the Grenadier Guards
and the Lady Emily Jane DIGBY

Education
Christ Church Oxford
1919 BA Oxford
1920 MA Oxford
1919 Cuddesdon theological college
03 Oct 1920 deacon London
02 Oct 1921 priest London (411)

Positions
1911 with family residing Ham House co Devon
03 Oct 1920-1923 assistant (to Philip Mandeville BARTLETT) curate S Saviour Poplar E14
1923-1928 permission to officiate diocese Wakefield
TROLLOPE, Mark Napier
born 28 Mar 1862 baptised S Mark’s day at S James the Less Westminster
died 06 Nov 1930 heart attack on board the HAKUSEN MARU at the entrance to Kobe harbour Japan
[left £13 487 probate to Barclays bank]
his body taken to the private chapel of his friend Basil SIMPSON bishop of Kobe Japan
and returned for burial in the cathedral Seoul; rosary recitation, vespers of the dead, 40 Hour watch before the funeral;
high mass of requiem (vicar-general celebrant, and the two senior Corean priests as liturgical deacon, liturgical subdeacon);
also present Archbishop MUTEL from the French RC mission, an Orthodox priest, two priests from Kobe diocese
brother to Charles George Napier TROLLOPE surveyor, barrister born Dec ¾ 1859 registered St George Hanover Square
brother to Constance A TROLLOPE (1916) organising secretary Korean Mission born c1869 died 04 Sep 1954 age 85
second son of Charles Brown TROLLOPE of Westminster surveyor
(1850) as a young man active S Barnabas Pimlico during the ritual riots
churchwarden S Matthias Earls Court London
born c1831 Westminster died 02 Mar 1903
[left £33 404 probate to Charles George Napier TROLLOPE, Henry Charles TROLLOPE, George Henry GOODMAN]
married 23 Oct 1856 S John Notting Hill
and Elizabeth NAPIER a Scottish family
born c1830 Scotland
daughter of David NAPIER
Education
-1871- school in Wimbledon
1874-1881 S Nicholas college Lancing (Canon WOODARD foundation)
New college Oxford
1885 BA Oxford
1888 MA Oxford
1911 DD honoris causa
1886 Cuddesdon theological college
1887 deacon Norwich
1888 priest Norwich
25 Jul 1911 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON, Bath & Wells (GW KENNION), Ely (FH CHASE), Gloucester (ECS GIBSON), Rochester (JR HARMER), Salisbury (Frederic Edward RIDGEWAY), Lebombo (WE SMYTH),
Northern Rhodesia (John Edward HINE), South Tokyo (Cecil Henry BOUTFLOWER), Singapore (Charles James FERGUSON- DAVIE), North & Central Europe (Herbert BURY), Charles John CORFE (late bishop of Corea), WT GAUL (1895-1907 late of
Mashonaland), Arthur Mesac KNIGHT (late of Rangoon), HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), Edmund Nathanael
POWELL (1908-1910 late of Mashonaland), WH STIRLING (late of the Falkland Islands), Frederic WALLIS (1895-1911 late of
Wellington)
Positions
1887-1890 assistant (with DONNE) curate S Nicholas Great Yarmouth diocese Norwich
S Nicholas bombed and nearly destroyed during World War 2, (1961) re-consecrated
in-charge S James district (1999) redundant, office space S James Health & Resource centre for Norfolk
1889 choral eucharist at Easter
1890-1902 bishop’s chaplain and senior SPG missionary diocese Corea (Korea)
1896-1902 vicar-general diocese Corea – competent in Chinese and Corean languages
furlough in England, his father unwell
by Frederick TEMPLE (1896-1902) archbishop of Canterbury invited to be 1st bishop of Shantung in China; he
rejected that with dissatisfaction at the formation of new dioceses into which a bishop was to sink or swim by his own
efforts
Oct 1902-1910 vice Robert DOLLING deceased, vicar S Saviour Poplar diocese London
parish 10 000, communicant roll fewer than 250, Sunday mornings 50 adults, Sunday evenings 200-300 attending
1905-1911 commissary for the bishop of Korea (Arthur Beresford TURNER)
1908 brief to Corea to act as commissary for Bishop TURNER attending the 5th Lambeth Conference
1910-1911 vice Canon Alfred Cecil SCOTT, vicar S Alban the Martyr Bordesley diocese Birmingham (patron Keble College)
– Ritualist and then Anglo-Catholic church; he left the big vicarage to live among the people
1911-1930 vice Arthur Beresford TURNER, 3rd bishop of Korea (Korea) (income £300)
   21 Dec 1915 TROLLOPE ordained the first Korean priest Father MARK HEE-JUN;
   03 Oct 2015 descendant Christopher CHAN-YOUNG KIM a lector at the anniversary mass celebrating 125 years of the Anglican mission in Korea
   1922, 1925 efforts to form a province to build church independence from the direct link to Canterbury
   May 1926 consecration of the cathedral Seoul
   1926 invalided home to England, and Hugh EMBLING of Liddon House and Grosvenor chapel was consecrated assistant bishop with a view to developing a second diocese in the north of Korea (Korea)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 12; only one of his attendant deacons-of-honour is named, but no indication which one is in fact BOYD)
http://anglicanhistory.org/asia/kr/trollope1915/
TROLLOPE was like DOLLING a Socialist, but had the air of being a Conservative; a close associate of Charles GORE
He preferred the Classical to the Gothic style in churches and this is clear too in the architecture of the fine Seoul cathedral
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 he was among the bishops (252) in London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops member Guild of All Souls
See Mark Napier Trollope Bishop in Corea 1911-1930 by Constance Trollope (1936) SPCK

TUCKERMANN, George Leonard
born 27 Mar 1902 the Netherlands
died Dec ¾ 1973 Tonbridge co Kent
son of Doctor August TUCKERMANN
died 31 Mar 1947 at The Hague the Netherlands

Education
Corpus Christi college Cambridge
1924 BA Cambridge
1938 MA Cambridge
03 Oct 1926 deacon Willesden for London (411)
1927 priest London (8)

Positions
had training as an architect
03 Oct 1926-1932 assistant (to CR DEAKIN) curate S Augustine Queens Gate South Kensington SW7
   17 Oct 1929 attended memorial service for Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Henry BROWNING at S George Hanover Square; officiating clergy the Revd Frederick A LEVESON-GOWER, Prebendary E L METCALFE, Prebendary (Francis Norman) THICKNESSE, the Revd G H COLBECK (411)
   -28 Aug 1932 still in office at S Augustine (411)
1932-1939 curate Wrotham in-charge The Good Shepherd Borough Green diocese Rochester
   commissioned Catholic improvements from Martin TRAVERS
   Aug 1933 sailed Lisbon to Southampton, going to the parsonage Borough Green co Kent
   22 Sep 1936 at Grantchester parish church Cambridge, officiated marriage John A L FORRESTER of Annfield
   Stirling and Anne R FYFE of Owlstone Croft Cambridge (411)
1939-1962 vice J F BRISCOE, rector Bagborough (S Pancras and the Holy Cross) Quantock Hills diocese Bath & Wells
   1939-1957 editor Bath & Wells diocesan directory
   04 Jun 1940 born the Netherlands now received British Naturalisation certificate
   1942-1946 chaplain to the armed forces (emergency commission)
   1946 honorary chaplain to the forces
   26 Jun 1958 at Chelsea Old Church, baptised Alisdair John Munro HOPKINSON son of the Honourable Nicholas
   [Nicholas Henry Eno HOPKINSON born 1932 died 1991, married Fiona Margaret MUNRO; Alisdair John Munro became 2nd Baron COLYTON]
   and Mrs HOPKINSON; god-parents Lionel WALKER-MUNRO, Alan MACINTOSH, Mrs David RUSSELL
   09 Oct 1959 he and I WESTHEAD assisted the bishop of Bath & Wells at marriage at Holy Trinity Burrington nr Bristol, Simon BUCKNALL of Triscome House Taunton and Dinah BARRY of Fourways Langford Bristol (411)
   1962-1963 vicar All Saints Weston-super-Mare co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells – Anglo-Catholic
   1971 residing Tunbridge Wells co Kent

Comment
1926-1932 as curate with some architectural training, he promoted the radical alterations by Martin TRAVERS inside S Augustine; high-Victorian Gothic was overlaid with bright and dazzling Spanish baroque

TUDBALL, Arthur William
born Sep ¾ 1858 registered Newton Abbot co Devon
died 16 Jul 1932 age 74 of The Haven Overshot Hill Danbury registered Chelsmford co Essex
[left £2 237 probate to Hector Dudball VINCENT accountant and Gilbert JOHNSON]
third son of the Revd Thomas TUDBALL of Wiltshire
(1851) curate S Peter Marland co Devon
(1861-1881) without cure of souls (1882) of Brighton
baptised 24 Mar 1818 North Bradley co Wiltshire died 01 Feb 1889 age 71 Brighton;
son of the Revd Thomas TUDBALL
and Mary DAUBENY
daughter of Charles DAUBENY archdeacon of Salisbury, an Orthodox ie High-churchman
‘of extensive erudition, inflexible integrity, and sterling worth’ born 1744 died 10 Jul 1827
married Jun ¾ 1848 St Thomas Exeter
and (i) Jane Henrietta CLARKE
born c1829 Dulverton co Somerset died Mar ¾ 1881 registered Steyning co Sussex;
Thomas married (ii) 25 Apr 1882 Emily Mary SMITH eldest daughter of J SMITH of Streatham (4)

Education
1879 Emmanuel college Cambridge
1883 BA Cambridge
1882 deacon Lichfield
1884 priest Lichfield

Positions
1882-1886 assistant curate Hanley diocese Lichfield
1886-1891 curate Chasetown co Staffordshire
1891-1897 vicar Lower Gornal
1897-1910 rector S James Wednesbury
Mar 1901 residing rectory with two clergy
the Revd Willoughby A SMITH born Dec ¾ 1866 Bournemouth
the Revd Dennis W MARSH born c1872 Cheshire
1910-1925 vicar S Peter Vauxhall Lambeth SE11 diocese Southwark
1923 stipend £372 net + house, population 10 354
Mar 1911 residing vicarage Vauxhall Kennington with three clergy
the Revd Edwin Francis Staines DANIELL born c1870 Devon
the Revd Francis Harvey GLAISTER born Mar ¾ 1881 Kensington London
the Revd Daniel Duncan Kennedy S A St J BELL born Sep ¾ 1879 Ealing registered Brentford
1926-1928 curate Holy Innocents Hammersmith diocese London
1928-1930 chaplain Heathfield school Ascot [which also incorporated S Mary’s school Wantage run by the religious Sisters CSMV] diocese Oxford
1930-1932 of S Giles Homes East Hanningfield co Essex (4)

Comment
29 Jun 1920 Tuesday a crowded congregation for an opening mass at S Peter Vauxhall Lambeth SE11 for the Anglo-Catholic Congress.
The bishop of Southwark Cyril GARBETT kept tight control on Anglo-Catholic clergy; S Peter Vauxhall was one of the few which stood out confidently Catholic. GARBETT and his predecessors and his immediate successors were Prayer Book Catholics (PBC) but none was indulgently goodnatured to Catholics like ‘Uncle Arthur’ WINNINGTON-INGRAM (1901-1939) the bishop of London across the Thames. The worst was Mervyn STOCKWOOD.

TURNER, Cuthbert Hamilton
born 07 Jul 1860 Kensington London baptised 13 Aug 1860 S Stephen Paddington
died 10 Oct 1930
[left £6 387 probate to Percy Alexander TURNER retired brigadier general HM army, John Waynfete CARTER, John Grosvenor BEEVER]
first son of Edward Goldwin TURNER solicitor
born c1824 St Pancras died 11 Mar 1888
[left £2 435 probate to Catherine Louisa relict]
son of Louisa Kate born c1830 East Indies;
made 30 Jun 1859 Holy Trinity Paddington co Middlesex
and Catherine Louisa FINCH died 25 Oct 1914 [left £466 probate to Cuthbert Hamilton TURNER]

Education
Winchester school
1879 New College Oxford
MA Oxford

Positions
1889-1930 Fellow of New College Oxford
1899-1902 1st editor Journal of Theological Studies
1920-1930 Dean Ireland’s Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture Oxford

Other
historian and scholar particularly on the early Church
contributor Hasting’s Dictionary of the Bible
1899-1930 major work Ecclesiae Occidentalis Monumenta Iuris Antiquissima (sources for canon law)
1931 The oldest manuscript of the Vulgate Gospels

Comment
TURNER was not a priest but
29 Jun 1920 under the general theme The Message of the Church presented a paper 'The Faith and Modern Criticism' - on the bible at the Albert hall for the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress
http://anglicanhistory.org/women/cu1936.html

TWISADAY, John Herbert Cloete
born 23 Nov 1887 Putney registered Wandsworth south London
died 18 Jan 1971 Ealing London
only child of Charles Edward James TWISADAY senior civil servant
born Jun ¼ 1850 Ham co Gloucestershire died 06 Feb 1925
[left £8 509 probate to Jose Elizabeth Sophia the widow, the Revd J H C TWISADAY, the Revd Cyril Leith BLEADEN]
married 28 Dec 1886 S Michael & All Angels Paddington
and José Elizabeth Sophia CLOETE
born c1859 died 18 Jul 1944 age 85 at Farnborough county hospital Kent
‘fortified by the rites of Holy Church. Jesu mercy, Mary pray;
requiem & funeral 22 Jul 1944 S Mary Magdalene Paddington’ (411)
[left £8 023 probate to the Revd J H C TWISADAY and Cecil Woodrow CROSS solicitor]
sister to Colonel Evelyn Rivers Henry Josias CLOETE
doughter of General Sir Abraham Josias CLOETE KCB KH [Knight of the Hanoverian Order]

Education
1910 St Catherine’s Society university of Oxford
1916 Bishops’ college Cheshunt
16 May 1918 deacon London
15 Jun 1919 priest London (411)

Positions
Mar 1911 an organist and undergraduate
three men were invalided out of the army, and ordained by London
16 May 1918-1921 assistant (to Henry WESTALL) curate S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens Earl’s Court Kensington diocese
London
1921-1932 assistant (to JLB PINCHARD) curate S John Baptist Holland Rd W14
residing 22 Addison Gardens W14
03 May 1924 at S Peter Bayswater Notting Hill, married Charles René CROSLEY of the Gold Coast Colony to Mollie

SPRECKLEY of Bulawayo Rhodesia
07 May 1926 at Holy Trinity Brompton, memorial service Montague KIRKWOOD Crown advocate in Japan and far east, officiating H S SARD and TWISADAY, among named present Baron HAYASHI [Hayashi Gonsuke (born 1860 died 27 Jun 1939) diplomat of the Empire of Japan, (1920-1925) ambassador to the United Kingdom], Sir Henry [British army officer] and Lady HODGSON, Dr MAGRATH and Mrs MAGRATH [sister], Sir Maurice De BUNSEN [1st and last baronet GCMG GCVO CP PC diplomat; he married Bertha Mary LOWRY-CORRY], and N D POWER (Chief Wolf Scouts commissioner)
30 Jun 1930 The Times report of the fourth Anglo-Catholic Congress celebration, high mass at Stamford Bridge football ground attended by perhaps 15 000; starting point of the organised preparation for the centenary in 1933 of the Catholic Revival; John KENSIT organised protests but the bishop authorised the mass to go ahead; liturgical choir from the Gregorian Association and volunteers conducted by Captain Francis BURGESS; celebrant Roscow SHEDDEN bishop of Nassau president of the 4th Anglo-Catholic Congress, TWISADAY deacon, N W SCOTT sub-deacon; taking part included the Patriarch of Alexandria, the archbishop of the West Indies [Edward HUTSON], the bishop of Zanzibar [Thomas Howard BIRLEY], the bishop of Masasi [William LUCAS], the bishop of Colombo [Mark CARPENTER-GARNIER], the bishop of Milwaukee [William Walter WEBB]. 'Members of the Church of England familiar only with the Book of Common Prayer would have found difficulty in understanding much of the ritual.' (411)
20 Dec 1931 preacher Mercers chapel Cheapside
07 Dec 1931 assistant priest S John the Baptist Holland Road Kensington appointed by patron of the Society for the Maintenance of the Faith to the vicarage of All Saints Notting Hill W
21 Jan 1932 instituted by the bishop of London [WINNINGTON-INGRAM]
1932-1961 vicar All Saints Notting Hill
1951-1961 also with S Columb
10 Jul 1933 report The Times: 15 000 at evensong at the White City stadium; TWISADAY directed the massed choir, Captain Francis BURGESS the liturgical choir; members of the World Economic Conference invited, a Greek priest Fr ALEXIOS present; the officiant clergy were the Revd C GAULT, the Revd Nigel SCOTT, the Revd E ROBERTS, followed by the Bishop of St Albans [Michael FURSE]; others mentioned, the Revd A Frederic HOOD, the Revd G Percy M MARYON-WILSON, the Revd Dr WILLIAMS SSJE Superior in the US and rector S Mary the Virgin NY NY (411)
17 Jul 1933 report on the closing centenary service, 45 000 at White City; the bishop of Colombo [Mark CARPENTER-GARNIER] offered the Holy Eucharist in the presence of the Bishop of St Albans [Michael FURSE], the largest assembly that had ever met for public worship in England; TWISADAY was in charge of the massed choirs but ‘it proved
beyond his capacity to get 45 000 to sing in time; among those present and in processions Archbishop GERMANOS metropolitan of Thyateira & Great Britain [Germanos STRENOPOULOS (1922-1951)], Dr BHABHA commissary to the Jacobite Patriarch, the bishop of Liberia [Robert E CAMPBELL], the bishop of the Windward Islands [Vibert JACKSON], Bishop HORNBY [Wilfrid Bird HORNBY born 25 Feb 1851 died 05 Jun 1935, (1892-1894) bishop of Nyasaland (1904-1919) bishop of Nassau], Bishop KING (assistant bishop of Rochester), Bishop MOUNSEY (CR, late of Borneo, assistant bishop of Truro); celebrant’s priest assistant the Revd Humphrey WHITBY, deacon the Revd Nigel SCOTT, subdeacon E ROBERTS; bishop of St Albans, attended by Air Marshal Sir Robert BROOKE-POPHAM, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry OLIVER, Sir Eric MACLAGAN [a Guardian Walsingham], Sir Hubert MILLER; the Revd F G CROOM, the Revd H L HAYNES, the Revd G D CARLETON; W G de WILSON. The Protestant Alliance paraded the streets in protest, kites announced “The Protestant Alliance declares this High Mass illegal”, and a voiceboomed “The Bishop of Rome hath no jurisdiction in this Realm of England” before the loud speaker was silenced

1934 gave Lenten addresses at St Anselm Davies Street behind Bond Street tube station
26 Sep 1940 bombs fell on All Saints church and Powis Square, and later the presbytery and hall were burnt out
04 Feb 1941 solemn requiem to be sung for the soul of the Chief Scout at S Columb Lancaster Road Notting Hill W11 under the auspices of the English Church Scout Society by permission of the bishop of London [Geoffrey FISHER]; preacher the Revd J H L MORRELL assistant district commissioner for Brighton; notify numbers to TWISADAY (S Columb was united into his parish)
16 Apr 1944 All Saints Notting Hill hit by a high-explosive bomb (in Sep 1940), to re-open this day, preacher TWISADAY; then, high mass on Monday, in presence of the bishop of Kensington [Henry MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL] (411) 01 Oct 1961-1967 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch
02 Dec 1961 at All Saints Notting Hill W11 marriage Nicholas Fane St George JACKSON [3rd baronet] son of Sir Hugh JACKSON of Chelsea and Jennifer Ann SQUIRE of Marylebone Street W1, by the Revd R M FRENCH, nuptial high mass sung by the Revd J[ohn] H BREWER, the Revd J[ohn] KLYBERG, and the Revd J H C TWISADAY to music composed by the bridegroom – they divorced in 1968; Sir Nicholas the 3rd baronet was an harpsichordist and composer including a number of masses
1961- licence to officiate diocese London
1963 residing 91 St Mark’s Road W10

Comment
1941-1971 Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham
TWISADAY wrote the lyrics for hymns for Our Lady of Walsingham, and for them composed music reminiscent of Arnold KETELBEY (1875-1959)
All Saints church Notting Hill has work designed by Martin TRAVERS for TWISADAY
member Guild of All Souls

UNDERHILL, Francis Lees
born 16 May 1878 Balsall Heath registered King’s Norton co Worcestershire
died 24 Jan 1943 age 64 gastric influenza at the Palace Wells
memorial service 28 Jan 1943 Wells cathedral with the bishop of Taunton, Prebendary RANDOLPH sub-dean, Archdeacon of Bath, Archdeacon of Wells, Canon J M ALCOCK, Canon T H DAVIS, Canon SALMON, the Revd N J BLOW, the Revd P S THOMAS; among the named as present, none represent Anglo-Catholic societies or interests requiem mass 05 Feb 1943 Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street Londo, celebrant the Revd C G PEARSON with the bishop of Kensington and the Archdeacon of Middlesex and the Revd J PATON; among those present Lord QUICKSWOOD [Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-CECIL born 14 Oct 1869 died 10 Dec 1956 committed Anglican], Lady Katherine Le Poer TRENCH [born 1871 died 25 Feb 1953 daughter of Richard Somerset Le Poer TRENCH 4th Earl of CLANCARY and Lady Adeliza Georgiana HERVEY daughter of 2nd Marquess of BRISTOL], the Honourable Mrs VERNEY, Major Guy KINDERSLEY, W S WIGGLESWORTH QC chancellor diocese Bath & Wells, the Revd S H JARRETT, the Revd Cecil RUSSELL representing the Anglo-Catholic Ordination Candidates fund and the Church Union, the Revd K H THORNEYCROFT, and Squadron Leader G de H VAIZEY (411) [left £4 357 probate to Elizabeth Emily UNDERHILL spinster Charles Faithorn UNDERHILL-FAITHORNE retired lieutenant-colonel HM army] brother to Elizabeth Emily UNDERHILL born c1881
brother to Charles Faithorne UNDERHILL-FAITHORNE born c1880
son of Francis William UNDERHILL general practitioner FRCS in Moseley Kings Norton co Worcestershire
born c1843 Tipton co Staffordshire baptised 05 Dec 1843 S Martin Tipton died 31 Oct 1927 [left £3 726 probate to William Hamilton UNDERHILL solicitor and the Revd Francis Lees UNDERHILL] son of William Lees UNDERHILL medical practitioner born c1815 Tipton and Mary Anne;

and Ellen Julia FAITHORNE related to niece Alice H A BURROWS born c1866 Canada
born c1844 Canada died 1924 Maidenhead co Berkshire

Education
Shrewsbury school
Exeter college Oxford
1900 BA Oxford
1904 MA
DD honoris causa
1900 Cuddesdon theological college
1901 deacon St Alban for Bristol
1902 priest Bristol
30 Nov 1937 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) Canterbury (Cosmo Gordon LANG), Winchester (GARBETT), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Rochester (Martin L SMITH), Gloucester (Arthur Rayleigh HEADLAM), Salisbury (E N LOVETT), Lincoln (FCN HICKS), Lichfield (probably Edward Sydney WOODS), Coventry (Mervyn George HAIGH), Chichester (George Kennedy Allen BELL), Brisbane (William WAND), Derby (A E J RAWLINSON), Brechin (Kenneth MacKENZIE); suffragan bishop of Buckingham (Philip Herbert ELIOT), Lewes (Hugh Maudslay HORDERN), Grimsby (probably Arthur Ivan GREAVES), Crediton (W F SURTEES), Taunton (George Arthur HOLLIS), Colchester (Charles Henry RIDSDALE), Stafford (Douglas H CRICK), Dover (Alfred C ROSE), Bedford (James Lumsden BARKWAY), Willesden (Guy Vernon SMITH), Kensington (Bertram Fitzgerald SIMPSON), Stepney (Robert Hamilton MOBERLY), and Hamilton BAYNES (late of Natal), George Lanchester KING (late of Madagascar), Cyril Henry BOUTFLOWER (last of Southampton, later of South Tokyo, late of Dorking), Herbert James MOLONY (late of Chekiang), O’RORKE (late of Accra), SHERIDEN (late of Nassau), Walter Julius CAREY (late of Bloemfontein), Hugh John EMBLING (late assistant-bishop in Korea), Charles Fane De SALIS (late of Taunton), ALLEN (not identified by MWB), Ernest Morell BLACKIE (late bishop of Grantham and of Grimsby).

Positions
1901-1903 curate S Paul Swindon diocese Bristol
1903-1911 vicar S Thomas the Martyr city and diocese Oxford
1911-1923 vice Mark Napier TROLLOPE, vicar S Alban the Martyr Bordesley Birmingham – markedly Anglo-Catholic
1920-1923 honorary canon of Birmingham
1923 residing 245 Moseley Road Birmingham
1923-1925 vicar SS Mary and John Cowley city and diocese Oxford
1925-1932 warden Liddon House Mayfair diocese London
priest-in-charge Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street
1930-1932 canon theologian of Liverpool cathedral
1932-1937 dean of Rochester cathedral

16 Feb 1937 report: with A S DUNCAN JONES dean of Chichester, Henry CARTER, Percy W BARTLETT, Philip USHER, Henry BRINGTON, a leader of the unofficial mission of British Churchmen who visited Spain at the invitation of the Madrid government to investigate religious conditions during the Civil War ardently desired to be a bishop but a nervous illness restricted his usefulness on gaining a see (411)
05 Apr 1937 the King [George VI] had approved the appointment of the Very Revd Francis UNDERHILL DD Dean of Rochester to the Bishopric of Bath & Wells on its vacation by the resignation of the Right Revd St John Basil Wynne WILLSON DD (411)
08 Jun 1937 letter to The Times, commending an Oxford experiment of having readings and drama in public houses and inns; signatories John MASEFIELD, John GRETON, Ernest BARKER, C S BRISTOL, Francis UNDERHILL, Sybil THORNDIKE, J R CHANCELLOR, E LUTYENS, E V LUCAS, Lionel EARLE, Edith NEVILLE, John C G SYKES, F P WHITBREAD, Nowell SMITH, J B ATKINS
26 Jun 1937 letter to commend the scheme for the restoration of the Norman cloister Rochester cathedral (411)
1937-death bishop of Bath & Wells
14 Sep 1937 letter, inviting contributions for a pastoral staff for UNDERHILL on his consecration, in appreciation of his work in Birmingham, Oxford, London, signed SELBORNE [William PALMER 2nd Earl of SELBORNE born 1859 died 1942, politician and colonial administrator], HALIFAX [Edward Frederick Lindsay WOOD 1st Earl of HALIFAX Conservative politician, viceroy of India, (1938-1940) foreign secretary], Hugh CECIL [Lord QUICKSWOOD], Arthur CHANDLER [retired bishop of Bloemfontein South Africa], T S ELIOT [poet and publisher], [Professor Dr] B J KIDD [Oxford academic], A J MACDONALD, [Sir] Will SPENS [Master of Corpus Christi College Cambridge, educationalist; (1912) he married Dorothy Teresa daughter of John Richardson SELWYN second bishop of Melanesia], Guy KINDERSLEY [born 1870 died 30 Nov 1956 Conservative politician]
15 Oct 1937 service in Wells cathedral, election of UNDERHILL by acclamation
16 Nov 1937 Mr and Mrs Thomas OGDEN gave a luncheon 84 Holland Park in honour of Dr Francis UNDERHILL bishop-elect of Bath & Wells. Present, the bishop of London [WINNINGTON-INGRAM], Lord BETHELL (John Raymond, 2nd Baron BETHELL born 1902 died 30 Sep 1965), the bishop of Kensington [Bertram SIMPSON], the Revd Dom Bernard CLEMENTS OSB [vicar All Saints Margaret Street], Lord MAMHEAD [Robert NEWMAN 1st and last Baron MAMHEAD MP in Devon born 1871 died 02 Nov 1945], the Revd [Father] E E SEYLINGER CR, Mr Norman LAMPLUGH, the Rev A E CORNER [general secretary Melanesian Mission], Mr Leonard NEVILLE; regrets from the archbishop of Canterbury [Cosmo Gordon LANG] for his absence, ‘pressing official duties’
29 Nov 1937 ceremony of confirming the election of Bishops at S Mary-le-Bow Cheapside: UNDER HILL as bishop of Bath & Wells, the Revd Dr Kenneth Escott KIRK canon of Christ Church Oxford and Regius Professor of Pastoral and Moral Theology at Oxford, as bishop of Oxford
03 Dec 1937 the King [GEORGE VI] received the bishop of Bath & Wells and the bishop of Oxford, who ‘were introduced into His Majesty’s presence by the Right Honourable Sir Samuel HOARE baronet MP’ and ‘did Homage upon their appointments’
15 Dec 1937 enthroned bishop of Bath & Wells by the archdeacon of Canterbury the Venerable E H HARDCASTLE in Wells cathedral in the presence of 400 robed clergy
21 Dec 1937 at Liddon House presented with a pastoral staff from friends in all walks of life, by Lord Hugh CECIL in place of
Lord SELBORNE who was unable to be present; 230 subscribers and balance to be used for ‘certain requirements in his private chapel at Bath and Wells’; Lord Hugh mentioned the authority symbolized ‘which they could trace back to the days of S Ignatius of Antioch’; designed by Mr J Ninian COMPER of aluminium alloy with silver gilt top; also on view a mitre of cloth of gold, worked by Mrs G W HEFFORD also a gift

his tenure of office was short and chequered by illness but he greatly liked (411)

25 Jan 1943 obituary The Times

02 Feb 1943 appreciations - bishop of Derby: ‘a loveable and affectionate human creature’; G N: ‘though a pronounced Anglo-Catholic, he had no sympathy with those Anglo-Catholics who seem to rejoice in stressing the points of difference rather than preaching and practising Anglican unity’ The Times

29 Apr 1943 the King [GEORGE VI] nominated the Most Revd John William Charles Wand DD Lord Archbishop of Brisbane and Metropolitan of Queensland for election by the Dean and Chapter of Wells in the place of the Right Revd Francis UNDERHILL DD (411)

Comment

Francis Lees UNDERHILL was a ‘cousin’ of Evelyn UNDERHILL the Anglo-Catholic mystic and retreat leader but distant and I fail to find the precise connection MWB

member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)

1917 1st secretary of the Federation of Catholic Priests (FCP) which campaigned for Anglo-Catholic interests

1920 a speaker on ‘The Limits of Toleration’ at the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress

Jul 1921 a speaker on the teaching of adolescents at the 1st Anglo-Catholic priests’ convention at Oxford (attended by 1 199 priests)

1930-1943 member council Keble college Oxford

UNDERHILL was at first celebrated by advanced Anglo-Catholics on his appointment to Bath & Wells, but showed himself the pastoral bishop for all and not just a leader for advanced Anglo-Catholics. He was not a successor to the heroic Catholic leader Frank WESTON after all, and so disappointed them.

http://anglicanhistory.org/england/funderhill/

VERNON, Gerald Richard

born 13 Feb 1899 registered Northampton

died 12 May 1963 of the deanery Belize Honduras

[left £26 745 probate to the Revd Canon Sir Percy MARYON-WILSON, Thomas Alan Nicholson BRUCE solicitor, F DAWSON legal executive]

son of the Revd Henry Richard Cooper VERNON

(1890-1892) curate Finedon, a schoolmaster, and (1913-) vicar Rotherthorpe co Northamptonshire

born 12 Oct 1865 Fole co Staffordshire died 08 Sep 1935 of 12 Granville Road Eastbourne co Sussex

[left £55 480 probate to Jessie Georgina VERNON widow, the Revd Gerald Richard VERNON, John Digby Thornycroft VERNON fruit farmer, William Edward Foster CHEESMAN solicitor]

son of Sir William VERNON 1st baronet of Shotwick Park co Cheshire

and Jane Margaret COOPER daughter of Thomas COOPER of Fulford Staffordshire;

married 20 Jul 1893

and Jessie Georgina PAUL

born c1868 Finedon co Northampton died 04 Feb 1952

[left £279 probate to the Right Revd Gerald Richard VERNON, Thomas Alan Nicholson BRUCE solicitor]

youngest daughter of the Revd George Woodfield PAUL vicar Finedon Northamptonshire

Education

Twyford school

Winchester college

Magdalen college Oxford

1921 BA Oxford

Cuddesdon theological college

27 May 1923 deacon Chichester (411)

1924 priest Chichester

25 Jul 1940 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London; also with him consecrated was H C MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL to be bishop-suffragan of Willesden; sermon Fr F E BIGGART (CR) by Canterbury (Cosmo Gordon LANG) and 17 bishops, among them were St Albans (FURSE), Salisbury (E N LOVETT), bishop-suffragan of Fulham (B S BATTY), of Kensington (B F SIMPSON), of Stepney (Robert Hamilton MOBERLY), Kingston-upon-Thames (F O T HAWKES), Sherborne (H N RODGERS), Bishop KING (late of Madagascar), GOLDING-BIRD (late of Mauritius), ROCKSBOROUGH SMITH (late of Algoma Canada), Noel HUDSON (late of Labuan & Sarawak) (8)

Positions

27 May 1923-1932 9 years assistant (to T ROBERTS) curate Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea diocese Chichester

1935-1963 Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham

1932-1940 appointed by the patronage trustees, 8 years vicar Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea

(succeeded by the Revd Sir Percy MARYON-WILSON)

1939 honorary treasurer for a new charity, The Fellowship of S Nicholas – four boys’ homes at St Leonards-on-Sea and homes for girls at Hitchin and Weston-super-Mare now in their care
1936-1940 commissary for the bishop of Nyasaland (Frank Oswald THORNE CBE MC DD, born 1892 died 1981, (1936-1961) bishop of Nyasaland)

22 Apr 1940 vice R S M O’FERRALL resigned, appointed by the archbishop of Canterbury to be bishop in Madagascar
30 Dec 1941 news that he had after difficulties at last arrived safely and found the staff of the whole diocese well

1940-31 Dec 1950 vice Ronald Stanhope More O’FERRALL, 5th bishop in Madagascar

Jan 1952-1957 vicar Finedon and an assistant bishop in diocese Peterborough

Apr 1952 rural dean Higham Ferrers first deanship
25 Apr 1952 at Holy Trinity Brompton, married William Michael VERNON son of W D VERNON of Anningsley Park

Ottershaw co Surrey and Rosheen Elizabeth Mary O’MEARA of Houghton Johannesburg South Africa

canon of cathedral Peterborough
21 Nov 1954 preacher S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens
Jan 1957 assistant bishop of Peterborough

Sep 1957-death dean of cathedral S John Belize British Honduras West Indies

01 Aug 1958 baptised James Edward VICKERS son of Tom at cathedral S John Belize British Honduras, godparents (by proxy) the Revd Alban RUSSELL, Antony VICKERS, Charles FOX, Clare VICKERS, Joyce BRANSON

31 Oct 1961 Hurricane Hattie destroyed much of Belize City, and on his return from furlough VERNON was responsible for the restoration of the fine cathedral as it is today (pers comm the Revd Philip Gibbs Nov 2015)

14 May 1963 obituary The Times

Comment
‘A very able and fine man, and a strong Catholic, and conservative’ (Aug 2015, pers comm the Revd Philip Gibbs who was in the diocese Belize when he was the dean)

VYVYAN, Wilmot Lushington

born 12 Aug 1861 Monkton co Dorset baptised 28 Sep 1861 by his father

died 26 Aug 1937 suddenly, at Grahamstown South Africa

08 Sep 1937 ‘remembered at the Holy Eucharist and at a short memorial service S Hugh’s church Charterhouse Southwark’

third son of the Revd Sir Vyvel Donnithorne VYVYAN (15 Aug 1879) 9th baronet

(1855-1866) rector Winterbourne Monkton co Dorset
(1866-1877) vicar Broad Hinton co Wiltshire
(1877-1879) rector Withiel co Cornwall

born 16 Aug 1826 at Edmonton co Middlesex, to Withiell Cornwall
baptised 30 May 1827

died 27 May 1917 of Trolowarren Mawgan in Menegae Cornwall

[left £213 9s probate to Sir Courtenay Bourchier VYVYAN baronet CB CMG and Mary Frederica Louisa]

married 16 Apr 1857 Beaminster by his father the Revd Vyell Francis VYVYAN rector of Withiel and Mary Frederika Louisa BOURCHIER

born c1827 Malta died 12 Jan 1907 [left £50]
daughter of Richard BOURCHIER of Brook Lodge co Dorset;

married 21 Nov 1921

Edith Emily MITCHELL

baptised 27 Apr 1870 Portswood Hampshire died 15 Apr 1961

daughter of Captain John Sumpter MITCHELL of Southampton co Hampshire

born c1830 died Sep ¾ 1908 age 78 Southampton

married Dec ¾ 1865 Southampton

and Harriett FLETCHER (411)

Education
Charterhouse (under Dr Haig Brown)

Trinity college Cambridge

1883 BA Cambridge

-1887 reading for the Bar at Lincoln’s Inn, influenced by Bishop WILKINSON vicar S Peter Eaton Square London, interest in the school mission in Tabard Street

1896 MA

1908 DD honoris causa

1887 Wells theological college

1888 deacon Rochester

09 Jun 1889 priest Rochester

21 May 1903 bishop (in cathedral S Saviour Maritzburg) by Pretoria (WM CARTER acting primate), Lebombo (WE SMYTH), Natal (F5 BAINES), Bloemfontein (A CHANDLER) (8)

Positions
1888-1892 curate of Charterhouse mission S Hugh in the parish Holy Trinity Southwark diocese Southwark

1892-1900 vice the Revd P N WAGGETT, priest-in-charge missioner Charterhouse mission

1901-1903 mission priest to Ingwavuma, including districts Isandhlwana and the Usutu diocese Zululand (bishop W M
1903-1929 vice William Marlborough CARTER translated to Pretoria, 4th bishop of Zululand (income £549)

native clergy increased from 2 to 20, instrumental in building the pro-cathedral at Vryheid and the church at
Utrecht as well as many churches for native worshippers including the great church of St Augustine at Rorke’s Drift; four
hospitals for native patients were started, work designed and begun by CARTER was consolidated and extended (411)
1923 residing Vryheid Natal (8)

1929 resigned the see, became warden of the Community of the Resurrection at Grahamstown (411)
28 Aug 1937 obituary The Times (411)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/ (image 2)

29 Jun 1920 third speaker ‘The Faith and the Evangelisation of the World’ at the opening session in the Albert Hall; in his
speech at the congress he challenged the congress to raise money for the overseas work of the Church, which ATLAY then
suggested should be £50 000 (about £46 000 was in fact given by the end). ‘The support of evangelisation should be made
the prime motive in the life of the congregation. To ‘do something for Missions’ is not adequate; it is small: it is the spread
of the Gospel that is the true scale of Christian life.’ This challenge was put to the people with the reminder that they as
Anglo-Catholics were routinely accused of being fussy about ceremonial but indifferent to Christian mission work. VYVYAN
received a large number of offers of personal help and service (411)

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (total 252) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of
Anglican bishops

WADDINGTON, Pomfrett
born 14 May 1865 Southampton co Hampshire
died 01 Feb 1952 St George’s hospital registered Westminster London
funeral at S Michael Star Street
[left £1 340 probate to Margaret WARNER widow and Mary Doris CHRISTIE married woman]
brother to Quintin WADDDINGTON born Dec ¾ 1867 Southampton died Mar ¾ 1946 age 78 Cuckfield co Sussex
brother to John Jarl WADDINGTON born Dec ¾ 1871 registered New Forest nr Southampton died Jun ¾ 1909 Marylebone
brother to Abbott Ralph WADDINGTON born Jun ¾ 1875 New Forest died Mar ¾ 1919 Reigate co Surrey
first son of William Wilks WADDINGTON BA Brasenose college Oxford schoolmaster
(1861) visitor with the CAPPER family in Millbrook
baptised 13 Nov 1836 S Mark Woodhouse nr Leeds died 03 Jul 1887 of Totton nr Southampton co Hampshire
[left £265 probate to Ellen WADDINGTON]
son of John WADDINGTON wheelwright and Mary;
made 20 Oct 1863 Shirley by Southampton co Hampshire
and Ellen CAPPER (1891) a professor of history
born Mar ¾ 1841 registered Macclesfield co Cheshire died 24 Apr 1903 registered New Forest co Hampshire
[left £553 probate to Pomfrett WADDINGTON and Quinton WADDINGTON schoolmaster]
daughter of Mark CAPPER

Education
1881 boarder Burford Hoddesdon grammar school co Hertfordshire
1884 St Mary Hall Oxford
1889 AKC (Associate of King’s College London)
1890 deanon London
1891 priest London (8)

Positions
Mar 1871 with his mother residing Totton Southampton co Hampshire
1890-1905 assistant (to F K AGLIONBY) curate Christ Church Westminster diocese London
28 Aug 1897 a marriage at Christ Church Victoria Street SW
06 Nov 1897 a funeral he and curate E A T LOWNDES assisted F K AGLIONBY and dean of Westminster (G
BRADLEY)
19 Jun 1904 dedication of completed tower by bishop of London; south spring-stone a carving of WADDINGTON
1905-1922 chaplain St George hospitals SW1
12 Sep 1908 funeral Prebendary Henry Montagu VILLIERS vicar S Paul Knightsbridge, requiem celebration, bishop
of Kensington (cope and mitre) present; among long list of named, VILLIERS family, Earl CADOGAN, Earl and Countess of
SHAFTESBURY (Anthony ASHLEY-COOPER 9th ear married (1899) Lady Constance Sibell GROSVENOR daughter of Victor Alexander
GROSVER son of 1 Duke of WESTMINSTER), Countess of ELLESMORE [Katherine Louisa PHIPPS (1850-1926) married (1868) Francis
Charles Granville EGERTON 3rd Earl of ELLESMORE], Lady Alice EGERTON [Alice Constance EGERTON born 1870 daughter of the 3rd Earl
and Katherine Louisa PHIPPS], the Honourable Charles HAY-DRUMMOND [Charles Rowley HAY-DRUMMOND born 1836 died 1918,
son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull and Louisa ROWLEY], the Revd the Honourable Alfred HANBURY-TRACY, Viscount HALIFAX
[Charles Lindley WOOD 2nd Viscount], the Revd A BRINCKMAN, Canon BROOKE, Mr R PROSSER (for English Church Union
council), Mr Talbot BAINES (for National Society) [father of Henry Wolfe BAINES bishop of Wellington], the Revd Douglas
ELLISON (for the Community of the Resurrection CR Grahamstown), H S ROGERS (Knightsbridge and Pimlico branch English
Church Union), the Revd Donald HOLE (Actors’ Church Union), the Revd Lord Victor SEYMOUR, the Revd Percy
WADDINGTON of St George’s hospital, the Revd LS WAINWRIGHT; later at the graveside Adisham, the Revd J C HOWELL curate S Mary Graham Street officiated (411)

03 Aug 1922 at S Paul Knightsbridge funeral of Lady Blanche HAYGARTH [Cecilia Blanche Horatia Seymour DAWSON-DAMER married (1859) Francis HAYGARTH], he assisted with the Revd LS WAINWRIGHT [vicar S Peter London Docks], and Prebendary F Leigh BOYD; among named present the family with these surnames Earl FORTESCUE, HOPE, LESLIE, GORDON-DUFF, and the Earl of PORTARLINGTON [Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour DAWSON-DAMER 6th earl], Viscount and Viscountess ALTHORP [Albert Edward John SPENCER (later 1922) 7th Earl SPENCER died 1975, married (1919) Lady Cynthia HAMILTON daughter of the 3rd Duke of ABERCORN], the Honourable Edward WOOD MP [son of 2nd Viscount HALIFAX, and later viceroy of India](411)

1922-1937 vicar Annunciation (formerly Quebec chapel) Marble Arch Bryanston St W1

1923 stipend £600 net, population 4000

1937-1929 St Paul Knightsbridge, the Revd W T G HUNT – large attendance of nobility; and then British Red Cross, Order of St John, Victoria and Albert Museum, Sir Israel GOLLANCY for Shakespeare Memorial association, National gallery, Welsh army corps committee, Wallace Collection, Royal college of Music, British Sculptors, Master Glass Painters, Great Western Railway, S Christie’s Working Boys’ Club; the funeral was at Tardebigge, with again a long list of nobility and now mention also of tenant farmers - no specific church interests mentioned

20 Mar 1929, Francis Carlton BENNETT and Mariella DOUGLAS-PENNANT - many nobility named

11 Dec 1923 baptism, Montague Robert Vere ELIOT, sponsors the Earl of BESSBOROUGH (Lord BARRYMORE proxy), Lord BLANESBURGH, the Countess of GOSFORD

22 Mar 1924 at S Paul Knightsbridge, funeral Sir William Lucius SELFE judge of county courts; WADDINGTON assisted SELFE’s nephew C H S MATTHEWS for the choral service

15 Feb 1926 at S Margaret Westminster, WADDINGTON assisted the bishop of Willesden at marriage L McClintock LONSDALE and Victoria Mary Blanche SOMERSET

14 Jan 1928 baptism, of John Vincent NICHOLL godparents Major Rupert PENNEY, Major Egbert CADBURY, Lady (Warren) FISHER

1929 funeral of Mrs Adrian HOPE, at Holy Trinity Sloane Square, WADDINGTON assisted by the Revd Mostyn PRICHARD rector – family names include Gurney HOARE, GURNEY, ORDE, Lord LAMINGTON, Sir Thomas TROUBRIDGE

24 Feb 1932 announced WADDINGTON would officiate at the funeral of Sir Maurice de BUNSEN chapel of the Order SS Michael & George in cathedral S Paul, vicar of the Church of The Annunciation Bryanston Street - but (25 Feb) the dean officiated, assisted by Canon MOZLEY, Canon ALEXANDER, the Revd M F FOXELL, the Revd R H COUCHMAN – P WADDINGTON in the huge crowd, which also included Shane LESLIE

26 Apr 1932 officiated assisted by W P MARMION at the Annunciation memorial service for Baroness von DEICHMANN; named present included Lady de BUNSEN, Talbot RICE

03 Aug 1932 officiated memorial service the Honourable Sir Alan JOHNSTONE

24 Jan 1933 at All Souls Langham Place as cousin of the groom assistant to Godfrey DAY Bishop of Oscory, marriage Edward L TOWNSEND son of Charles L TOWNSEND of Castle Townsend co Cork and F Doreen PRIOR-WANDESFORDE of Castlecomer House co Kilkenny Ireland and Kirklington Hall Yorkshire

03 Mar 1933 officiated with W P MARMION memorial service Lady Guendolen CECIL; CECIL family, ORMSBY-GORE, Marchioness of HARTINGTON, Earl of IDDESLEIGH, Countess BRASSEY, L P HARTLEY, but no church interests

24 Aug 1933 at Annunciation baptism of John Hubert de la Poer (Earl of Tyrone) the son of the Marquess and Marchioness of Waterford [John Charles de la Poer BERESFORD 7th marquess of Waterford died age 33 in a shooting accident in the gun room at his seat Curraghmore co Waterford; his wife was Juliet Mary LINDSAY daughter of Major David Balcarres LINDSAY]; god-parents Duke of Beaufort [Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy SOMERSET 10th duke], Lord Osborne BEAUCLEFRY [later 12th Duke of St ALBANS], Viscount TREDEGAR [Courtenay Charles Evan MORGAN 1st viscount], Mrs MASTERS, Lady Mary MANNING-HUMBER [Lady Mary LINDSAY married Reginald Edward MANNING-HUMBER 1st Viscount DILHORNE]

18 Jan 1934 archbishop of Canterbury visited headquarters of the Church Army in Bryanston Street W, addition to the east wing, WADDINGTON was also present

04 Jul 1934 conducted the memorial service with the Revd W P MARMION for the Honourable Lady JOHNSTONE – no church interests

07 Oct 1935 officiated with the Revd H A POLLOCK memorial service for Mr Ernest Muirhead LITTLE FRCS – medical not church interests

-Mar 1937 at Annunciation Bryanston Street
- May 1937-Nov 1939- assistant priest S Michael Star Street Paddington W2

1937 new parish, Anglo-Catholic tradition but church firebombed and burnt out and (1964) the parish re-united with S John Hyde Park

28 Jun 1941 memorial service Chapel Royal St James palace, for Prebendary L J PERCIVAL; the Revd P

WADDINGTON attended (411)

Comment

The recording by The Times of the names of those attending funerals provides interesting information of the family connections and friendships of the bereaved, and even more interesting the charities and church work with which the person was associated. My selection of names for note here is arbitrary - I wish to indicate the social connections but even more the church groups and particularly any Anglo-Catholic interests
His biography shows that while at the Annunciation WADDINGTON was acceptable among the aristocracy for society funerals and weddings. Annunciation then was Anglo-Catholic but was in that period not of a strongly Anglo-Catholic Congress ethos. Certainly Mayfair was an expensive district of wealthy people, and they regularly appear in *The Times*. This means the ACCCD has a structural imbalance towards the rich and well-known for only they and not east-enders appear in *The Times*. Yet most ACCCD ministry was in the east end not the west end.

**WAINWRIGHT, Lincoln Stanhope**
baptised 27 Jul 1847 Albury co Surrey  
died 06 Feb 1929 in clergy house S Peter London Docks Wapping  
brother to Henry Place WAINWRIGHT born 1845 Guildford baptised 28 Jan 1846 Albury co Surrey  
died 12 Oct 1879 Thorpe Malsor  
brother to Eliza WAINWRIGHT born 1834 Ash co Surrey married the Revd Marmaduke John CONOLLY  
who was (1881) rector Thorpe Malsor; their daughter Emily Tottingham CONOLLY  
son of (Harry) Henry Maxwell WAINWRIGHT major in HM army  
born 1792 Ireland buried 24 Nov 1849 Holmwood St Mary  
marrried 10 Jun 1828 Brighton co Sussex  
and Louisa Letitia PRESCOTT  
born 1811 Lymington buried 17 Oct 1854

**Education**  
Marlborough  
Wadham college Oxford  
1870 BA Oxford  
1873 MA Oxford  
Mar 1871 deacon Salisbury  
1872 priest Salisbury

**Positions**  
1871-1873 assistant (to the Rev H A L GRINDLE) curate S Peter Deives dioceese Salisbury  
1873-1874 assistant (to Charles F LOWDER) curate S Peter London Docks dioceese London  
24 Jan 1884 senior curate, now appointed vicar S Peter London Docks *The Times*  
1884-Feb 1929 vice Charles LOWDER vicar S Peter London Docks E1 residing clergy house E1  
1923 stipend £300 gross + house, population 7 500

19 Feb 1884 the bishop of London (JACKSON) responded to the letter of the Church Association (a Protestant group, leader Maden HOLT): J LONDON (John JACKSON) wrote: ‘...efforts, however well intended, to enforce the law have issued rather in extending the area of disobedience and in enlisting public sympathy on the side of the disobedient. But with all due respect to you, Sir, and to the other members of the Association of which you preside, I cannot, with due regard to the office I hold, admit any responsibility to the Church Association as representing the Church of England’. The Revd L S WAINWRIGHT the vicar of S Peter London Docks has informed the Bishop of London that the first knowledge he had of the contents of certain cards hung up in his Church was from a letter from the Church Association which appeared in several of the newspapers, and that the cards were at once withdrawn. Mr WAINWRIGHT has also at the request of the Bishop, removed from S Peter’s Church the confessional boxes which had been placed there without a faculty (411)  

08 Nov 1897 at Merstham churchyard Surrey the rector R I WOODHOUSE officiated assistant the Revd P[omfrett] WADDINGTON, and the Revd H P LINDSAY, and the Revd LS WAINWRIGHT vicar S Peter London Docks for the burial of Sir Rutherford ALCOCK (the first portion of the service had been held Christ Church Victoria Street Westminster, conducted by the Dean of Westminster, the vicar the Revd F K AGLIONBY and curates the Revd WADDINGTON and E A T LOWNDES  
23 Jun 1898 occasion of the 35th anniversary of the dedication of S Alban the Martyr Holborn, Viscount HALIFAX occupied the chair, company included Viscountess HALIFAX, Countess GROSVENOR, Canon KNOX-LITTLE, the Revd R A J SUCKLING (vicar), the Revd A H STANTON and the Revd L S WAINWRIGHT, with reference to being ‘branded with such disloyal words as were used in the House of Commons the previous night. [Cheers]. A reference to an attack in the House by Sir William HARcourt MP. [(1898-1900) HARcourt demanded active measures against ritualism in the Church. He died 1904; Gathorne HARDY described his speeches in the House as ‘windy pompous artificial, crammed with inapplicable learning’]’  

20 Sep 1899 WAINWRIGHT told an audience of parishioners of his response to the bishop of London’s letter to the rural deans. ‘He said that they intended to remain firm at S Peter’s and would on no account discontinue the use of incense and portable lights. The Catholic party had already to surrender several things that they held most dear, and on the present occasion they intended to remain firm’ (411)  

13 Nov 1899 the bishop of London (Mandell CREIGHTON) has given notice to the Revd L S WAINWRIGHT vicar of S Peter London Docks, and the Revd H WILSON vicar of S Augustine Stepney that they must forthwith abandon the use of incense and portable lights. The two clergymen have replied that they cannot, and that they are supported by their congregations. The Bishop has informed them that he will suspend them for two years, and appoint incumbents in their place. (411) [Bishop CREIGHTON died in 1901 and the incumbents were not suspended nor replaced MWB]  

03 Nov 1909 WAINWRIGHT elected in London borough council elections for S George-in-the-East South ward
01 Jul 1912 56th anniversary S George’s Mission and 45th Patronal Dedication festival of S Peter London Docs, lunch in S George’s East Town Hall, WAINWRIGHT spoke of the necessity of maintaining the day schools and appealed for £1 400 with which to set the schools right and restore the dinners. He desired to leave the Mission as safely guarded from surrender of principle as when it was handed to him (411)

03 Aug 1922 at S Paul Knightsbridge WAINWRIGHT, with the Revd Pomfrett WADDINGTON and Prebendary F Leith BOYD officiated first part of funeral for Lady Blanche HAYGARTH; principal mourners Earl FORTESCUE, Lady GORDON-DUFF, Lady HOPE, Lady BAGOT, Sir John LESLIE, Captain the Honourable Sir Seymour FORTESCUE. Viscount HALIFAX unable to attend. (411)

1923 his golden jubilee of ministry at S Peter’s London Docks, message from King GEORGE V in tribute to his devoted services to the spiritual and bodily needs of the people; also

02 Jul 1923 the bishop of London made a presentation of gifts to him at S Peter’s (411)

Comment
member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)
memorial Wainwright hall at S Peter London Docks; declared a Confessor of the Faith, and mass is celebrated each year on the anniversary of his death in the London diocesan calendar. He is not in the chantry roll of the Guild of All Souls.

WALLACE, Ralph
born 21 Sep 1896 Kensington London
died Mar ¾ 1973 Southend-on-Sea co Essex
brother to Emma Helen Kate WALLACE born Dec ¾ 1886 Gunsbury registered Brentford London
brother to Ivy Seabrook WALLACE born Jun ¾ 1890 registered Wandsworth
brother to Stanley WALLACE born Jun ¾ 1892 registered Wandsworth
brother to John Reuben WALLACE born Dec ¾ 1894 Wandsworth
son of John WALLACE a tailor
  born c1857 London died before 1901
  married Dec ¾ 1885 registered St George Hanover Square London
  and Mary Ann Louisa SEABROOK
    born Sep ¾ 1856 Fulham London registered Westminster

Education
1929 AKC (Associate of King’s College London)
1929 deacon London
05 Oct 1930 priest London (411)

Positions
1911 residing with widowed mother
1929-1939 assistant (to H WILSON) curate S Augustine York Street Haggerston E2 diocese London
1939-1940 chaplain of the religious Community of S Mary’s Abbey West Malling co Kent diocese Rochester
1947-1959 vice WARREN, vicar SS Peter & Paul Teddington
1959-1969 vicar S Augustine with S Stephen Haggerston
  1964 residing S Augustine’s clergy house Yorkton Street Hackney Road E2
1970 residing 40 Hadleigh Road Leigh-on-Sea co Essex
  active at S Clement Leigh-on-Sea

Comment
not a member Guild of All Souls; memorial in S Clement Leigh-on-Sea; again in his life we see that oscillation around the East End of London with a final move east to another Anglo-Catholic church in Essex.

WALTERS, Charles Huth
born c1882 Adelaide South Australia died 07 Aug 1966 of the vicarage S John Limehouse
[left £2 215 probate to Lewis Huth WALTERS solicitor]
son of Henry Huth WALTERS a merchant in Australia, flour mill owner
  born Mar ¾ 1841 St Lukes London died 30 Mar 1931 Woodbridge co Suffolk
  [left £2 347 probate to Joanna WALTERS spinster, Lewis Huth WALTERS]
son of Gregory Seale WALTERS Agent-general for the colony of South Australia
  and Joanna HUTH;
  married 14 Oct 1868 at church S Paul Port Adelaide by bishop of Adelaide (Augustus SHORT)
  and Archdeacon MARRYAT, S GREEN, WW EWANK

and Mary HART
  born c1850 Adelaide died 16 Apr 1915 Ufford registered Woodbridge co Surrey England [left £293]
  third daughter of Captain John HART CMG MP in South Australia

Education
1902 Lichfield theological college
1904 deacon Lichfield
1906 priest Lichfield (8)
**Positions**

1891 residing Weybridge co Surrey  
1901 residing Hampstead London  
1904-1907 assistant curate Rugeley diocese Lichfield  
1907-1920 assistant (to John Aaron LE COUTEUR SSC died 08 Feb 1924) curate S Columba Haggerston  
1911 a boarder with the vicar of S Columba Shoreditch diocese London  
1920-1966 vicar S John Evangelist Limehouse residing vicarage Limehouse E14 (8)  
1941 the church was bombed during World War 2 and later demolished

**Comment**
in the photograph at [http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/](http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/) (image 17 probably on the right of the photograph)  
A long ministry in Limehouse but again the people left, the church bombed out, the parish united with neighbour.

**WARREN, John Herbert Edwin**

born 15 Feb 1902 registered Kettering co Northamptonshire  
died 02 Jan 1990 co Surrey  
son of John WARREN clothiers presser  
born c1876 East Indies probably died Jun ¾ 1956 Kettering  
brother to Edward WARREN born c1879 India  
marrried Alice Louisa ABBOTT born c1881 Great Addington  
daughter of Henry ABBOTT and Harriet;  
marrried (i) Sep ¾ 1894 Thrapston  
and Fanny Elizabeth ABBOTT  
baptised 18 Apr 1875 Great Addington co Northamptonshire died Mar ¾ 1910 age 34 Kettering  
dughter of Henry ABBOTT and Harriet;  
marrried (ii) Dec ¾ 1911 Wellingborough  
Florence Emma ABBOTT  
born c1886 Great Addington died Jun ¾ 1981 Kettering  
daughter of Alfred ABBOTT and Harriet

**Education**

1927 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford  
05 Oct 1930 deacon London (411)  
1931 priest London (8)

**Positions**

05 Oct 1930-1934 assistant (to C GAULT) S Mary Magdalene Paddington diocese London  
1934-1937 permission to officiate S Matthew Westminster  
Jul 1936 the Revd J H E WARREN sailed Marseilles to Plymouth  
1937-1942 assistant (to DEAKIN) curate S Augustine Queens Gate  
Oct 1942-1947 vice ABELL, vicar SS Peter & Paul Teddington  
09 Sep 1973 gave address at TOWNSEND/COKE wedding Boulge church Woodbridge co Suffolk  
1966- permission to officiate diocese Exeter  
1970-1976- residing 18 Laura Grove Paignton co Devonshire  
1976- permission to officiate diocese Exeter (8)

**Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

**WATERS, William Arthur Francis**

born 1878 Winchester co Hampshire  
died 22 Feb 1937 age 59 vicarage S Luke registered Poplar London  
[left £677 probate to Evelyn Agnes WATERS Mildred Helen WATERS spinsters guardians elected by Barbara May WATERS spinster Charles William Cubitt WATERS Agnes Elizabeth WATERS spinster]  
son of Charles William WATERS a solicitor coroner  
born c1847 Winchester  
marrried Sep ¾ 1871 Winchester  
and Alice Elizabeth CUBITT born Jun ¾ 1847 Winchester co Hampshire

**Education**

Worcester college Oxford  
1902 BA Oxford  
1902 Wells theological college  
1903 deacon Canterbury  
1905 priest Canterbury (8)

**Positions**
1891 a visitor to Henry M BANNISTER St George Hanover Square
1901 ordination training with the Revd E L Childe FREEMAN in Herefordshire
1903-1909 curate S Michael & All Angels Maidstone diocese Canterbury
1909-1915 curate S Mark with Holy Innocents South Norwood diocese Southwark
  Mar 1911 with sister Evelyn Agnes and widowed mother Alice Elizabeth residing Croydon
1915-1919 vicar S Paul King Street Ramsgate co Kent diocese Canterbury
  - strongly Catholic; but after bombing in World War 2 closed Jul 1940
  1923 £265 gross £261 net + house, population 5 867
  bombed 1940 World War 2

**Comment**

**WATSON, John Edward**
born 1872 Woodford co Northamptonshire baptised 02 Apr 1872 Woodford nr Thrapston
died 13 Dec 1934 age 62 vicarage S Alban Fulham registered Kensington
  [left £295 probate to Alexander Henry St Croix WATON electrical engineer]
  funeral 17 Dec 1934 S Alban Fulham buried Fulham cemetery North Sheen
eldest son among large family of the Revd John Theed WATSON
  1871 signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html
  rector Woodford Kettering Northamptonshire
  born c1843 Wellingborough co Northampton baptised 25 May 1843 Fletton Huntingdonshire
died 30 Jun 1911 [left £1 138 probate to the Revd John Edward WATSON]
  son of John WATSON and Fanny Maria;
  married Mar ¾ 1869 S George Hanover Square
  and Marion Grace HONYWOOD
  born Dec ¾ 1844 Torquay co Devon probably died Dec ¾ 1915 [no will probate] (411)

**Education**
Oakham school
Sidney Sussex college Cambridge
1894 BA Cambridge
1904 MA Cambridge
1896 Ely theological college
1896 deacon St Albans
1897 priest St Albans

**Positions**
1896-1899 curate Harrow Green co Essex diocese St Albans
1899-1907 curate S Philip Clerkenwell diocese London
1907-1913 rector Great Addington co Northamptonshire
1913-1916 assistant (to CR DEAKIN) curate Christ Church South Hackney
1916-1918 assistant (to (Prebendary of Wells) Henry Phipps DENISON vicar 1896-1918) curate S Michael Ladbroke Grove North Kensington
1918-death vice W C MURIEL, vicar S Alban Fulham W6
  residing vicarage Margravine Road W6
  1923 stipend £350 gross £320 net, population 12 000

**Comment**
latin rite Anglo-Catholic

**WEBB, William Walter**
born 20 Nov 1857 Germantown Pennsylvania
died 15 Jan 1933 buried Germantown Pennsylvania USA
son of William Hewitt WEBB vice-president Reading railroad
  and Esther ODIN
  daughter of the Revd Benjamin DORR rector Christ Church Philadelphia

**Education**
Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia
1879 university of Pennsylvania
Trinity College Hartford Connecticut
1882 BA BSc
1885 MA
-1885 Berkeley divinity school Middletown Connecticut
1897 DD from Nashotah House
1906 DD
24 Feb 1906 bishop (in cathedral church All Saints Milwaukee) by Isaac Lee NICHOLSON 5th bishop of Milwaukee, Fond du Lac (Charles Chapman GRAFTON), Michigan City (John Hazen WHITE); and Chicago (Charles Palmerston ANDERSON), coadjutor of Nebraska (Arthur Llewellyn WILLIAMS), coadjutor of Fond du Lac (Reingald Heber WELLER), Quincy (M Edward FAWCETT), coadjutor of Springfield (Edward William OSBORNE); preacher was Chicago

Positions
03 Jun 1885 assistant curate Holy Trinity Middletown Connecticut in the Episcopal church of the USA
1886-1889 assistant (to the Revd Dr Henry P PERCIVAL) curate church of the Evangelists Philadelphia Pennsylvania
1889 rector S Elizabeth Philadelphia
1892-1897 elected professor of Dogmatic Theology of Nashotah House theological college
1897-1906 president Nashotah House theological college
1898-1904 delegate to the General convention
21 Nov 1905 at a special council elected coadjutor bishop of Milwaukee
29 Oct 1906-1933 vice Isaac Lea NICHOLSON deceased, 6th bishop of Milwaukee Wisconsin
1932 residing 804 East Juneau Avenue Milwaukee Wisconsin (424)

Comment
1882 Index to Electrolysis
1910 author The Cure of Souls – on the sacrament of penance; left his library to Nashotah House
1917 The Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament
29 Jun 1920 Tuesday, preacher at the mass S Paul Knightsbridge on the opening day of the Congress
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops
http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/wwwebb/ known as an ardent Anglo-Catholic
http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/wwwebb/wagner.html
see also http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/congress/3/15.html
http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/congress/2/03.html

WEBB-BOWEN, Arthur William
born Dec ¼ 1880 Pimlico registered St George Hanover Square London
died 26 Oct 1964 vicarage Aberdeen Park Islington London
[left £3 223 probate to Helen Mabel WEBB-BOWEN widow]
brother to the Revd Harold F WEBB-BOWEN
born 28 May 1845 St Martin in the Fields London died 14 Dec 1891 Kensington Garden
[left £10 954 probate to Bell Ince WEBB-BOWEN, George William FINCH son];
born 28 May 1845 St Martin in the Fields London died 14 Dec 1891 Kensington Garden
[married (j) 1865 George FINCH solicitor died 23 Feb 1871 [left £4 000 probate to Helen Charlotte];
[their children George William FINCH born 1867 died 29 Jan 1937 left £752 and Helen Maud FINCH born c1868]
moved 08 Jun 1918 All Saints Walworth London
Helen Mabel DOREY
born c1889 Dulwich south London
sister to the Revd Robert Charles T DOREY
born c1884 Camberwell died 17 Dec 1946 [left £1 048 probate to Elsie Margarita DOREY spinster]
daughter of Charles Heath DOREY gentleman
born 1856 Camberwell died 30 Sep 1940
[left £2 208 probate to the Revd Robert Charles Tobias DOREY Vera Amelia DOREY spinster]

Education
WEEKES, Charles Davey
born 19 Dec 1874 Clifton
died 08 Jan 1962 Sunbury-on-Thames [left £5 722 probate to Henry John Haye WEEKES schoolmaster]
brother to the Revd George Arthur WEEKES canon of Ely born 05 Sep 1869
brother to the Revd Walter WEEKES (1894-1900) assistant (to OMMANNEY) curate S Matthew Sheffield
born 16 Dec 1871 died 15 Feb 1902 Clifton Bristol
brother to the Revd William Haye WEEKES priest in diocese Bloemfontein South Africa
(1898-1938-) professor of French Nottingham university college
born 05 Mar 1867 Cambridge
brother to Henry Haye WEEKES married 06 Feb 1907 S Clement Ilford, by his two brothers George and Charles
fifth son of Arthur WEEKES school master Bristol grammar school
born 11 Aug 1838 Willestrew co Devon
died 16 Apr 1908 at his residence Clifton Bristol
and Mary Anne HAYE daughter of George HAYE captain HM Royal navy

Education
Bristol grammar school under Mr R L Leighton
1894 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge
Dec 1897 BA Cambridge
1906 MA Cambridge
1898 Ely theological college
1898 deacon Salisbury
1899 priest Salisbury (8)

Positions
1898-1901 curate Broadwindsor co Dorset diocese Salisbury
1901-1907 curate Beaconsfield South Africa
1907-1908 curate Bodmin diocese Truro
1910-1918 assistant (to Dudley CLARK) curate Christ Church Isle of Dogs diocese London
fellow priest Edward HARTLEY
15 Oct 1911 preacher S George Hanover Square
ca Jul 1918-1948 vicar S Paul Dock Street Whitechapel [Tower Hamlets] residing vicarage Dock Street E1
1923 gross income £307 net income £307 + house, population 5 793 (8)
12 Aug,14 Aug 1920 advertisement: appeal for S Paul’s schools’ jubilee fund
(1870-) educated 15 000 children of seamen
Jul 1926-1948 vicar united benefice S Paul with S Mark Whitechapel
S Mark Tenter Street Whitechapel built 1839 now sold; closure due to the ‘decreasing number of members of the church of England in the immediate district which is largely occupied by Jews’ (411)
1952 of Sunbury-on-Thames

Comment
WEEKES’ ministry in the East End has that familiar story - people melting away, and churches closed
WELLS, Anderson William
born Dec ¼ 1874 Swavesey registered St Ives
baptised 03 Jan 1875 Swavesey co Cambridgeshire
died 01 Nov 1947 age 73 rectory cottage Aversham registered Southwell co Nottinghamshire
[left £2 573 probate to the Revd John WELLS]
son among at least five children of James WELLS
c coal merchant farmer of Church End Swavesey Cambridgeshire
born c1838 Swavesey
and Elizabeth born c1838 Leamington co Warwickshire England;
marrried Sep ¼ 1910 Durham
Mary Ann HAWKES
born c1877 Swavesey Cambridgeshire
Education
university of Durham
1902 BA Durham
25 Sep 1910 deacon Durham
17 Dec 1911 priest Durham (archives Durham university DDR/EA/CLO/2)
Positions
Mar 1901 lay reader residing Hook co Surrey
25 Sep 1910-1912 curate S Cuthbert Stella Blaydon diocese Durham
Mar 1911 with wife Mary residing Gateshead co Durham
1912-1915 curate Christ Church Fenton
1915–1919 assistant (to John BURN Anglo-Catholic priest of legendary fame) curate All Saints Middlesbrough diocese York
1919-1924 vice CP SHAW vicar Goldthorpe (patron of the living Lord HALIFAX with the 9th Earl of SHAFTESBURY et alii)
1923 £300 net, population 8 500
1924-1940 vicar Whitworth diocese Manchester
net stipend income £310 population 3 904, patron Keble college Oxford
at death residing rectory cottage Aversham diocese Southwell
Comment
May 1916 Goldthorpe church was consecrated by BURROWS bishop of Sheffield who (according to legend or possibly fact) was uneasy when he saw the requiem altar and other Catholic items. Viscount HALIFAX the donor requested he proceed and consecrate as otherwise he would give the church to the RC bishop of the area, and BURROWS obliged.
I was told also that the Book of Common Prayer had never been used in the church from that first day forwards, and certainly no copies were to be found in the building in 1967. People were patient with the revised Anglican services which came out in that decade but said they preferred the ‘usual Anglican service’ – which was for them in fact the Roman missal albeit from the English Missal.
WELLS at Whitworth was defended by Lord HALIFAX against complaints of the bishop of Manchester William TEMPLE (see Viscount Halifax J G Lockhart)

WESTALL, Henry
born Sep ¼ 1838 Brixton south London co Surrey
baptised 18 Jun 1840 SS Ann & Agnes parish (which incorporated parish of S John Zachary) London
died 21 Dec 1924 age 86 clergy house S Cuthbert Kensington London
[left £2 806 probate to Arthur John ASPINAL managing clerk]
son of Thomas WESTALL
born c1801 Hungerton co Buckinghamshire
and Louisa born c1806 Fyfield co Essex died before Mar 1861
Education
King’s college London
1862 deacon Rochester
1863 priest Rochester
Positions
Mar 1861 theological student residing with his widowed father Islington
1862-1865 curate S Peter city and diocese Rochester
1865-1868 curate Eltham
1870-1882 curate S Matthias Earl’s Court diocese London
signatory http://anglicanhistory.org/england/purchas/remonstrance1871.html
1883-1924 vicar S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens Earl’s Court SWS
09 Apr 1898 on Good Friday during the Veneration of the Cross, Mr J KENSIT with nine men and three women invaded the ceremony: he snatched the crucifix and carried it down the aisle, ‘I protest in the name of God against this Popery. It is idolatry’. The supporters added, ‘This is the way to Rome. This is Romanism alleluia, paganism, Latimer Ridley etc’ KENSIT restrained gently shouted ‘Murder! I die a martyr to the Protestant faith’ and spent an hour or so in police cells
11 Apr, 18 Apr 1898 case heard West London: WESTALL had been holding the service the last eight years
09 May 1899 Consistory court: Mandell CREIGHTON, WESTALL’s bishop complaining against the use of ceremonial lights and incense but WESTALL conceived that his practices were authorized by the law of the Church of England – full report in The Times, names ‘among attentive listeners’ include the Revd Edward RAM a Catholic from S John Timberhill diocese of Norwich in trouble for using incense; Lord HALIFAX [Charles Lindsey WOOD], Lord STANHOPE [Arthur Philip STANHOPE 6th earl born 1839 died 1905, Conservative party politician, Lord Lieutenant of Kent], Lord KNUTSFORD [Sir Henry Thurstan HOLLAND 1st viscount born 1825 died 1914, Conservative politician, olim Secretary of State for the colonies] and Lord CRANBORNE [James Edward Hubert GASCONE-CECIL born 1861 died 1947, later 4th Marquess of SALISBURY, Conservative statesman, brother to Lord William CECIL bishop of Exeter]; assisting the priests were the Revd W H FRERE, the Revd T A LACEY, the Revd W J SCOTT [a baroque enthusiast], the Revd F E BRIGHTMAN [author (1896) Eastern Liturgies: being the Texts Original and Translated of the Principal Liturgies], the Revd D[arwell] STONE, and Laymen Athelstan RILEY [associate of Lord HALIFAX in Anglo-Catholic interests], W J BIRKBECK [student of the Orthodox traditions and of reunion], J[ohn] T[homas] MICKLETHWAITE [Anglo-Catholic architect trained under Gilbert SCOTT, Surveyor of the Fabric Westminster abbey, born 1843 died 1906], and W[illiam Henry] St John HOPE for whom see http://anglicanhistory.org/england/whshope/

01 Aug 1899 at Lambeth the two archbishops consulted, and the clergy were enjoined to submit to episcopal authority: no processional use of candles nor of incense, and ‘His Grace [Canterbury] gave the Benediction’ (411) [as a recompense for his behaviour J KENSIT is depicted in a misericord in the chancel at S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens, with asses ears]

1901 age 63 residing clergy house Kensington
1923 stipend £60 gross + house, population 5 500

Comment
It is interesting to look at the life of a man like WESTALL among the Anglo-Catholic Congress people – who was from a previous generation but keen to keep at the forefront of challenges to bishops and protesters.
The report of the Consistory court (see above) brings interesting names together. Mandell CREIGHTON was the bishop of London who was under pressure from protesters in the diocese to discipline Catholics. He was suspect himself for his earlier high-church stance, and for having worn a cope and carried a mitre (at the Coronation (1892) of the Tsar NICHOLAS II), and he tried the more firmly to restrain Anglo-Catholics but died, giving place to the more compliant WINNINGTON-INGRAM. The authority of the local bishop counted for more than that of the archbishops of Canterbury (Frederick TEMPLE) and York (William MACLAGAN); as INGRAM let the persistent burn incense and carry candles in church, no-one else could stop them. The ruling (01 Aug 1899) by the two archbishops against the use of incense and the carrying of candles meant little. John KENSIT the protestant agitator died in 1902, and his son was not so strong and their cause not so significant.

member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society

WESTALL, Wilfred Arthur Edmund
born 20 Nov 1900 Manor Park co Essex
died 22 Feb 1982 registered Exeter co Devon
03 Apr 1982 memorial service Exeter cathedral
brother to Bernard Clement WESTALL born 28 Nov 1893 died Mar ¾ 1970 Uckfield, who married Christine son of the Revd Arthur St Leger WESTALL MA Queens’ college Cambridge,
31 May 1885 priest by St Albans
1884-1886 curate S Mary Plaistowe diocese St Albans
1886-1887 curate S Luke Victoria Docks
1887-1888 assistant master Eastbourne college author The Shield of Faith
1888-1890 curate S Michael Brighton diocese Chichester
1890-1897 curate S Saviour Croydon diocese Canterbury
1897-1906 RC convert, and then received back into the Church by the bishop of Chichester (1901) superintendent S Michael’s Industrial School
1907-1910 curate S David city and diocese Exeter
1910-1913 rector Exbourne and Honechurch
1913-1929 vicar S Michael Walthamstow
1929-1932 vicar Twyford with Poundon and Charndon co Buckinghamshire
(12 Nov 1932) signed the Clergy Manifesto on ‘inconsistency’ of Anglo-Catholic leaders (411)
born 1861 Bedminster Bristol died 25 Mar 1939 Eastbourne co Sussex
brother to the Revd Leonard Sedgwick WESTALL (1910-1922) vice Harry BURTON, vicar S Saviour St Albans
son of the Revd William WESTALL and Selina Emma HAWKESLEY; married Mar ¾ 1892 Brighton
and Jessie Margaret KOE member Guild of All Souls
born c1862 Tunbridge Wells co Kent died 21 Feb 1953 of vicarage S Mary Buxted
[left £5 825 probate to Bernard Clement WESTALL and Christine WESTALL]
marrired Jun ¾ 1927 Birmingham
Ruth Emily EVANS
born 11 Sep 1901 died Apr 2000
sister to Charles EVANS born c1904 Aston
sister to the Revd Christopher Francis EVANS professor of New Testament studies Kings College London
born Dec ¾ 1909 Aston co Warwickshire died 13 Aug 2012 age 102
daughter of Frank Alfred EVANS manufacturing jeweller
born c1869 Aston co Warwickshire died 18 Mar 1948 Age 79
and Beatrice TUNSTALL

Education
1911 Heavitree school Devon
Merchant Taylors’ school London
S Chad’s theological college Durham
1921 BA Durham
1922 Diploma in Theology
DD honoris causa Exeter
1924 deacon Chelmsford for Birmingham
1925 priest Birmingham
18 Oct 1954 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (G FISHER), Chichester (G A BELL), Derby (A E J RAWLINSON), Birmingham (John Leonard WILSON), Exeter (Robert MORTIMER), Kalgoorlie (C E B MUSCHAMP), ONDO-BENIN (O O DUDUTOLA), bishops suffragan of Malmesbury (S WATKINS), Woolwich (R W STANNARD), Sherborne (J M KEY), Plymouth (N H CLARKE), Kingston-upon-Thames (W P GILPIN), WILLIS (maybe John WILLIS late of Uganda), LINTON (maybe James LINTON late of Persia), G F ALLEN (late of Egypt, soon of Derby), Kenneth Donald MACKENZIE (late of Brechin), Sidney Alfred BILL (late of Lucknow), Gerald Vernon CLARKE (late of Madagascar) (8)

Positions
1924–1927 curate S Aidan Small Heath diocese Birmingham
1927–1930 curate Good Shepherd Brighton diocese Chichester
1930–1942 vicar S Wilfrid Brighton
1942–1945 rector Hawnbly
1945–1951 vicar S Nicholas and S Peter Shaldon diocese Exeter
1950–1954 proctor in convocation for Exeter
1951–1958 archdeacon and canon residentiary of Exeter
1952–1958 examining chaplain for the bishop of Exeter (Robert MORTIMER)
1954–29 Jun 1974 bishop suffragan of Crediton diocese Exeter
1960– proctor in convocation for Exeter
1960 chaplain and Sub-prelate Order of S John of Jerusalem (8)
26 Feb 1982 obituary The Times – lively outgoing man, unabashedly controversial, delightful broadcaster on BBC

Comment
president of the Church Union, whose photographs show him grand in episcopal gloves and lace rochet

WESTON, Frank
born 13 Sep 1871 Lambeth South London
died 02 Nov 1924 age 53 Tanga East Africa [no UK will probate]
brother to Lilian Emily WESTON born c1875 died 23 Apr 1922
[left £116 probate to William Valentine WESTON retired major]
fourth son of Robert William Gibbs WESTON a tea broker (of a Scottish family, according to Frank)
born c1843 Lambeth south London died 08 Feb 1882
[left £38 805 probate to Amelia WESTON and William Wotton ASSER]
marrid 23 Nov 1865 Edinburgh
and Amelia (Emily) VALENTINE
(Mar 1911) her son Frank ‘bishop of the English church in Zanzibar’ residing with her
related to Jane VALENTINE born c1813 Scotland
born c1844 Scotland died 23 Aug 1932 age 88 21 Park Crescent Brighton co Sussex [no will probate]
‘requiems will be held at S Martin’s church Brighton on Friday at 7 o’clock, 7.45, and 9; and at 9.30 o’clock the funeral service will take place. Burial will be at West Norwood cemetery at noon’ (411)

Education
Dulwich college – friend of Sir Arthur HIRTZEL permanent under-secretary of state for India, interest in foreign missions especially Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA) and the Indian Church Aid Association
Trinity college Oxford
1893 BA 1st class in theology
1897 MA
1906 BD Oxford
1908 DD honoris causa Oxford
1894 deacon St Albans (FESTING strong supporter of the UMCA)
1895 priest
11 Oct 1908 bishop (in cathedral Southwark) Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), archbishop West Indies (1897 E NUTTALL), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Southwark (Edward Stuart TALBOT), Barbados (WP SWABY), Nyasaland (Gerard TROWER), Barking (Thomas STEVENS), HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), [JE] HINE (late of Nyasaland), Herbert MATHER (late 6th bishop of Antigua), Wilfrid Bird HORNBY (bishop of Nassau, late of Nyasaland) (8)

**Positions**
Mar 1891 theological student lodger along with Lilian WESTON and Jane VALENTINE born c1813 Scotland
1894-1896 curate of Trinity College Oxford mission at Stratford-atte-Bow co Essex diocese St Albans
1896-1898 assistant (to WB TREVELYAN) curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London
1898-1899 under UMCA chaplain S Andrew college Zanzibar (bishop RICHARDSON)
1899-1901 warden S Mark theological college Zanzibar
1901-1908 principal S Andrew training college Kiungani Zanzibar
1903-1908 canon and chancellor cathedral Zanzibar

1908-death (vice HINE) nominated by the archbishop of Canterbury on the unanimous request of the committee of the Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA), bishop of Zanzibar (income £300)
1910 founded Sisterhood of the Sacred Passion for work in the diocese, with members trained at the Community of the Holy Name at Malvern Link England
1917 honorary major Zanzibar carrier corps (1917 Mentioned in dispatches)
1917 OBE Order of the British Empire
1923 address, Universities mission Zanzibar (8)

04 Nov 1924 obituary The Times; 'he had the gift of moving great audiences with the fire of his own earnestness'
29 Nov 1924 memorial fund, aim '£30 000 to commemorate that great work done under him for the evangelization of Africa'; Bishop Charles GORE president, the Revd Dr T H ARCHER-BOUBLON chairman, Mr F B PALMER senior treasurer, the Revd E F RUSSELL commissary, the Venerable Malcolm MACKAY archdeacon of Magila, the Venerable Cyril HALLETT archdeacon of Zanzibar, the Venerable W G LEWIN archdeacon of Ruvuma (411)

**Other**
author
1907 The One Christ
1914 Three Kikuyu Pamphlets
1916 The Fulness of Christ
1917 God with us
1918 Conquering and to Conquer
1921 The Revelation of Eternal Love
1922 In His Will (8)

**Comment**
Among followers of the Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition, WESTON became an iconic figure. He was a leader whose credentials stood sound for the conservatives suspicious of liberalising trends, an extreme Anglo-Catholic who raised the limits of what could and should be done in churches, an inspiring preacher who roused hearts and minds to the needs of the poor, and a reputable scholar whose opinions and arguments won attention. The Anglo-Catholic Congress movement did not find a successor with the strengths to hold so followers with so many different commitments.

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 WESTON and other active bishops (252) came to London for the 6th Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops
1923 as chairman of the 2nd Anglo-Catholic Congress WESTON did not in fact write a paper but spoke twice (including the closing address of the Second Anglo-Catholic congress) on ‘Our Ideal’, largely unscripted
see [http://anglicanhistory.org/weston/](http://anglicanhistory.org/weston/)
member of SSC (Societas Sanctae Crucis) Society of the Holy Cross [http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/](http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/)
[http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/kindly/weston.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/kindly/weston.html)

**WHITBY, Edward Otway Humphrey** (ordained as Edward Otway Humphrey GARROW-WHITBY)
born Oct 1883 Cresswell Hall Stafford
died 27 Sep 1948 London, of Polesden Lacey Bookham nr Dorking co Surrey
buried churchyard All Saints Wyke Regis co Dorset
[le £135 590 probate to John Arthur MARSTON retired solicitor, Anthony BEVIR civil servant]
[Sir Anthony BEVIR KCVO CBE (1947-1956) permanent secretary to prime ministers]
only son of Edward Garrow GARROW-WHITBY captain 1st Stafford militia, absconding bankrupt
(1871 assumed by Royal licence additional surname of GARROW)
born 1857 Stafford died 1890 [no will probate]
son of Captain Thomas Edward WHITBY of Cresswell Hall nr Stafford and Sophia Jane GARROW daughter of Mr Justice GARROW;
made 18 Nov 1880 Kensington London (Christies catalogue information, painting of her by Sir John MILLAIS)
and Henrietta Evelyn Marianne OTWAY an old Irish family
born Apr 1855 died 11 May 1916 buried Wyke Regis co Dorset
[left £33 196 probate to Edward Otway Humphrey WHITBY]
daughter of Sir Arthur John OTWAY lawyer PC MP (1881) 3rd and final baronet (of Bromptonstone)
he achieved the end of flogging in the British army
born 08 Aug 1822 Edinburgh Scotland died 08 Jun 1912 Eaton Square London
[left £64 146 probate to Sir Philip Frederick ROSE baronet, George Lawrence STEWART solicitor]
son of Robert Wallis OTWAY;
married 16 Sep 1851 S Mary Magdalen Richmond co Surrey
and Henrietta LANGHAM
died 29 Mar 1909 [left £17 514 probate to Sir Arthur John, August Charles SADLER solicitor]
sister to Sir James Hay LANGHAM 11th baronet died 13 Dec 1893 age 91
daughter of Sir James LANGHAM 10th baronet born 1776 died 14 Apr 1833 age 56
and Elizabeth BURDETT

Education
University college Oxford
1906 BA Oxford
1909 MA
Ely theological college
22 May 1910 deacon London (ordained as E O H GARROW-WHITBY)
11 Jun 1911 priest London (as E O H GARROW-WHITBY)

Positions
1910-1916 assistant (to John Aaron Le COUTEUR) curate S Columba Kingsland Road Haggerston
11 single, with two servants Haggerston
1916-01 Jan 1948 vice JC HOWELL vicar S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street) Eaton Square
1923 residing presbytery 14 Westbourne Street SW1 (8)
1923 stipend £300 population 1 485
1931 he of 11 Colonne Rd Wimbledon SW19, with the Revd Thomas W ROBERTS (of Christ Church rectory St Leonards-on-Sea) sailed to South America to Peru, and
1931 age 47, with Lord CLONMORE of Shelton abbey co Wicklow independent age 28, from Rio de Janiero sailed back to England
16 Dec 1947 officiated at [a requiem] ‘a service in memory of Lord BINGLEY [George Richard LANE-FOX PC JP DL of Bramham, 1st and last Baron BINGLEY Conservative politician married (1903) the Honourable Mary Agnes WOOD daughter of 2nd Viscount HALIFAX sister of Earl HALIFAX; his funeral at All Saints Bramham, requiem in his private chapel Bramham Park, with HALIFAX family and other relatives]; present included the sister-in-law the Honourable Mrs Hugh SUTTON [Alexandra Mary Elizabeth WOOD born 25 Aug 1871 died 10 Mar 1965 daughter of 2nd Viscount HALIFAX, married Major-General Hugh Clement SUTTON], Honourable Mrs Julian CHETWYND, PEREIRA family, LANE-FOX family members, Earl of IVEAGH [Rupert Edward Cecil Lee GUINNESS 2nd Earl; (1965) family gave Waterford crystal chandeliers for Westminster abbey and Countess (the Honourable Gwendolen ONSLOW daughter of 4th Earl of ONSLOW) of IVEAGH, Viscount [Evelyn Hugh John BOSCAWEN 8th Viscount] and Viscountess FALMOUTH [Mary Margaret Desiree MEYNELL CBE only daughter of the Honourable Frederick George Lindley WOOD later MEYNELL], Caroline Viscountess BRIDGEMAN [Caroline Beatrice PARKER married (1895) 1st Viscount BRIDGEMAN, (1924) Dame British Empire, JP, a governor BBC, died 26 Dec 1961], Lady Dorothy MEYNELL [Lady Dorothy LEGGE OBE JP born 24 Jun 1883 died 28 Jul 1974, daughter of 6th Earl of Dartmouth, married (1907) Colonel Francis Hugo Lindley MEYNELL] [Note: Hugh Anthony MEYNELL born 23 Mar 1936 Meynell Langley co Derbyshire son of Captain Godfrey MEYNELL VC was lecturer university of Leeds and 1966 lectured us at the College of the Resurrection Mirfield on S Thomas Aquinas]; also present the Marchioness of Normandy [Gertrude Stansfeld FOSTER OBE DGSU died 12 Mar 1948 married (1903) Constantine PHIPPS 3rd Marquess of Normandy], the Earl of Selborne [Roundell Cecil PALMER CH PC 3rd Earl, died 1971 Conservative politician administrator; his daughter Lady Laura Mary PALMER married Cyril EASTAUGH (EASTAUGH) bishop of Peterborough], Earl [Lawrence Roger LUMLEY 11th Earl] and Countess of Scarborough [Katherine Isabel MCEWAN sister of Sir John, 1st baronet], Sir Eric MACLAGAN [Guardian Our Lady of Walsingham, Church Union], Sir Ernest GOWERS [GCB GBE, born 1880 died 1966, civil servant, author Plain Words], and military and farming people (411)

Comment
photograph at http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/
strong promoter of the ethos of the Society of SS Peter & Paul
achieved the interior transformation of S Mary by Martin TRAVERS and HS GOODHART-RENDEL
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty-One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society
1931 a founder Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham

WHITLEY, William Martin
born 07 Apr 1891 Bingley West Riding Yorkshire
died Jun ¾ 1971 Worthing co Sussex
brother to Walter WHITLEY jnr born Dec ¾ 1902 Bingley died 13 Jul 1933 Dar-es-Salaam Zanzibar
[left £327 probate to the Revd William Martin WHITLEY]
son of Walter WHITLEY manager joinery works
born Mar ¾ 1852 Bingley registered Leeds Yorkshire
died Dec ¼ 1916 age 64 registered Doncaster West Riding Yorkshire [no will probate]
moved Jun ¼ 1890 registered Mansfield co Nottinghamshire

and Annie MARTIN
born c1863 Kingston-upon-Hull Yorkshire

Education
New college Oxford
1913 BA Oxford
1913 Ripon clergy college
1914 deacon Ripon
1915 priest Ripon (8)

Positions
Mar 1911 university student
1914-1916 curate S Saviour Leeds diocese Ripon
1917-1922 assistant (to Henry ROSS) curate S Alban the Martyr Holborn diocese London
1922-1925 assistant (to John WYLDE) curate S Saviour Leeds diocese Ripon
Jan 1925-Dec 1926 assistant (to G H WHITTINGHAM) curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town diocese London
1926-1937 assistant (to F N THICKNESSE) curate S George Hanover Square
1926-1932 chaplain Liddon House
27 Feb 1927 preacher Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street
07 Mar 1927 assisted the Warden the Revd Francis UNDERHILL at reception to subscribers of Liddon House to
meet HH Princess Marie LOUISE (of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN born 1872 died 1956 daughter of Prince CHRISTIAN of SCHLESWIG-
HOLSTEIN and HRH Princess HELENA third daughter of Queen VICTORIA); those present included Lord Hugh CECIL (chairman of the
governors of Liddon House) [Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-CECIL 1st Baron QUICKSWOOD, born 1869 died 1956; active Anglican],
Dowager Lady LECONFIELD [Constance Evelyn PRIMROSE daughter of Archibald Lord DALMENY, sister of Archibald 5th Earl of ROSEBERY
and Prime Minister; she married (1867) Henry WYNDOHAM 2nd Baron LECONFIELD], Colonel and Mrs HARTLEY-MAUD, Lady LEACH,
Lady SYNGE [probably Fanny Cecil WADE-GERY married (1912) Sir F R Millington SYNGE 6th baronet], Sir Bartle FRERE [born 1854 died
1933 Major, Bartle Compton Arthur FRERE 2nd baronet], Major and Miss LIDDON, Mrs EW [Edward William] HANSELL [Edith Mary
Maude daughter of Sir Erasmus OMMANNEY KCB, wife of (Sir) William HANSSELL KC distinguished lawyer, active in Anglican life as
chancellor dioceses Oxford, Gloucester, Birmingham, Coventry, legal adviser to English Church Union and advocate for FYNES-CLINTON
before Dean of Arches; eldest son of the Revd Edward H HANSELL rector East Ilsley], the Revd [James] Murray DIXON [rector Shwithland
Loughborough], Prebendary [Francis Norman, vicar S George Hanover Square; later archdeacon of Middlesex] and (married Jun ¼
1885 Northampton, Mary Sibylla WALKER) Mrs THICKNESSE [born c1858 Great Billing Northamptonshire died Mar ¼ 1940 age 81
Bath](411)

18 Mar 1928 preacher S Mary Graham Street
15 Apr 1929 preacher Grosvenor chapel
01 Oct 1932 officiated with Canon Cyril HALLET, the Revd A W HOPKINSON (uncle of bride), and the Revd
Francis BATTISCOMBE of colonial civil service and Georgina HARWOOD of Lowndes Court Lowndes Square (411)
1932-1937 warden Liddon House South Audley Street
03 May 1933 secretary for Retrospective exhibition 1833-1933 to commemorate the Oxford movement
centenary, held at the Archbishop's Institute and he was secretary to the Archbishops' committee for the centenary
09 Jun 1934 officiated memorial service for Sir Walter Robert Buchanan RIDDELL at Grosvenor chapel [12th
baronet, principal Hertford college Oxford, married the Honourable Rachel LYTTELTON daughter of Charles 8th Viscount COBHAM; council
member Keble college]
14 Jun 1934 officiated funeral for Mr Wilfred BRAND, with Fr E SEYZINGER CR, and the Revd O F CLARKE [Oliver
Fielding CLARKE, chaplain Liddon House chapel curate S George Hanover Square]
09 Nov 1934 officiated funeral for Mrs Robert CARRINGTON [the Marchioness of Lincolnshire the Honourable
Cecilia Margaret HARBORD daughter of Charles 5th Baron SUFFIELD, married (1878) Robert Wynn CARRINGTON 1st Marquess of
LINCOLNSHIRE]
07 Dec 1934 assisted O F CLARKE funeral for Viscount BUCKMASTER [Stanley, lawyer and Liberal politician, (1933) 1st
Baron BUCKMASTER]
10 Jan 1935 assisted the dean of Rochester memorial service for Sir Maurice CRAIG [psychiatrist pioneer in treatment
mental illness; psychiatrist to Virginia WOOLF and to Edward WINDSOR briefly Edward VIII]
22 Feb 1935 officiated memorial service for Evelyn George Hammond AHERLEY [major in Royal Horse Guards]
Aug 1935 as from 24 Audley Street sailed Gibraltar
06 Aug 1936 officiated memorial service for Lady ALINGTON [Lady Mary Sibell ASHLEY-COOPER daughter of Anthony 9th
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, married 1928 Napier George Henry STURT 3rd Baron ALINGTON; owner of the Crichel Estate in Dorset, famous for
his affair with actress Talullah BANKEHEAD, at his death title extinct and money gone]; 06 Aug 1936 funeral was at S Giles Wimborne,
mourners included Lord ALINGTON (husband), the Earl and Countess of SHAFTESBURY (parents), members of the LYGON, ASHLEY-
COOPER, PYM, ERSKINE, WARRENDE, HARDINGE, MILBANKE families, Viscountess TREDEGAR [Lois Ina STUART (1900-1937) actress
daughter of Napier STURT 2nd Baron ALINGTON, (married) 1928 Eavan MORGAN 2nd Viscount TREDEGAR occultist and homosexual]; also,
Viscount CRANBORNE [Robert Arthur James GASCOYNE-CECIL 5th Marquess of SALISBURY died 1972] and Viscountess CRANBORNE
[Honourable Elizabeth Vere CAVENDISH daughter of Lord Richard CAVENDISH died 05 Jun 1982], the Duchess of BEAUFORT [the Lady
Victoria Constance Mary née Princess Mary of Teck [niece to HM Queen MARY] and later (1917) the Lady Victoria Constance Mary
CAMBRIDGE, daughter of 1st Marquess of CAMBRIDGE and Lady Margaret Evelyn GROSVENOR married 1923 Henry SOMERSET the
Marquess of WORCESTER later 10th Duke of BEAUFORT, Master of the Beaufort Hunt], Captain R A MAUDE, and others for a yacht club, Royal life saving society, Crichel Park golf club; and clergy attending were O STENT, E H IDEN, C F C KNAPP; a memorial service held simultaneously in Moor Crichel church for tenants and employees on the Crichel estate and the house staff

08 Feb 1937 with E O H WHITBY officiated marriage in the Grosvenor chapel, Allan Gordon LAING and Anne-Louise NEILD of Dorchester Court Sloane Street SW

06 Jul 1937 officiated memorial service for Thomas Frederick DAWKINS – many nobility, armed forces, and horse racing people attended

Oct 1937 had left Liddon House, to take a long holiday until after Christmas

1938-1942 curate S Matthias Earl's Court
26 Feb 1939 (and often) preacher S Matthias Earl’s Court
19 Mar 1939 preacher S Matthias Warwick Road

1942-1944 curate Wells

1944-1945 curate S Mary John Street, S George-in-the-East London

1946-1948 chaplain London hospital

1948-1949 curate S Matthew Great Peter Street Westminster

1949-1951 curate All Saints S Margaret-on-Thames

1951-1952 curate S Jude-on-the-Hill Hampstead Garden Suburb
11 Sep 1952 conducted funeral Sir Harold HARMSWORTH at S Jude-on-the-Hill Hampstead

[Harold Sidney HARMSWORTH 1st Viscount ROTHERMERE, newspaper proprietor, brother to Alfred HARMSWORTH later Viscount NORTHCLIFFE; (1930s) supporter of Nazi Germany hoping the Nazis would restore the HOHENZOLLERN monarchy]

1952-1955 permission to officiate diocese London
1955-1958 curate S Michael Golders Green
1958-1963 permission to officiate dioceses London and Chichester
1963 residing 9 Glenville Road Rustington Littlehampton co Sussex

Comment
29 Jun 1920 (Tuesday) subdeacon at the high mass S Alban Holborn, opening the 1920 Congress; his vicar H ROSS celebrated, the deacon for the high mass was Fr RUSSELL 50 years curate at S Alban.

In that era a high mass was celebrated with three priests as the sacred ministers; unless a deacon was available, it was normal for a priest to be vested in a dalmatic to serve as the liturgical ‘deacon’, and for another priest to be vested in a tunic to serve as the liturgical ‘sub-deacon’.

By the 1960s, it was thought inappropriate for a priest to take the deacon’s liturgy; if no deacon was available, then the diaconal role in the liturgy lapsed to the celebrant and lay assistants. For the sub-deacon’s liturgy, a licensed lay-reader was often accepted as appropriate to stand in. Thus from the 1960s the term ‘high mass’ could not be interpreted confidently as the more flexible term ‘sung mass’ (or on occasion ‘solemn mass’) was commonly used - but people will argue about the variable application of the terms.

WHITTINGHAM, George Gustavus Napier

born 18 Nov 1865 registered Kensington London baptised 01 Jan 1866

died 11 Jan 1941 age 74 Poole [left £290 probate to Emma Maud Marian WHITTINGHAM]

son of Major-General Ferdinand Santiago Antonio Nicholas WHITTINGHAM

born c1815 Saratoga Spain died 28 Apr 1878 age 63 registered Hackney London

[left £1 000 probate to Neville REID Joseph TATHAM solicitor]

and (i) Charlotte Anne REID born c1831 died Nov 1868 buried S Mary Hendon north London

Ferdinand married (ii) 13 Dec 1870 Christ Church Hampstead, Kathleen TATHAM age 23

born Dec ¾ 1847 Edmonton co Middlesex died Sep ¾ 1916 Hampstead;

married 07 Apr 1891 S Andrew Marylebone

Emma Maud Marion DUNCAN

founded the Mothers’ Union in Dunsbourne-Abbots

(1901) a boarder living on own means residing with the Revd Arcedeckne Campbell DUNCAN in Kensington

(1911) back living with George Gustavus Napier WHITTINGHAM

born Dec ¾ 1869 St Pancras London

died 17 Sep 1943 age 74 registered Crewe co Cheshire [left £270 probate to Herbert Henry Bishop WALTERS solicitor]

sister to the Revd Arcedeckne Campbell DUNCAN

(1901) Anglo-Catholic priest in S Cuthbert Kensington

born c1864 died 02 Jun 1932 age 68 registered Hampstead [left £809 probate to his widow, Elizabeth Hay DUNCAN]

married Dec ¾ 1908 Steyning co Sussex, Elizabeth Hay STEWART

daughter of Bartholomew Arcedeckne DUNCAN doctor of medicine

born c1829 Kilkenny Ireland died 04 Jan 1891

[left £32 650 probate to Thomas P ADAMS MD Peter Thomas DUNCAN MD nephew and Emma the relict]

married Mar ¾ 1863 London

and Emma CAMPBELL

born c1839 London died 27 Mar 1895 [left £590 probate to Emma Maud Marion WHITTINGHAM]

Education

Worcester college Oxford
1889 BA Oxford
1892 MA Oxford
1890 deacon Ripon
1891 priest Worcester

Positions
1890-1891 curate S Mark Low Moor Bradford diocese Ripon
1891-1892 curate Powick diocese Worcester
1892-1895 rector Duntsbourne-Abbots diocese Gloucester
self-described 'radical parson', and difficult relationship with the ageing squire
1895-1900 vicar S Lawrence & All Saints Evesham diocese Worcester
1901-1904 priest-in-charge Good Shepherd mission Small Heath (1905- diocese Birmingham)
(1900) iron mission church Good Shepherd in parish All Saints Small Heath;
(1912) new church S Gregory the Great; by end of century, redundant; used by a Pentecostal church
1895-1907 assistant chaplain Chapel Royal Savoy diocese London
Dec 1907-1912 curate S Andrew priest-in-charge S Silas the Martyr Town Havenstock Hill
1912-1930 vicar S Silas the Martyr Prince of Wales Rd Kentish Town NW5
residing vicarage 44 Haverstock Hill NW3
1923 income £359 gross £294 net + house, population 11 300
1921 author The Home of Fadeless Splendour

Comment
not member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society;
two photographs of WHITTINGHAM on the S Silas Kentish Town parish website; http://www.saintsilas.org.uk/section/105

WHITWORTH, Cyril Clinton Allen SSJE
born 12 Dec 1890 St Marylebone London
baptised 05 Jan 1891 by the Revd George BODY canon missioner of Durham All Saints
[left £3 540 probate to the Revd Walter Ogle FITCH and to Andrew Allen WHITWORTH civil engineer]
brother to William Hervey Allen WHITWORTH born c1887 St Marylebone
brother to the Revd George Elwes Allen WHITWORTH (1911) at Ely theological college (1920s at vicarage Bethnal Green)
born 18 Feb 1888 St Marylebone baptised 10 Mar 1888 All Saints Margaret Street died Sep ¾ 1969 Cambridge
brother to Eric Edward Allen WHITWORTH born c1890 St Marylebone
son among four children of the Revd William Allen WHITWORTH mathematician
1865 curate S Anne Birkenhead co Chester
1866-1867 curate S Luke Liverpool
1870-1875 perpetual curate Christ Church Liverpool
1875-1886 vicar S John Hammersmith diocese London
1886-1905 vice Berdmore COMPTON http://anglicanhistory.org/england/berdmore_compton/
(appointed by Frederick TEMPLE bishop of London) vicar All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone
1900 prebendary cathedral S Paul London (appointed by Mandell CREIGHTON bishop of London)
born 01 Feb 1840 Runcorn co Cheshire baptised 11 Apr 1840
died 12 Mar 1905 age 65 [left £5 060]
eldest son of the Revd William WHITWORTH schoolmaster Runcorn, incumbent Little Leigh co Cheshire
and Susanna COYNE daughter of George COYNE of Kilbeggan co Westmeath Ireland
married 10 Jun 1885 Fulham London
Sarah Louisa ELWES
(1885) of West Kensington (1911) of Bexhill co Sussex
born 1854 died 24 Jan 1952 age 98 Headington Oxford
[left £12 495 probate to William Hervey Allen WHITWORTH yacht skipper, the Revd George Elwes Allen WHITWORTH]
daughter of Timms Hervey ELWES of Ipswich fund-holder
born c1819 Clare co Suffolk died 06 Oct 1865 Ipswich co Suffolk [left £2 000 probate to Louisa relict]
moved Jun ¾ 1840 registered Risbridge co Cambridge
and Louisa WESTON
born c1814 Clare co Suffolk died 27 Aug 1891 of Margaret Street Cavendish Square London
[left £4 152 probate to Richard Gervase ELWES civil engineer and John BARKER esquire]

Education
1912 at Kelham theological college with the Kelham Fathers (SSM Society of the Sacred Mission)
1915 deacon Southwell
1916 priest Southwell (8)

Positions
1911 age 20 boarder clergy house with LS WAINRIGHT vicar, and MS COURTAULD S Peter London Docks diocese London
1920-1929 priest-in-charge Mkuzi station Usambara diocese Zanzibar (bishop Frank WESTON (1907-1924); bishop (1925-
1943) Thomas Howard BIRLEY
1931-death member of the Society of S John Evangelist (Cowley Fathers)
1933-1940- vicar S Peter Mazagon and principal S Peter’s school Mazagon diocese Bombay [Mumbai]
1946 missionary travelling Bombay [Mumbai] India to Oxford - a member of SSJE

01 May 1952 the Revd Cyril WHITWORTH gave address at requiem mass for Sir Ness WADIA Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street London (411) – of a Zoroastrian family Sir Ness WADIA in textile industry India, philanthropist, (1919) first Indian awarded knighthood of the British Empire

Fr WHITWORTH SSJE lived latterly at the mother house in Cowley of the Society of S John the Evangelist (SSJE)

WHITWORTH, George Elwes Allen
born 18 Feb 1888 St Marylebone co Middlesex baptised All Saints Margaret Street
died Sep ¾ 1969 Cambridge England
brother to the Revd Cyril Clinton Allen WHITWORTH SSJE Anglo-Catholic priest
son among four children of the Revd William Allen WHITWORTH mathematician

1865 curate S Anne Birkenhead co Chester
1866-1867 curate S Luke Liverpool
1870-1875 perpetual curate Christ Church Liverpool
1875-1886 vicar S John Hammersmith diocese London
1886-1905 vice Berdmore COMPTON, appointed by Frederick TEMPLE bishop of London

vicar All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone

1900 prebendary cathedral S Paul London (appointed by Mandell CREIGHTON bishop of London)
born 01 Feb 1840 Runcorn co Cheshire baptised 11 Apr 1840
died 12 Mar 1905 age 65 [left £5 060]
eldest son of the Revd William WHITWORTH schoolmaster Runcorn, incumbent Little Leigh co Cheshire
and Susanna COYNE daughter of George COYNE of Kilbeggan co Westmeath Ireland

married 10 Jun 1885 Fulham London
Sarah Louisa ELWES
(1885) of West Kensington (1911) of Bexhill co Sussex
born 1854 died 24 Jan 1952 age 98 Headington Oxford
[left £12 495 probate to William Hervey Allen WHITWORTH yacht skipper, the Revd George Elwes Allen WHITWORTH]
doughter of Timms Hervey ELWES of Ipswich fund-holder

born c1819 Clare co Suffolk died 06 Oct 1865 Ipswich co Suffolk [left £2 000 probate to Louisa relict]
marrined Jun ¾ 1840 registered Risbridge co Cambridge
and Louisa WESTON

born c1814 Clare co Suffolk died 27 Aug 1891 of Margaret Street Cavendish Square London
[left £4 152 probate to Richard Gervase ELWES civil engineer and John BARKER esquire]

Education
Trinity college Cambridge
1909 BA Cambridge
1919 MA Cambridge
1910 Ely theological college
11 Jun 1911 deacon London
02 Jun 1912 priest London (411)

Positions
11 Jun 1911-1913 curate S John Evangelist Hammersmith diocese London
1913-1920 assistant (to Daniel Lewellin RHY) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green E2
1920-1925 vice RHYs, vicar S Andrew Bethnal Green London E2

1923 £400 gross + house, population 11 406
1923-1925 chaplain Bethnal Green hospital

The church was demolished and (1958) the parish absorbed into S Matthew Church Row

1925-1936 rector Radwinter S Mary the Virgin Saffron Walden diocese Chelmsford
1932-1936 rural dean Saffron Walden

25 Sep 1936-1947 vicar Gainsborough diocese Lincoln
1936-1947 rural dean Corringham, canon and prebendary of Corringham in Lincoln cathedral
1936-1947 chaplain John Coupland hospital

1947-1954 vicar S Mary the Great with S Michael Cambridge diocese Ely
1947-1950 rural dean Cambridge
1948-1955 proctor in convocation for Ely
1952 honorary canon of Ely

1963 residing 8 Sedley Taylor Rd Cambridge

Comment
This man is not obviously an advanced Anglo-Catholic but such were among curates at S Andrew Bethnal Green. His father
was vicar of All Saints Margaret Street a standard bearer for advanced Anglo-Catholics. Maybe WHITWORTH jnr has moderated rather than ‘advanced’; not a member Guild of All Souls.

WILLIAMS, Norman Powell
born Dec ¾ 1883 Durham co Durham
died 11 May 1943 age 59 Priory House Christ Church university of Oxford
[left £5 086 probate to Muriel de Lerisson WILLIAMS widow]
brother to Frank Herbert P WILLIAMS
    born Dec ¾ 1889 Highworth New Swindon co Wiltshire died Mar ¾ 1896 South Shields
son among six children of the Revd Thomas Powell WILLIAMS
    (1881) school teacher Holywell Wales
    born Mar ¾ 1857 Pembridge registered Presteign co Herefordshire
died 02 Jan 1928 Tetstworth co Oxfordshire [left £1 501 probate to the Revd Norman Powell WILLIAMS]
brother to Aaron WILLIAMS clothiers assistant born Mar ¾ 1853 registered Presteign Herefordshire
married Sep ¾ 1879 Knighton
and Jane WILLIAMS
    (1891) in Ardwick Manchester co Lancashire
    born c1851 Llanfihangel Radnorshire Wales;
marrried Sep ¾ 1927 Chelsea London
Muriel De Lerisson CAZENOVE
born Mar ¾ 1894 Chelsea died Sep 1979 Cambridge
daughter of Arthur Philip CAZENOVE stock broker
    born c1857 Frittenden co Kent died 26 Nov 1921
    [left £5102 probate to Bernard de Lerisson CAZENOVE]
marrried Sep ¾ 1882 registered Steyning
and Charlotte Isabel Augusta SHUTE
    born c1863 Dublin Ireland died 04 Jul 1945
    [left £4 852 probate to Arnold del CAZENOVE brigadier HM army Muriel Del WILLIAMS widow]

Education
-1901- Durham school
  Christ Church Oxford
1906 BA Oxford
1909 MA
1921 BD
20 Sep 1908 deacon Durham
07 Mar 1909 priest Durham (archives Durham university DDR/EA/CLO/3)

Positions
1906-1909 Fellow of Magdalen college Oxford
1908 licensed priest diocese Durham
1909 chaplain Fellow and theological lecturer Exeter College Oxford
    (1923) residing Exeter College
1910-1916 librarian Exeter college
    Mar 1911 with the Revd Arthur DILLEY visitor with the Revd John Ludlow LOPES Aston Warwickshire
1916-1917 assistant master at Eton college
1916 examining chaplain to bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne (Herbert WILD)
1917 permission to officiate diocese London
1918-1919 temporary chaplain Royal navy
    1918-1919 assistant chaplain Royal navy college Dartmouth
1921 examiner in honours school of theology Oxford
1922-1923 Select preacher Oxford (8)
    1924 Bampton lecturer ‘The Ideas of the Fall and of Original Sin’
1927- Lady Margaret professor of Divinity and canon of Christ Church Oxford

Comment
1917 author Too Much Stiffness – the Catholic movement was to follow through the Counter-Reformation to modern days rather than go backwards to the medieval Church before the protestant reformation. This became the stance of the Society of SS Peter & Paul, which introduced Counter-reformation devotion and baroque art into Anglican publishing and churches, and became a dominant ideology for a decade of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement.
1920 presented paper ‘Authority in Matters of Belief’ at the 1st Anglo-Catholic Congress
Jul 1921 at the 1st Anglo-Catholic priests’ convention he gave the first paper, on intellectual efficiency; H L GOUDGE professor of New Testament interpretation at King’s college London the second, and C F ROGERS also of King’s on the Christian faith and unbelief. Canon Sparrow SIMPSON chaplain S Mary hospital Iford a paper on dogmatic theology, and Prebendary Lawrence A PHILLIPS principal of Lichfield theological college on moral theology. Under the wider topic of
practical efficiency’, S R P MOULSDALE DD principal of S Chad theological college Durham on the conduct of worship, HFB MACKAY of All Saints Margaret Street on the holy eucharist, G C RAWLINSON assistant priest S Barnabas Pimlico on confession and direction, A H BAYERSTOCK on the teaching of children, Canon Francis L UNDERHILL of S Alban Birmingham on teaching adolescents, and J G STOCKLEY rector of Wolverhampton the teaching adults. Under the wider topic of personal efficiency, Fr J C H HOW OGS Cambridge on the ideal of priesthood, Canon C Newell Long warden of Birmingham diocesan house Coleshill on the priest’s rule of life, the Revd Fr David JENKS SSM of Kelham on meditation. Fr Denys PRIDEAUX OSB warden of the Benedictine community at Pershore on prayer [his paper a very odd jumble of learned allusions], on penitence the Revd Francis G BELTON vicar S Patrick Birmingham. On the wider theme of mission to the people of England: the Revd J F BRISCOE rector of West Bagborough, the Revd Arthur MONTFORD vicar Ascension Lavender Hill SW.

1933 author Northern Catholicism, proposing a distinctive pure Catholicism to be found uniquely in northern European people, a racial bias which was alienating for many. The claim of the advanced Anglo-Catholic to follow the wider embrace of the Western church was a challenge to Little Englanders showing this racially biased undertow.

http://anglicanhistory.org/england/npwilliams/

WILSON, Harry William
born Dec ¼ 1852 Banbury co Oxford
died 21 Sep 1923 probably in the USA
brother to the Revd Richard William WILSON
born c1857 Banbury co Oxford died 12 May 1927 Over-Worton West Oxfordshire
son of the Revd William WILSON
(1849-1860) vicar Banbury where he brought Oxford movement revival
born c1821 Over-Worton Oxfordshire died 1860
brother to Joseph William grandfather of the Revd Herbert Arthur WILLSON
son of the Revd William WILSON
born 1797
married 1815 Holy Trinity Clapham south London
and May GARRETT;
moved 20 Nov 1844 Walthamstow
and Ann Rodick CORBETT
born c1825 London died 24 Sep 1885 Over-Worton
[left £644 probate to the Revd William Sanderson MILLER of rectory North Crawley and Janes Richard CORBETT brother]
moved 15 Oct 1903 S John Baptist Leamington co Warwickshire
Annette Beatrice FLINT
(1901) living on own means, Preston co Sussex
(1930) widow in Los Angeles California
born Dec ¼ 1859 Sunningdale registered Windsor co Berkshire
daughter of the Revd William Charles Raffles FLINT
(1857-1884) vicar Sunningdale Berkshire
born 31 Mar 1819 Cheltenham died 29 Aug 1884 Sunningdale buried there
[left £26 529 probate to the Revd Stamford Raffles FLINT son, Henry Hales Pleydell BOUVERIE Nathaniel BRIDGES]
moved 16 Jan 1845 Plympton S Mary Devon
and Jane Rosedew MUDGE
died 03 Jun 1883 [left £3 352 probate to the Revd Stamford Raffles FLINT Henry Hales Pleydell BOUVERIE Nathaniel BRIDGES]
[Note Stamford Raffles FLINT archdeacon of Cornwall born c1847 Moulton died 15 Aug 1925]
sister to Sopha Elizabeth MUDGE married the Revd John Richard BOGUE
daughter of Colonel Richard Zachariah MUDGE Royal engineers, of Beechwood Devon
and Alice WATSON (4)

Education
Brighton college
1872 Jesus college Cambridge
1877 BA Cambridge
1881 MA Cambridge
1876 first student Ely theological college
1877 deacon Ely for Worcester
1878 priest Worcester (4)

Positions
1877-1881 curate Rugby diocese Worcester
1881-1883 rector Over with Nether Worston co and diocese Oxford
1883-1902 vicar S Augustine Settle Street Stepney diocese London
04 Jul 1898 one of 73 London incumbents who wrote to the bishop [Mandell CREIGHTON] to assure his lordship of their loyal compliance with his directions [restrictive on ritual and ceremonial]
20 Jan 1892 he sang a ‘requiem service’ S Augustine Stepney (Settle Street Commercial Road) for the late Duke of
CLARENCE [HRH Albert Victor 'Eddy', Duke of CLARENCE & AVONDALE born 1864 died 14 Jan 1892, eldest son of Albert Edward Saxe-COBURG Prince of Wales, grandson of Queen VICTORIA]

1893 chair with the action committee for the unemployed

Jan 1896 the Duchess of ALBANY present for a fund-raiser for S Augustine school children

Jun 1896 the Duchess of ALBANY [Helena of Waldeke & Pyrmont, married Prince LEOPOLD youngest son of Queen VICTORIA who a haemophiliac dying from a fall Mar 1884] and Princess Elisabeth of WALDECK [daughter of George Victor prince of Waldeck & Pyrmont, sister to Helena duchess of ALBANY] attended fund-raiser at S Augustine Stepney

23 Nov 1897 among 20 clergy protesting against the marriage of divorced couple at S Mary Abbot Kensington

08 May 1899 money-raising for a church coffee palace: The Red House, a public house without beer, providing relaxing happy comfortable place for local men, and include 2 cubicles for working-men lodgers; meeting presiding the 7th Duke of NEWCASTLE [Henry PELHAM-CLINTON, born 28 Sep 1864 died 30 May 1928, Anglo-Catholic and spoke on church issues in the House of Lords], present also Lord Edward [SPENCER-] CHURCHILL [born 1853 died 05 May 1911 son of the 6th Duke of Marlborough], Lady KORTRIGHT, Sir John and Lady RIDDELL [John Walter Buchanan RIDDELL 11th baronet JP born 1849 died 1924, married Sarah Isabella WHARTON], the Honourable Mrs WHATELEY

Note 30 May 1928 solemn requiem for Henry PELHAM-CLINTON at All Saints Margaret Street W1; interment at Eton cemetery; ‘a man of deep piety, staunch supporter of the Anglo-Catholic school in the Church’, obituary The Times

13 Nov 1899 the bishop of London (Mandell CREIGHTON) had given notice to the Revd L S WAINWRIGHT vicar of S Peter London Docks, and the Revd H WILSON vicar of S Augustine Stepney that they must forthwith abandon the use of incense and portable lights. The two clergymen replied that they could not, and were supported by their congregations. The Bishop had informed them that he would suspend them for two years, and appoint incumbents in their place.

Bishop CREIGHTON died in 1901 and the incumbents were not suspended nor replaced. WILSON

04 Dec 1900 Colonel PORCELLI was bringing formal charge under the Clergy Discipline Act of 1840 against WILSON; similar charges brought against incumbents of S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens, S John Baptist Holland Road, S Clement City Road, S Michael Shorenditch – incense use, non-communicating masses, reservation in a tabernacle - Mandell CREIGHTON the bishop of London was ill and (14 Jan 1901) died. His successor WINNINGTON-INGRAM (bishop of London 17 Apr 1901-01 Sep 1939) was not inclined to prosecute people

Note: PORCELLI retired colonel, born 1849 Palermo Sicily son of Baron A S R PORCELLI inspector of the Royal Palace of Caserta; a regular pamphleteer on prophecy, Protestantism, Romanism, and the end of the world (29 Nov 1924 New Zealand Truth)

12 Feb 1901 letter from WILSON in The Times: he recently noted in New York that where flags are often flown, all the flags were lowered in respect at the death of Queen VICTORIA (411)

27 Sep 1901 The Red House in Stepney to open soon, though lacking the working-men’s lodgings

13 Nov 1901 the Duchess of ALBANY donor towards the final £1 000 needed to complete the Red House building

14 Dec 1901 Red House opening but the final thousand for completion very slow coming in

08 Mar 1902 in The Times urges the value of vaccination against smallpox

14 Mar 1902 English Church Union meeting, Westminster; WILSON among speakers

17 Oct 1902 the protestant Record noted: the Revd Harry WILSON resigned the living, and the bishop of London had appointed the Revd Richard WILSON ‘who has been associated with his brother as curate of S Augustine’s for some 18 years, to succeed him … Such an action is so extraordinary that we can only hope the Bishop [WINNINGTON-INGRAM] will be able to assure us that before collating ‘Father Richard’ (as he is called in Stepney) he has exacted as a condition that at least the Lambeth opinions shall be loyally complied with’ (411)

(1905-1920-) with Beatrice in California

1906-1907 rector cathedral of All Saints Milwaukee Episcopal church of the USA

1909-1912 curate Ascension church Los Angeles California

1910 priest Episcopal church in South Pasadena

1917 RC convert

1920 an agent, self-employed

latterly residing 330 South Vendome Street Los Angeles California

Comment

A remarkable ministry and exhausting which paused with early retirement at 49, a late marriage at 50, and finally at 65 an RC conversion (4)

WILSON, Herbert Arthur

born 17 Dec 1890 registered Croydon


brother to Maria Brena WILSON born 1893 Croydon

brother to Humphrey Maurice WILSON born Jun ¾ 1896 Croydon died Mar ¾ 1959 age 63 registered Southwark

brother to Dorothy Frances WILSON born c1894 Croydon

son among four children of Maurice WILSON civil engineer
family attended church S Michael Croydon
(1871) his brothers Joseph, Ambrose, Edwin, Walter, Basil, Ernest, Norman -
born Sep ¾ 1862 Wandsworth Surrey died 19 Jul 1936
[left £3 556 probate to the Revd Herbert Arthur WILSON and Humphrey Maurice WILSON];
son among at least eleven children of Joseph William WILSON civil engineer
born c1830 Walthamstow co Essex
   Note: brother the Revd William WILSON vicar Banbury born c1821 Over-Worton Oxfordshire died 1860
   who was father of the Revd Richard William WILSON and the Revd Harry William WILSON
married 13 Aug 1889 S Mary Magdalene Wandsworth
and Brenda Mary BLOYD
   born c1863 Stockwell died 04 Apr 1931
[left £111 probate to Humphrey Maurice WILSON]

Education
Hurstpierpoint (a WOODARD foundation) school co Sussex
St Edmund Hall Oxford
1912 BA Oxford
1916 MA Oxford
1912 Ely theological college
1913 deacon Canterbury
20 Dec 1914 priest Canterbury (411)

Positions
1911 student residing with family in Croydon
1913-1915 assistant curate S Mary Ashford diocese Canterbury
1915-1921 assistant (to ATLAY) curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London
1921 secretary to Anglo-Catholic Congress committee
1925-1954 death, vicar S Augustine Yorston Street Haggerston diocese London
   c1970 church finally out of Anglican use

Comment
1919-1923 secretary to his parish priest ATLAY chairman for the proposed Anglo-Catholic congress
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929, by
Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society
   writer including the popular The Haggerston Catechism
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/hawilson/
   member Guild of All Souls, the Anglican chantry society

WILSON, Richard William
born 26 Aug 1856 Banbury co Oxford
died 10 May 1927 of S Augustine clergy house London
[left £118 probate to the Revd Alexander Forsythe ASHER]
brother to the Revd Harry William WILSON '1st student of Ely theological college'
   (1883-1902) vicar S Augustine Settle Street Stepney
brother to Vice-Admiral William WILSON died 1921
third son of the Revd William WILSON
   (1849-1860) vicar Banbury where he brought Oxford movement revival
born c1821 Over-Worton Oxfordshire died 1860
brother to Joseph William grandfather of the Revd Herbert Arthur WILSON
son of the Revd William WILSON
   born 1797
   married 1815 Holy Trinity Clapham south London
   and May GARRETT;
   married 20 Nov 1844 Walthamstow
and Ann Rodick CORBETT
   born c1825 London died 24 Sep 1885 Over-Worton
[left £64 probate to the Revd William Sanderson MILLER of rectory North Crawley and Janes Richard CORBETT brother]

Education
Brighton college
1875 Trinity college Cambridge
1879 BA Cambridge
Ely theological college – founded 1876 by James WOODFORD bishop of Ely, closed 1964
1880 deacon Ely
1881 priest Ely (4)

Positions
1880-1882 curate Haddenham co Cambridge diocese Ely
1881 curate and lodger

1882-1884 curate S Paul Haggerston diocese London

1884-1902 assistant (to his brother the Revd Harry W WILSON) curate S Augustine Stepney

17 Jul 1885 appeal for money to give people a chance to have a ‘day in green fields’ in Kent (411)

1902-1922 vicar S Augustine Stepney

1911 with three curates residing clergy-house

1922-death assistant (to AF ASHER) curate S Augustine Stepney E1

Comment

13 May 1927 obituary for the Revd Richard William WILSON ‘the Hoppers’ Parson’; since retirement, a voluntary curate to his successor ASHER; over the years he had converted a small public house nr Tonbridge Kent into a seasonal hospital for hop-pickers of whom many from Stepney; Fr WILSON had also founded in Stepney a club of girls ‘Ladybirds’, a shelter the ‘White House’ where tramps could spend the night, and ‘The Old Ladies’ Parlour’ a day room for elderly women The Times The WILSON brothers were high profile for the commitment and longevity of their joint ministry in Stepney, and much was made of them being cousins (once-removed) of the Revd Herbert WILSON

WINCOTT, Henry Ernest

born 28 Feb 1884 registered Islington co Middlesex baptised 06 Apr 1884 S PaulCanonbury
died 23 Dec 1960 age 76 vicarage Haggerston registered Shoreditch

[left £8 956 probate to Ernest James MANDER solicitor Sylvia Joan WATTS wife of Leslie Grant WATTS]

brother to Harold William Holtom WINCOTT

born Sep ¼ 1885 Islington died 01 Sep 1938 [left £297 probate to Henry Ernest WINCOTT]

son of Henry WINCOTT butcher

born c1848 died 01 Jun 1909

[left £1 552 probate to Henry Ernest student in divinity Eliza WINCOTT spinster]

brother to Eliza WINCOTT

married Sep ¼ 1881 Winchcomb

and Sarah Elizabeth HOLTOM

born Jun ¼ 1855 Shipston died Sep ¼ 1885 age 30 Islington

Education

1901 AKC (Associate of King’s College London)

Mar 1906 passed central entrance examination for non-graduates (411)

1909 deacon London (8)

02 Oct 1910 priest London (411)

Positions

1909-1916 curate S Mary Bromley-by-Bow diocese London

1916-1919 curate S Mary with All Saints Potter’s Bar

1919-1927 assistant (to WHU PLATTS) curate S Michael Ladbrooke Grove W10

residing vicarage North Kensington W10

1927-death vicar Haggerston All Saints (1898) united benefice of Holy Trinity with S Philip Dalston and All Saints Haggerston

Comment

By the time of his death the multi-churched Haggerston was down to a couple. By 2015 S Chad Haggerston (which had included the parish of S Mary Haggerston after it was bombed out in World War 2) was also part of one united benefice.

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Arthur Foley

born 26 Jan 1858 rectory Stanford-on-Teme co Worcestershire
died 26 May 1946 The Boynes Upton-upon-Severn co Worcestershire after taking ill playing golf

[left £34 448 probate to the Revd Edward Francis WINNINGTON-INGRAM and Henry Thomas Alexander DASHWOOD solicitor]

30 May 1946 funeral at Upton-on-Severn, conducted by the Revd H S BAILEY the rector, with the bishop of WORCESTER W CASH; cremation in Cheltenham cemetery

07 Jun 1946 funeral service cathedral S Paul London ‘no tickets required for admission’; taken by the dean of S Paul’s [Walter MATTHEWS], assisted by the bishop of Leicester [Guy Vernon SMITH], Canon S A ALEXANDER, the Revd Erick DONNE; represented were the King GEORGE VI, the Dowager Queen MARY, Princess HELENA VICTORIA [born 03 May 1870 died 13 Mar 1948, daughter of HRH Helena and Prince Christian of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, grand-daughter of Queen VICTORIA], HH Princess MARIE LOUISE [born 12 Aug 1872 died 08 Dec 1956 daughter of HRH Helena and Prince Christian of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, grand-daughter of Queen VICTORIA]; present were archbishop of Canterbury [FISHER], bishop of London [William WAND], bishops of Exeter [Charles CURZON], Southwark [Bertram SIMPSON], Fulham [Stanton BATTY], Kensington [Henry Montgomery CAMPBELL], Willesden [Edward JONES], and Bishop LOVETT, Bishop MOSLEY, Bishop Eric Knightley Chetwode HAMILTON (dean of Windsor; late suffragan bishop of Shrewsbury); robed clergy included Prebendaries TREACHER, DUNN, OSBORNE, HANSON, WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, BEVAN, SHEANE, SAREL, A SMITH, HARRIS, FERRARO, CHESHIRE, ELEY, BUCK, SANDERS, COTTERELL, SAYWELL, OESTERLEY, BERESFORD-PIERSE, CARNEGIE, archdeacons of Middlesex and Hampstead, dean of St Albans, the Revd TL MANSON; Lord Mayor present, attended by the Sword bearer; many WINNINGTON-INGRAM family, Canon DONALDSON for the dean and chapter of Westminster abbey; others in the very large congregation included the chaplain-
brother to the Revd Edward Henry WINNINGTON-INGRAM archdeacon of Hereford
born 13 Mar 1849 died 27 Apr 1930
[left £11 882 probate to Constance Maude spinster, the Revd Edward Francis, the Revd Arthur John]
son also archdeacon of Hereford
brother to Alice Mary WINNINGTON-INGRAM
born 1864 rectory Stanford-on-Teme co Worcestershire died Jun ¾ 1949 age 84 Bournemouth
to whom he left the residue of his estate
brother to Rear-Admiral Charles William WINNINGTON-INGRAM born 07 Jun 1856 died 18 Jan 1923
[left £1 693 probate to Ida Vere Maude née CHAMBERS his widow]
whose daughter Joyce Constance WINNINGTON-INGRAM MA (S Hugh’s college Oxford)
born 30 Dec 1908 Southampton co Hampshire died 1982 New Zealand
she was churchwarden S Mark Notting Hill Kensington [church demolished parish combined with S Clement] until:
married (30 Dec 1961) the Revd Ronald P F PLAISTOWE later vicar-general diocese Christchurch New Zealand
brother to the Revd Alfred WINNINGTON-INGRAM born 15 Sep 1861 died 20 Oct 1929 [left £856 probate to Julia Margaret]
fourth son of the Revd Edward WINNINGTON-INGRAM
(-1891) rector Stanford-on-Teme co Worcester
born 17 Oct 1814 Stanford died 30 Apr 1891 age 76 Stanford-on-Teme
[left £3 411 probate to Maria Louisa relict and the Rev Ed Henry of Bewdley the son]
marrid Dec ¾ 1847 Droitwich
and Maria Louisa PEPSY
born 1827 Westmill co Hertfordshire died 11 Jan 1924 Bournemouth
[left £11 773 probate to the Revd Edward Henry and the Right Revd Arthur Foley sons]
sister to Emily PEPSY child diarist born 1833 died 1877
who married the Revd the Honourable William Henry LYTTELTON canon of Gloucester,
son of William 3rd Baron LYTTELTON and Lady Sarah SPENCER
daughter of the Revd Henry PEPSY patron of the Three Choirs festival
(27 Apr 1840-04 May 1841) at Douglas, bishop of Sodor & Man
(1841-1860) bishop of Worcester
born 1783 Wimpole Street London died 13 Nov 1860 Hartlebury castle Stoupport Worcestershire
brother to Charles Christopher PEPSY 1st earl of Cottenham
son of Sir William Weller PEPSY
a descendant of John PEPSY of Cottenham Cambridgeshire, thus collateral descendant of Samuel PEPSY diarist
married 27 Jan 1824
and Maria SULLIVAN born c1796 London
daughter of the Right Honourable John SULLIVAN commissioner of the board of control

Education
Marlborough college (he was nicknamed ‘Chuckles’)
Keble college Oxford – influenced by Dr E S TALBOT (1870-1888 1st Warden of Keble College)
09 Mar 1884 deacon Lichfield (MACLAGAN)
priest
30 Nov 1897 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) by London (CREIGHTON), St Albans (J W FESTING), Lichfield (Augustus LEGGE), Bristol (G F BROWN), Rochester (E S TALBOT), Marlborough (A EARLE), Southwark (H YEATMAN), Colchester (H F JOHNSON), and Alfred BARRY (late of Sydney) and C H BROMBY (late of Tasmania)

Positions
1881 in Hastings with his grandmother Maria PEPSY born c1796 London
1881-1884 private tutor in Europe
09 Mar 1884-1885 curate S Mary Shrewsbury diocese Lichfield
1885-1889 private resident chaplain to the bishop of Lichfield (William MACLAGAN)
1889 chaplain to the archbishop of York (William MACLAGAN)
1889-1897 vice Hensley HENSON, head of the Oxford House Settlement Bethnal Green diocese London
1895 rector Bethnal Green
1896 rural dean of Spitalfields
1897-1901 2nd bishop-suffragan of Stepney diocese London
1897 residency canon cathedral S Paul London – the residency-canonry helped fund the bishopric
May 1901 nominated to the see of London by the Prime Minister Robert GASCOYNE-CECIL 3rd Marquess of SALISBURY a Tractarian from (1847) his time at Christ Church Oxford; his brother Lord Hugh CECIL was Anglo-Catholic and active with Lord HALIFAX in the English Church Union
1901-1939 vice Mandall CREIGHTON bishop of London (see income £10 000 – which was in effect the budget for the bishop’s household)
1903-1946 member council Keble college Oxford
WINTER, John Edgar (in religion Alban) CR

born 17 June 1885 Lichfield co Staffordshire
died 11 Mar 1971 interred garth CR Mother House Mirfield

son of the Revd William Edward WINTER (1891) head teacher grammar school
born Jun ¾ 1852 Thornton Bradford West Riding Yorkshire died 21 Feb 1910 Seaforth co Lancashire
[left £793 probate to John Edgar WINTER theological student Charles William WINTER correspondence clerk]
married Mar ¾ 1879 Newport co Shropshire

and Emily Set terington REYNOLDS
born c1854 Hunmanby Yorkshire died 07 Mar 1915 [left £923 probate to Charles William WINTER foreign correspondent]

Education
university of Leeds
1908 BA Leeds
1908 College of the Resurrection Mirfield
25 Sep 1910 deacon Southwark (411)
1911 priest Southwark (8)

Positions
25 Sep 1910-1916 assistant curate S Nicholas Plumstead diocese Southwark
1914-1916 curate Romsey abbey diocese Winchester
1917-1920 permission to officiate diocese Wakefield – during his years in the novitiate CR Community of the Resurrection
1920-1934 missionary priest diocese Johannesburg South Africa
1934-1940 missionary priest S Augustine Penhalonga diocese Mashonaland [Zimbabwe] later diocese Mutare
1938 ‘Alban WINTER’ as from Mirfield sailed to Durban South Africa
1940-1959 missionary priest at Rossetenville city and diocese Johannesburg South Africa

18 Aug 1959 returned to reside England

1960-death retired to Mother House of CR Mirfield diocese Wakefield

Comment
1966 He talked to me with affectionate regret of his college contemporary, the Revd John LOCK who age 28 with his sister Mabel age 25 drowned (13 Feb 1912) in the Wanganui River near Hari Hari as he with his sister Mabel journeyed south to take up his appointment as parish priest of South Westland Canterbury New Zealand; (1978) as parish priest myself I waded across the river (when not in flood) with the pair much in mind MWB

author Till Darkness Fell
WODEHOUSE, Roger
born 24 Sep 1890 died 08 Dec 1958 age 68 vicarage S Thomas west London registered Hammersmith
[£42 935 probate to the Revd Alexander Cuthbert LAWSON]
god-son of Hussey PACKE JP of Prestwold Hall Leicestershire, Caythorpe Hall Lincolnshire, 41 Charles Street Berkeley Square, died 08 Oct 1908 whose residual legatee of his real and personal estate was Roger WODEHOUSE
nephew to Lady Constance WODEHOUSE sister of the Earl of KIMBERLEY
born Sep ¼ 1852 registered Hanover Square
died 02 Mar 1908 residence Beechey Grange Parkstone co Dorset
he was a member of the Canterbury Association
nephew of John WODEHOUSE 1st Earl of KIMBERLEY funeral 13 Apr 1902 parish church Kimberley co Norfolk
whose husband John WODEHOUSE 2nd Earl of KIMBERLEY funeral 11 Jan 1932 crematorium Golders Green;
only son of the Honourable Armine WODEHOUSE CB MP
born 24 Sep 1860 died 01 May 1901 Sloane Gardens co Middlesex
[£29 779 probate to Eleanor Mary Caroline widow]
second son of John WODEHOUSE 1st Earl of KIMBERLEY a member of the Canterbury Association
and Lady Florence FITZGIBBON
married 06 Jun 1889

and Eleanor Mary ARNOLD
‘warm heart, great charm, delightful humour, simple fervent religious faith’ The Times
born 11 Feb 1861 died 05 Dec 1934
funeral 08 Dec 1934 S Michael Chester Square, memorial service 11 Dec 1934 S Bartholomew-the-Less
[£54 054 probate to the Revd Roger WODEHOUSE]
second daughter of Matthew ARNOLD poet (‘Dover Beach’) and cultural critic
born 24 Dec 1822 died 15 Apr 1888
son of the Revd Dr Thomas ARNOLD of Rugby school
and Fanny Lucy WIGHTMAN
dughter of Sir William WIGHTMAN justice of the Queen’s Bench;
She married (ii) 05 Jul 1909 Holy Trinity Sloane Street Chelsea,
William MANSFIELD 1st Viscount SANDHURST Lord Chamberlain died 1921 (411)

Education
Eton college
Balliol college Oxford
1913 BA Oxford
1918 MA Oxford
1913 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford
1914 deacon Peterborough
1915 priest Oxford (8)

Positions
1914-1920 assistant (to Bartle Starmer HACK) curate S Thomas the Martyr city and diocese Oxford
Feb 1920-1936 vicar S Paul Walton Street Oxford (patron the bishop of Oxford)
  1923 gross income £300 net income £250 + house, population 2 250 (8)
  Christmas 1931 the Viscountess SANDHURST with her son Oxford
  1931-1935 founding Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham
  09 Dec 1934 preacher S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street)
  1960s church closed, and became a café 119 Walton Street Jericho Oxford
1938-1942 curate S John Baptist Holland Road Kensington diocese London
1942-1955- vicar S Thomas Shepherd’s Bush
  1883 parish created, 1963 closed, parish united to S Stephen, church became Greek Orthodox)
  23 Jan 1944 preacher All Hallows Gospel Oak London
  27 Jan 1946 preacher All Saints Margaret Street London
  21 Jul 1946 preacher cathedral S Paul London
  01 Mar 1948 preacher S Mary Abbots Kensington London
  1950-1959 a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham
  Feb 1951 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street London
  Pentecost 1951 preacher for the major annual pilgrimage at the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham co Norfolk
  23 May 1954 preacher S George Bloomsbury
  11 Jul 1954 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch (411)
  1955 residing vicarage Hetley Road Shepherds Bush

Comment
member Guild of All Souls
The Greek Revival church S Paul Oxford was transformed with fine fittings and taste into a Continental classical church; it is a cheerful irony that the church where he served latterly became Greek Orthodox
WOOD, Charles Lindley Wood, 2nd Viscount Halifax

born 07 Jan 1839 at the Admiralty in London
died 19 Jan 1934 age 95 Hickleton Hall near Goldthorpe

22 Jan 1934 body carried by villagers carrying rushlights in to the church where Fr PAINTER said vespers of the dead, and lying overnight in Hickleton church

23 Jan 1934 early requiem mass, 1100 funeral service and sung requiem at Hickleton church, followed by interment in the family vault in the south aisle;

funeral taken by the Revd H F PAINTER (his chaplain) and with the bishop of Sheffield [Leonard BURROWS]; family mourners, Lord and Lady IRWIN (son and daughter-in-law Dorothy ONSLOW daughter of the 4th Earl of ONSLOW), the Honourable Mrs [Alexandra Mary E] SUTTON and Lady [Mary Agnes Emily] BINGLEY (daughters), the Honourable Mrs DUNDAS (sister), the Honourables Charles, Peter, and Richard WOOD (grandsons, sons of Lord IRWIN), the Honourable Anne WOOD [his sister], ....

The Honourables Dorothy and Margaret LANE-FOX [daughters of his daughter Mary WOOD and her husband George LANE-FOX 1st Baron BINGLEY], Colonel Francis MEYNELL (nephew) , Viscountess FALMOUTH (niece), Colonel LOWRY-CORRY [his sister Blanche WOOD married the Honourable Henry W LOWRY-CORRY (1845-1927)]; Sir William MILNER (representing the Guardians of the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Walsingham), ... the Revd Frederic HOOD (representing Pusey House Oxford), Earl GREY [Charles 5th Earl], the Earl of DEVON [the Revd Frederick Leslie COURTENAY 16th Earl], Major and Mrs WARDE ALDAM [squire of Hooton Pagnell nr Goldthorpe], Major-General Sir John PONSONBY [of Haile Hall Cumberland son of Sir Henry PONSONBY private secretary to Queen VICTORIA], Sir Walter RIDDELL [12th Baronet, died 05 Jun 1934], Bishop GOLDING BIRD [Cyril Henry, late of Kalgooorie and more lately of Mauritius], the Warden of Keble College Oxford [B J KIDD], Dom Bernard CLEMENTS [OSB; successor to MACKAY at All Saints Margaret Street], the Revd [Father E Keble] E K TALBOT CR representing the ‘Guild of the Resurrection’, the Revd C E RUSSELL (representing Lord Justice SLESSER), the Revd Maurice CHILD (Anglo-Catholic Congress and English Church Union leader), Mr C J BEX (secretary of the Church Union), the Revd F G CROM (representing the Guild of All Saints) (Lady Mary MEYNELL sent regrets that unavoidably prevented from attending the funeral of her brother-in-law Viscount HALIFAX at Hickleton; she married Frederick Lindley WOOD son of 1st Viscount HALIFAX who changed his surname from WOOD to MEYNELL, died 1910) ...

23 Jan 1934 simultaneously requiem in the choir of York Minster: leading the service were the dean of York [Herbert BATE], the archdeacon of York [Arthur ENGEL], the Revd H T S GEDGE (Chapter Librarian) and the Revd C JACKSON; among those present, the Earl of HAREWOOD [Henry LASCELLES 6th Earl], Sir William WORSLEY baronet, Canon A A R GILL [Alfred Arthur Robert, vicar Market Weighton], the Revd J B UNTHANK [John Baxter, vicar Tockwith], Canon SMALLWOOD [vicar Scolcaotes], the Revd H C WARNER (representing the archbishop of York), Canon H E NEWTON [Henry Edward, (1901-1907) vicar Ross with Kanieri diocese Christchurch), students from the Hostel of the Resurrection Leeds [run by the Brethren of CR Mirfield] ...

23 Jan 1934 a solemn requiem arranged by the Church Union, S Mary Graham Street; sacred ministers E O H WHITBY, P[hilip] A[udley] BROWN, E L G THOMPSON; among those named are the Revd Lord and Lady Victor SEYMOUR, the Duchess of NORFOLK [Gwendolen Mary married her cousin the 15th Duke of NORFOLK died 1917], the Duke of NORFOLK [Bernard Marmaduke FITZALAN-HOWARD 16th Duke], Viscount FITZALAN of Derwent [Lord Edmund ’TALBOT’, second son of the 14th Duke of Norfolk], the Countess of MAYO [Margaret Anah married Walter Longley BOURKE 8th Earl of MAYO], Bishop TALBOT [Edward Stuart, late bishop of Winchester, previously of Southwark; he married the Honourable Lavinia LYTTELTON] and the Honourable Mrs Edward TALBOT [Lavinia LYTTELTON daughter of the 4th Baron LYTTELTON], the Lord Chancellor [Lord later Viscount SANKEY], Lord Hugh CECIL [Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-CECIL, (1941) 1st Baron QUICKSWOOD], the Marquess of CREWE [Robert Offley Ashburton CREWE-MILNES 1st Marquess], the Dowager Countess of ANTRIM [Louisa Jane née GREY, daughter of the Honourable Charles GREY son of 2nd Earl GREY, William McDonnell 6th Earl of ANTRIM died 1918], the Earl and Countess of KENMARE [Valentine BROWNE, an RC], the Revd the Honourable Robert Macgill DALRYMPLE [curate S Hilda Leeds, (1902-1917) vicar Sneath], the Duchess of NEWCASTLE [probably Olive Muriel who married (1904) Henry Edward Hugh PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE 9th Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne], Sir Eric MACLAGAN [a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham], Lady (Victor) WELLESLEY [Alice Muriel STEPHEN daughter of Oscar Leslie STEPHEN (1909) wife of Sir Victor Alexander Augustus Henry WELLESLEY], Lady Nina BALFOUR [Lady Helena McDonnell daughter of the 5th Earl of ANTRIM (1888) married Charles Barrington BALFOUR], the Bishop of Bradford [Alfred BLUNT, hosted Anglo-Catholic Conference Bradford 1934], the Bishop of Truro [W FRERE CR], E J DE THAME (representing Lord Justice SLESSOR chairman of the executive committee of the Church Union), and the Revd Cecil RUSSEL (secretary of the committee), Father W J B CROUCH [(1921) organising secretary English Church Union], the Revd E D MERRITT [S Michael Camden Road], Mr E WELBY-EVERARD [Edward Everard Earle WELBY-EVERARD military man and committee Church Union], Mr J G LOCKHART [John Gilbert, Lord HALIFAX’S biographer], the Maharaja of Burdwan [probably: MAHARAJA DHIRAJAH BAHADUR SIR BUAY CHAND MAHTAB GCIE KCSI IOM born 1881 died 1941], the Honourable Violet DOUGLAS-PENNANT [commandant of the Women’s Royal Air Force], ... Sir Samuel and Lady Maud HOARE [married (1909) Lady Maud LYGON youngest daughter of the 6th Earl BEAUCHAMP], Lord RANKELL [James HOPE (1932) 1st Baron RANKELL of Buxted]; from the list of names in the crowds I mention a few only - the Revd Henry ROSS [S Alban Holborn], Father CORNIBER [S Matthew Westminster], Father HIDE [(1910-1913 curate S Hilda Leeds], Mr G W SAULL (librarian Church Union), Mr Alfred de la FONTAINE [Warden of the House of Charity (Soho)], Bishop KING [secretary for SPG, late of Madagascar], Mrs Armitage ROBINSON [her late husband Dean Joseph a participant with HALIFAX in the Malines Conversations], Mrs Sidney DARK [for her husband [Church Times editor] ], Father VOISEY [Albert James, curate S Matthew
Willesden, S Thomas Acton Vale, All Saints South Acton, S Alban Teddington], Mrs Reginald LYGON, Canon Fancourt BELL [George F BELL, curate S John Upper Norwood, Folkestone, vicar Riverhead Sevenoaks], Mrs Roland WILBERFORCE, Mrs Leith BOYD, the Revd F G S NICOLLE [vicar S Thomas Baroness Road Bethnal Green E2], the Revd S D BHABHA, the Revd E T SANKEY [Ernest Trinton, (1911-1916) chaplain to the Honourable E WOOD now 3rd Viscount HALIFAX on his father's death], Captain F H BURGESS [Gregorian Association], the Revd A Linzee GILES [(1920) vicar Priory church Great Malvern (1924) chaplain Alasio Italy], the Revd W G de Lara WILSON [Society of Unbeneficed Clergy], the Revd L A MATTHEW [Leonard Arthur S Andrew Leicester], the Revd F E S LANGTON [Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell], Mr Ivor THOMAS [BULMER-THOMAS journalist author, devout Anglo-Catholic, with the Friends of Friendless Churches], Father M P SARGENT [Miles Peard S Edward's school Oxford], the Revd and Mrs H DALE [Herbert Dixon vicar Hythe Kent], the Revd J Hampden THOMPSON [formerly S Mary Somers Town], the Revd C W M BROMLEY [Charles William Montgomery, S Thomas Garstang], Father A E PALMER [Alfred Ernest, vicar Tamworth], the Revd W V TUNKS [William Victor, priest S Mark Florence; I recall him retired to Walsingham in the late 1960s], Canon and Mrs OLIVIER [parents of Laurence Kerr OLIVIER Baron OLIVIER]; the Revd Albert J SHORT [ (1936) priest-in-charge S Mary the Virgin Palmer's Green and assistant priest S Michael-at-Bowes Southgate, appointed rector S Mary-the-Virgin Maldon diocese Chelmsford represented the North London Group of Anglo-Catholic Priests; Mrs Hugh ARCHDALE was also present and told The Times to add her name to the list.

also 23 Jan 1934 sung requiem at S Mary Lowgate Hull East Riding, celebrating the Revd Frank Hope SCOTT chairman Hull Anglo-Catholic association
also 23 Jan 1934 solemn requiem Mass at S Jude Birmingham, celebrating the Revd G D ROSENTHAL, 'a large congregation'; [left E81 079 probate to the Right Honorable Edward Frederick Lindley Viscount HALIFAX]

CHARLES LINLEY WOOD was:
born 07 Jun 1839 died 19 Jan 1934
brother to the Honourable Blanche Edith WOOD married Colonel the Honourable H W LOWRY-CORRY
Blanche died 21 Jul 1921
[left £12 953 probate to Henry Charles LOWRY-CORRY major HM army, Hugh Clement SUTTON brigadier-general HM army]
brother to Frederick Lindley WOOD died 04 Nov 1910 married Mary MEYNELL and changed his surname to MEYNELL
[he left £364 506 probate to Francis Hugh Lindley MEYNELL]
brother to the Honourable Alice Louisa WOOD died 03 Jun 1934
married (Sep X 1870) S George Hanover Square London, John Charles DUNDAS
[She left £5 143 probate to Frederick James DUNDAS no occupation Edward Bunbury NORTH lieutenant colonel HM army]
second child eldest son of eight children of Sir Charles WOOD 3rd baronet,
(1866) created 1st Viscount HALIFAX of Monk Bretton nr Barnsley West Riding York
Whig politician, in Liberal governments Chancellor of the Exchequer, Secretary of State for India
died 08 Aug 1885 age 84
[left £55 478 probate to the Right Honourable Charles Lindley HALIFAX and the Honourable John Charles DUNDAS]
brother to Samuel Francis WOOD, at Eton with W E GLADSTONE, at Oxford with J H NEWMAN;
married 29 Jul 1829
and Lady Mary GREY
born 03 May 1807 died 06 Jul 1884
fifth daughter of Charles GREY 2nd Earl GREY,
author of the 1836 Reform bill
brother to the Honourable Canon John GREY - Tractarian
brother to the Honourable Canon Francis Richard GREY - Tractarian;

CHARLES LINLEY WOOD
married 22 Apr 1869
Lady Agnes Elizabeth COURTENAY daughter of the 11th Earl of Devon (see below in this entry)
born 01 May 1838 died 04 Jul 1919 registered S George Hanover Square co Middlesex London
doughter Katherine Mary WORSLEY married HRH Edward Duke of Kent], Lady BALFOUR of Burleigh (probably Katherine Eliza GORDON married (1876) Alexander Hugh BRUCE 6th Lord BALFOUR of Burleigh), Lord and Lady STANMORE [not clear to me who they are], Lord and Lady ST LEVAN (John Townshend St AUBYN was 2nd Baron ST LEVAN), Sir Algernon WEST [born 1832 died 1921] Principal Private Secretary to PM W E GLADSTONE, Earl and Countess FITZWILLIAM [William Charles WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM 7th Earl (1872-1943) married (1896) Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth DUNDAS daughter of the 1st Marquess of ZETLAND], Lady Gwendolen GUINNESS [Gwendolen Florence Mary ONSLOW daughter of the 4th Earl of ONSLOW, married Rupert GUINNESS (1919) the 2nd Earl of IVEAGH; (1927-1935) as the Countess of IVEAGH elected MP for Southend, (1956) presented her home Clandon Park to the National
Trust], Mr H W HILL secretary of the English Church Union;

10 Jul 1919 her funeral and requiem mass in the village church [S Wilfrid] Hickleton: chief mourners Viscount HALIFAX, Major the Honourable Edward WOOD MP (son), Lady Dorothy WOOD (daughter-in-law), the Honourable Mrs Hugh SUTTON and the Honourable Mrs LANE-FOX (daughters), Major G R LANE-FOX MP (son-in-law), the Honourable Mrs DUNDAS (sister-in-law), Viscount FALMOUTH (nephew), Countess of ROSSE [Frances Lois LISTER-KAYE daughter of the 4th baronet and Lady Beatrice Adeline PELHAM-CLINTON married (1905) William PARSONS 5th Earl of Rosse].

‘Many county people also attended as well as the tenantry and villagers in large numbers. A requiem mass was sung by the Revd E F S DANIELL (Edwin F S, died Jun ½ 1920 age 49 registered York chaplain to Lord HALIFAX, assisted by the Revd M d’Arcy COLLINS [curate to C P SHAW vicar of Goldthorpe] and the Revd John DALTON vicar of Hickleton. The coffin was laid in the vault in the family chapel’.

Earl GREY, Earl FORTESCUE, the Earl of DEVON regretted their inability to attend; many messages of sympathy received by Lord HALIFAX including one from King George V and Queen Mary, and from [Dowager] Queen ALEXANDRA [widow of King Edward VII] (411)

Lady Agnes ELIZABETH COURTENAY was

sister to William Reginald COURTENAY born 28 Oct 1832 died 21 Nov 1853 age 21
sister to Hugh COURTENAY born 10 Nov 1833 died 13 Mar 1835
sister to Edward Baldwin COURTENAY 12th Earl of Devon born 07 May 1836 died 15 Jan 1891
unmarried interred Powderham church
only daughter of William Reginald COURTENAY 11th Earl of DEVON
(27 Mar 1848-21 Apr 1852) member of the Canterbury Association
politician, Tory MP for Devon, after Tories split he went with PEELITES, then the emergent Conservative party
born 14 Apr 1807 died 18 Nov 1888 at his seat Powderham Castle co Devon
[left £2 598 probate to the Right Honourable Charles Lindley Viscount HALIFAX, Benjamin Green LAKE solicitor]
son of William COURTENAY 10th Earl of Devon
and Harriet Leslie PEPYS daughter of Sir Lucas PEPYS 1st baronet;
married 27 Dec 1830
and Lady Elizabeth FORTESCUE
born 10 Jul 1801 died 27 Jan 1867 at Powderham Castle
daughter of Hugh 1st Earl FORTESCUE
and Hester GRENVILLE;

The children of Charles Lindley WOOD and Agnes Elizabeth COURTENAY

Charles Reginald Lindley WOOD born 17 Jul 1870 died 06 Sep 1899
Alexandra Mary Elizabeth WOOD born 25 Aug 1871 died 10 Mar 1965 married Major-General Hugh Clement SUTTON
[left £9 460 probate to the Hon John Julian CHETWYND, the Hon Margaret Agnes CHETWYND, Anthony Charles HUMPHRIES]
Francis Hugh Lindley WOOD born 21 Sep 1873 died 17 Mar 1889 age 15
Mary Agnes Emily WOOD born 25 Mar 1877 died 25 Mar 1962
strong sense of social duty to workers and servants of their estates especially in 1930s
married George Richard LANE-FOX 1st and last Baron BINGLEY of Bramham Park
[she left £4 399 probate to the Rt Hon Robert Clive Viscount BRIDGEMAN, Sir Kenneth Wade PERKINSON]
Henry Paul Lindley WOOD born 25 Jan 1879 died 06 Jun 1886 age 7
Edward Frederic Lindley WOOD 3rd Viscount, then 1st Earl of HALIFAX member trustee Guild of All Souls
born 16 Apr 1881 died 23 Dec 1959
- 02 Feb 1960 memorial service and requiem Westminster abbey; he had prepared his own service, no address
- a huge named crowd, including representatives Oxford Mission to Calcutta, Guild of All Souls, Fellowship SS
Alban & Sergius, UMCA, International Missionary Council, Indian Church Aid Association, Ivor BULMER-THOMAS
Prebendary GAGE-BROWN, Liddon House, the Revd E R GASKILL and churchwardens of parish Goldthorpe West Riding Yorkshire, representative diocese Delhi, MAITLAND president Church Union [Patrick Francis MAITLAND (1911-2008) 17th Earl of LAUDERDALE],
[left £338 800 probate to Rt Hon Charles Ingram COURTENAY, the Hon Richard Frederick WOOD MP;
and a second will for £12 481 probate to Sir Henry Charles LOWRY CORY and Harald PEAKE]
mARRIED (21 Sep 1909) Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta ONSLOW daughter of William Hillier 4th Earl of ONSLOW

Education

Eton college under William Johnson CORY who dedicated his book of Uranian verse Ionica to him
Christ Church Oxford, under the influence of Dr PUSEY
1863 BA Oxford
1865 MA Oxford

Positions

1862-1877 Groom of the Bedchamber to HRH the Prince of Wales [later King Edward VII]
who purportedly stated: ‘If I ever take to religion, it will be Charlie WOOD’s religion’
1868-1920 vice Colin LINDSAY, president of the English Church Union
1880-1819 member council Keble college Oxford
1895 in Rome with W J BIRKBECK working to ‘establish such relations with the Holy See as might have brought about a better understanding between Rome and the Church of England’ (HALIFAX in preface to Life and Letters of W J Birkbeck)
Feb 1919 in failing sight and health, resigned his presidency of the English Church Union
succeeded by Lord PHILLIMORE an ecclesiastical lawyer

1921-1927 with the Abbé PORTAL worked with Cardinal MERCIER for the informal Conversations at Malines between a group of RCs and Anglicans; involved were with HALIFAX, Bishop Walter FRERE CR and Bishop Charles GORE CR, and Armitage ROBINSON the dean of Wells, MERCIER, BATIFFOL, HEMMER, PORTAL, van ROEY

09 Jul 1925 expressed his understanding in an address to the Anglo-Catholic Congress in the Albert Hall, aim not for absorption but union of the two Churches under the primacy of the successor of S Peter (411)

1927 again took up presidency of the English Church Union
1929 agreed with the 21 London incumbents rebelling against the restrictions on Reservation
Nov 1933 tendered his resignation of the presidency of the English Church Union, and issued an appeal for a wider and larger union:
this ensured the amalgamation of the English Church Union with the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement
01 Jan 1934 new body, The Church Union with initial joint presidents HALIFAX and Bishop CHANDLER

20 Jan 1934 obituary The Times - 'something chivalrous, courageous, and flaminly honest about HALIFAX'
02 Nov 1935 the Revd P A BROWN, the Revd E L G THOMPSON, and the Revd Maurice CHILD representing the Church Union assisted O WHITBY at the unveiling of a memorial to Lord HALIFAX at S Mary the Virgin Pimlico [Bourne St] (411)

Comments
http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecu/ for the English Church Union
http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/halifax/halifax5.html
1910 held advowsons for two livings, Hickleton and S Andrew Worthing co Sussex; and also (from 1916) the new church SS Mary Magdalen & John Evangelist Goldthorpe
As he thought the new waves of 'advanced' or Romanising Anglo-Catholic Congress clergy were disparaging of the Catholic identity of the English church and its history, Lord HALIFAX was not comfortable with the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement. He had long made the first English-language Prayer Book of 1549 the standard liturgy in S Wilfrid at Hickleton and in his private chapel at the Hall. The Society of SS Peter & Paul produced the mass booklets for him. These continued in use until the later 1960s when the revision of the Anglican rites for mass made them more acceptable for Anglo-Catholic use; the vicar of Hickleton thus took the congregation in one leap from 1549 to 1968. (See JOHNSTON, G E W in this directory.)
The revived shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham was even more strongly Papalist; however to honour his huge contribution to all Catholic interests Lord HALIFAX was made an honorary Guardian of the shrine. Representative Guardians were at the Hickleton funeral requiem and at S Mary Bourne Street for the contemporaneous London requiem for him.
23 Jan 1934 for the solemn requiem in the choir of York minster for the repose of the soul of Charles Lindley WOOD: unlisted in The Times but present was the organist of Hickleton church, who told me (early 1970) that the Russian Kontakion was sung, and explained that quiet staccato emphases were given in singing the words 'Dust' thou' art' and un'to' dust'; he politely suggested that our priests' choir might do the same when we sang the Kontakion during the requiem funeral mass of his vicar Fr G E W JOHNSTON and wife Madeline at Hickleton church.

member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society

Personal stories

During the 1960s I was for some years among people who remembered Lord HALIFAX. As these local stories sit well beside the grandeur of his public life, and give insight into his personal character, I set them here.
The Hickleton estate grew rich from the coal found under their land; while Lord HALIFAX disposed of the mines and did not run them, he did get a penny a ton (I was told by old coal miners) for each ton extracted. I was told of men hurt in pit accidents for whom Lord HALIFAX sent down his bailiff (estate manager) to take them at his own expense through to Leeds infirmary and he paid the costs. 1916 For Goldthorpe a couple of kilometres from Hickleton Lord HALIFAX was donor of the ferro-concrete church of SS Mary Magdalen and John Evangelist, as well as the presbytery (adjointed by a covered way), and the verger's house and parish church. He chose his favourite saints as patrons for the church because 'They loved so much'. With his own domestic chaplain (often the parish priest at S Wilfrid Hickleton, adjacent to Hickleton Hall) he had a daily mass in his private chapel in Hickleton Hall, and went to the mass at S Wilfrid on Sundays. However on occasional Sundays he would be driven in the dray to the boundary of this coaltown Goldthorpe; he would alight and walk through the main streets down to the church. He liked to be among the people and talk to them.
c1930. He sat in the Halifax chapel to the south of the chancel during the sung mass at S Wilfrid. For the sermon, he came through to sit in front of the pulpit in the nave as he was deaf. One time after the sermon he was moving very slowly back towards his place and paused several times and leaning on his cane looked back at Fr PAINTER: 'What is is Father? Why have you stopped?' 'We are waiting for you, we are waiting for you.'
Not long before his death in 1934, a young family man from Goldthorpe was poaching in Bella Wood below Hickleton Hall towards Goldthorpe. As he was checking his trap for a rabbit he felt a stick poking his back. He started up fearing the gamekeeper. It was Lord HALIFAX the landowner leaning heavily on his stick and moving very slowly: he pulled down his shirt cuff and on it wrote the man's name and address and sent him on his way. The man returned to his wife fearful of consequences. Next morning the bailiff (estate manager) drew up in the dray and came to the door: with the compliments of Lord HALIFAX he presented the man with a brace of rabbits and a basket of eggs, and an armful of flowers for his wife.

WORLLEDGE, Hugh Edmund
born Jun ¼ 1891 Acton registered Brentford co Middlesex baptised 18 Apr 1891 All Saints South Acton
died 24 May 1966 age 75 Homes of S Barnabas Dormans co Surrey
buried 28 May 1966 SS Peter & Paul Lingfield
[left £508 probate to Sir John Leonard WORLLEDGE KBE CMG]
brother to Sir John Leonard WORLLEDGE born 1895 died 19 Apr 1968 Holy Cross hospital Haslemere co Sussex
(1943-1959) director-general Overseas Colonial audit service (1951) knight bachelor
son of Edmund Clark WORLLEDGE clerk in water company office
born c1853 Chelsea London died 03 Jun 1944 Surbiton
[left £160 probate to the Revd Hugh Edmund, and John Leonard WORLLEDGE]
marrried Mar ¼ 1890 Richmond co Surrey
and Minnie Jane CHURCH
born Sep ¼ 1859 Chelmsford died 06 Jun 1944 [left £616 probate to Charles Eaton MILLS solicitor]

Education
Exeter college Oxford
1913 BA Oxford
1917 MA Oxford
1913 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford
1914 deacon London
1915 priest London (B)

Positions
1914-1914 assistant curate S Mary Somers Town dioece London
1916-1920 curate S Mark Mansfield dioece Southwell
1920-1924 assistant (to PH LEARY) curate S Augustine Kilburn NW6
residing 36 Carlton Vale Kilburn NW6
1924-1931 vicar Holy Trinity Bury dioece
1931-1947 vicar S Barnabas Pimlico dioece London
23 Jan 1934, 28 Apr 1935, 06 Jun 1937 preacher S John Wilton Road
07 Sep 1941 preacher Westminster abbey
07 Dec 1941 preacher cathedral S Paul London
1947-1952 parish priest S Philip Georgetown dioece Guiana [Guyana]
1948- examining chaplain to archbishop of Guiana (Alan J KNIGHT)
1949-1952 chaplain S Bridget Paramaribo
canon of cathedral S George Georgetown
1962 licence to officiate dioece Guiana
1963 residing 181 Waterloo Street Georgetown British Guiana [1966- Guyana]

Comment
author
1932 History of S Barnabas Pimlico
1933 Pain Power and Progress
1935 This Latter House
1946 Towards a Christian England

Guyana was a strongly Catholic dioece, particularly under the long episcopate of AJ KNIGHT
member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society

YOUNG, Frank
born Dec ¼ 1884 Blandford co Dorset died 26 May 1958 Wickham co Hampshire
uncle to George Edmonds LUCRAFT born Jun ¼ 1877 registered Hackney
eldest son of G LUCRAFT of Finsbury London
brother to the Revd Felix YOUNG (1911) Cuddesdon college Oxford (1923) curate Wantage
vicar S John Baptist Toxteth park Liverpool, he married (1933) CM HATCHETT
[Church founded 1832, amalgamated with parish S Thomas, damaged in blitz World War 2, restored and demolished 1959]
born Sep ¼ 1888 Blandford co Dorset
son of Frank YOUNG (1901) retired farmer
born c1838 Sturminster probably died Sep ¼ 1919 Blandford
[left £2 210 probate to Ethel Elizabeth Jane WEISTEAD spinster]
marrried 21 Nov 1882 Blandford Forum co Dorset
and Frances Catherine BOLLS
baptised 01 Oct 1844 Tarrant Monkton co Dorset probably died Mar ¼ 1926 age 80 Blandford
daughter of George BOLLS and Catherine

Education
St Edmund Hall Oxford
1908 BA Oxford
1911 MA Oxford
1908 Leeds clergy school
1908 deacon Southwark
1909 priest Woolwich for Southwark

**Positions**

1901 attending school residing Blandford Forum co Dorsetshire
1908-1910 curate Lambeth
1910-1914 assistant curate S Frideswide city and diocese Oxford
1915-1916 curate S John’s Isle of Dogs diocese London
1917-1922 assistant (to Fitzwilliam John Carter GILLMOR) curate S Giles Reading diocese Oxford
1922-1923 assistant (to Harford Elton LURY) curate S Peter Limehouse E14 diocese London
residing vicarage Stainsby Road E14
1923-1925 curate S Peter Regent Square St Pancras (1826) chapel-of-ease in parish St Pancras
church bombed out World War 2, (1954) parish united with Holy Cross St Pancras
1925-1928 curate Titchfield
1928-1952 chaplain Knowle mental hospital Fareham co Hampshire (opened 1852 closed 1996) diocese Portsmouth
1955 residing Dale cottage Wickham co Hampshire

**Comment**

Nov 1965 A walk of a few minutes took me from Holy Cross Cromer Street to Regent Square where the vicar of the united parish invited me to admire the tower of the bombed-out church of S Peter. Recent (2015) maps show apartments ’St Peter’s House’ where that tower stood. MWB

**YOUNG, Richard Augustine**

born Dec ¼ 1883 Blackwell registered Bedminster co Somerset
died 15 Oct 1961 age 78 of Woodcote Grove House co Surrey
[left £10 744 probate to Christopher Bertram YOUNG consultan chemist Richard Dilworth YOUNG company director]
son among at least five children of William YOUNG manager salt works
(1891) in Droitwich co Worcestershire (1911) with wife residing Hitchin co Hertfordshire
born c1842 Milverton co Somerset
son of Richard YOUNG;
marrried 14 Sep 1865 S Mary Hitchin co Hertfordshire
and Eliza Ann GROOM
born Sep ¼ 1842 Hitchin co Hertfordshire
daughter of George GROOM

**Education**

Bromsgrove school co Worcestershire
1911 Lichfield theological college
1913 LTh Durham
1913 deacon St Albans
1914 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1913-1917 curate Holy Saviour Hitchin diocese St Albans – a Ritualist foundation
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1
1919-1922 assistant (to CP HANKEY) curate S Matthew Westminster Great Peter Street SW1 diocese London
1922-1930 vicar S Saviour Roath diocese Llandaff Wales
1923 stipend £350 + house, population 22 000
1930-1946 vicar Bodmin and Nanstallon diocese Truro (initially his bishop was W H FRERE CR)
1940-1944 rural dean of Bodmin
1946-1955 rector Yarmouth Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth
1955 rectory Yarmouth (8)

**Comment**

Cardiff in the diocese of Llandaff has had a number of strongly Anglo-Catholic churches, including S Saviour. By the end of the twentieth century the parish of S Saviour was incorporated into the parish Roath S German.

**YOUNG, Robert Ernest**

born Dec ¼ 1875 Great Malvern registered Upton co Worcestershire
died 04 Jul 1966 age 90 Worthing co Sussex
[left £4 304 probate to Lawrence Colin McMURDIE solicitor and Edna Gladys SPALDING married woman]
grandson to Ellen YOUNG school governess and widow – she was mother to the Revd Frederick William YOUNG
(1871) widow school mistress in Hove with widowed sister Jane C (YOUNG) born c1815 Powick (mother of Jane
Catherine YOUNG born c1844 Battle) and various YOUNG nieces and nephews
(1881) Robert Ernest YOUNG her grandson with widow school governess, residing Brighton co Sussex
born c1823 Powick co Worcestershire
brother to Edith Mary YOUNG (1891) with family Eastbourne co Sussex (1901) boarder Paddington co Middlesex
born Mar ¾ 1869 Powick Worcestershire baptised 02 Apr 1869 Malvern
brother to twin Evelyn Maud YOUNG born Mar ¾ 1872 Malvern baptised 30 Aug 1872 co Worcestershire
brother to twin Florence Lilian YOUNG born Mar ¾ 1872 Malvern baptised 30 Aug 1872 Great Malvern
brother to Kate Hilda YOUNG (1901) English mistress
(1911) mistress boarding school Weston-super-Mare born Mar ¾ 1877 Great Malvern co Worcestershire
son of the Revd Frederick William YOUNG
(1871) in Malvern, his family, two assistant teachers, 17 students, 3 students
(1881) clerk in holy orders without care of souls, school master in Great Malvern
(1891) clerk in holy orders in Eastbourne co Sussex
(1911) in Crawley Down
born c1831 Dorking co Surrey baptised 05 Jul 1830 Dorking
died 20 Mar 1919 [left £1 236 probate to Kate Hilda YOUNG]
son of Ellen (YOUNG) born c1823 Powick
nephew to Marianne E YOUNG born c1848 Sussex
married (ii) 28 Aug 1867 S Saviour Paddington registered Kensington
and Jane Catherine YOUNG (1861) with her family residing Paddington
born Jun ¾ 1844 Battle co Sussex
daughter of Jane C (YOUNG) born c1817 Powick

Education
Mar 1881 with grandmother Ellen YOUNG school governess residing Brighton co Sussex
Mar 1891 at school in Bath Road Cheltenham
S John’s college Oxford
1903 BA Oxford
Leeds clergy school
1904 deacon London
01 Oct 1905 priest London (411)

Positions
Mar 1901 undergraduate at Oxford, boarder in Eastbourne co Sussex
1904-1912 curate S Andrew Fulham diocese London
Mar 1911 residing North East Fulham
Sep 1912 immigrated EMPRESS OF BRITAIN for Quebec Canada, heading for Regina Saskatchewan Canada
1912-1915 railway missioner for diocese Qu’Appelle Canada
1915-1918 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1
1916 Mentioned in Dispatches
attached to 1/1sti Middlesex Yeomanry, a Sydney Hatton recalled his ability to ‘scrounge desperately needed stores for the men...’ – he unlaced good pairs of boots from the dead to give to others in need, and helped move ammunition boxes up to the front
1919 honorary chaplain to the forces
1919-1942 vicar S Thomas Godolphin Rd Shepherds Bush Hammersmith W12
residing vicarage Hetley Road W12
1923 £335 gross £292 net + house, population 4 994
1927-1934 his curate was Clive BERESFORD;

Note: who (1960s) from his vicarage in Newborough issued a periodical Crux, with the banner ‘In omnibus Caritas’, which the verger at S Magnus the Martyr remarked acerbically to me (1965) is exactly what it did not show (MWB)
28 Oct 1937 the Revd R E YOUNG attended 19th annual dinner of the Middlesex Yeomanry at the Trocadero restaurant (411)
[1970 church redundant, an Orthodox cathedral]
1942-1946 rector Denbury
1946-1950 vicar Wilnecote
1950-1958 licence to officiate S Martin Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester
27 Oct 1952 the Revd R E YOUNG honorary chaplain to the forces, said prayers when a new tablet for the Middlesex Yeomanry was unveiled in cathedral church S Paul London (411)
1958-1962 permission to officiate diocese Chichester
1962 permission to officiate diocese Salisbury
1963 residing 102 Parkstone Avenue Poole co Dorset

Comment
1920s-1930s Belgian and baroque furniture he installed in S Thomas Sheperds Bush; a taste popular among the discriminating. In the 1920s Lord HALIFAX on holidays with his chaplain in Europe brought back a number of items for S Wilfrid Hickleton from Belgium and Italy (also Southern Germany for I recall a wooden bust of St Wenceslas from central Europe - it was very eaten by worms and the short bust may once have been deeper) and for SS Mary Magdalene & John Evangelist Goldthorpe.